obtaining the records. I have copies of the following:

X Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War (by)
James W. S. Campbell / Genealogical Pub. Co.
Charles Rose / page 739

X Original list of soldiers enrolled 20 Oct 1777 in Col Chamber's Battalion, NJ, Capt. John Phillips Company, 3rd Regiment, Hunterdon Co. NJ (copy of original)
Charles Rose signed his name
(from New Jersey State Library) difficult to read all of the copy, but the name of Charles Rose is quite clear.

X Charles Rose, Pvt., Capt. John Phillips Company / enrollment dated as above. Typed index from the New Jersey State Library.

X Marriage record of Charles Rose and Rebecca Mulliner.

I will list my line to Charles Rose and if you need any other generations, let me know.

Mary Ruth Metzinger m Richard Dean Nunneley
Mabel Inez Mitchem m Raymond Henry Metzinger
Orrin Ometa Mitchem m Ella Adaline Hendricks
Ella "Elsie" Ann Conner m William Harrison Mitchem
John Conner m Alvina Popejoy
ALSEY (Elsie) ROSE m James Conner
CHARLES ROSE m Rebecca Mulliner

Let me know if I need to copy the material. Will be happy to share the Charles Rose material or any other generation you need. As the former long time Registrar of our Bartlesville Chapter, I love helping people join DAR or SAR...........and always said .....send more than National really needs !!

Mary R M Nunneley
DAR National # 665814 / Life Member
Bartlesville, Oklahoma

THE SOLDIERY OF WEST VIRGINIA,

IN THE

FRENCH AND INDIAN WAR; LORD DUNMORE'S WAR; THE REVOLUTION; THE LATER INDIAN WARS; THE WHISKEY INSURRECTION; THE SECOND WAR WITH ENGLAND; THE WAR WITH MEXICO.

AND

Addenda relating to West Virginians in the Civil War.
The Whole Compiled from Authentic Sources.

BY

VIRGIL A. LEWIS, ~~M. A.~~,
State Historian and Archivist.

Reprinted From

Third Biennial Report of the
Department of Archives and History
State of West Virginia

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1967

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

LIST OF THE NAMES OF PERSONS RESIDING IN WEST VIRGINIA WHOSE CLAIMS FOR PENSIONS, ETC.—*Continued.*

NAMES OF APPLICANTS.	RESIDENCE COUNTY.	REASONS FOR REJECTION OR SUSPENSION
Robert Mean	Lewis	Did not serve six months.
David Wolff	"	Did not serve six months.
Henry Philips	"	Service wholly against the Indians.
Isaac Philips	"	Service wholly against the Indians.
Lawrence Hopkins	"	Awaiting further proof.
Benjamin Reynolds	"	Awaiting further proof and explanation.
John Mitchell	"	For further proof.
John Townsend	Logan	Did not serve six months.
William Lucas	"	Did not serve six months.
John Hamilton	"	For further proof and explanation.
Mary Biggs, widow of Joseph	Marshall	Married after January 1, 1794.
Elizabeth Edwards, widow of Michael	"	Did not serve six months in his first term, and his second requires additional proof.
Mary Lane, widow of Henry	"	Awaiting further proof.
Isaac Robinson	Mason	Did not serve six months.
William Arbuckle	"	For further evidence of service to be furnished.
Thomas Harmon	"	Awaiting further proof of service.
Obed Prewitt (Pruitt?)	"	Awaiting further proof of service.
John M. Roseberry	"	Awaiting further proof of service.
Joseph Davidson	Mercer	Did not serve in regularly organized corps.
Joseph Dunlop	Monongalia	Did not serve six consecutive months.
Hezekiah Summers	"	Did not serve six months.
Adam Ice	"	Frontier service in Indian Wars.
Thomas McElray	"	Was a Wagoner with the army.
Isaac Horner, widow of	"	For further proof and a return of original papers.
Samuel Hanaway	"	Awaiting further proof.
Aaron Luzader	"	Awaiting further proof.
Jacob Van Gilder	"	Awaiting further proof.
Achsa Chalfant, formerly widow of James Cotton	"	Rejected under act of July 4, 1836, but ordered to apply under act of July 7, 1838.
Rebecca Rose, widow of Charles	"	Period, length, localities and names of company and field officers must be set forth, and service verified by New Jersey records.
Thomas Steele	Monroe	Did not serve six months.
Isaac Nickel	"	Service was exclusively against the Indians.
John Dunn, Sr.	"	Not sufficient proof of evidence.
John Ellison	"	Claim for service as Indian Spy.
William Hutchinson	"	Claims for service in Indian Wars.
William Johnson	"	Awaiting further proof.

LIST OF THE NAMES OF PERSONS RESIDING IN WEST VIRGINIA WHOSE CLAIMS FOR PENSIONS, ETC.—*Continued.*

NAMES OF APPLICANTS.	RESIDENCE COUNTY.	REASONS FOR REJECTION OR SUSPENSION
Jacob Cook	Monroe	Services were in Indian Wars from 1773 to 1779.
Valentine Miller	"	Proof of service required by two witnesses.
Isaac Nickell	"	For further proof.
John Robinson	"	For further proof.
Michael Swope	"	Awaiting further proof

HISTORY

OF

HUNTERDON AND SOMERSET

COUNTIES, NEW JERSEY,

WITH

ILLUSTRATIONS AND BIOGRAPHICAL SKETCHES

OF ITS

PROMINENT MEN AND PIONEERS.

COMPILED BY JAMES P. SNELL,

ASSISTED BY FRANKLIN ELLIS AND A NUMEROUS CORPS OF WRITERS.

PHILADELPHIA:
EVERTS & PECK,
1881.

PRESS OF J. B. LIPPINCOTT & CO., PHILADELPHIA.

TULSA CITY-COUNTY LIBRARY

#3

MARY METZINGER NUNNELEY - CHARLES ROSE, NEW JERSEY
Bartlesville Chapter - 6-004-OK

v. 1

FORWARD

The local history boom of the 1880's resulted in the publication of histories of many of the Counties in the United States. The formula followed by most of the compilers was similar, but the quality of their productions varied greatly.

Very high in quality is THE HISTORY OF HUNTERDON AND SOMERSET COUNTIES, NEW JERSEY, which was compiled by James P. Snell in 1881. This particular project was favored from its inception both by the ability of the compiler and by the assistance he was to receive from a group which included well-qualified historians in the two counties. We can find among the acknowledgements in the original preface several known to have been scholarly researchers and gifted authors.

The preface of the original edition sets forth Mr. Snell's designs, methods, and hopes. Ninety-five years later, his work having become the standard reference on county history for Hunterdon and Somerset, it is a distinct pleasure to observe how well these original designs and hopes have been fulfilled.

The Hunterdon County Cultural and Heritage Commission and the Hunterdon County Historical Society have noted the ever-increasing demand for this volume as well as the scarcity of the original printing. We are reprinting this very fine source of local history to make it available to the student as well as the general reader.

February 22, 1976

[illegible] 16 1976

TULSA CITY COUNTY LIBRARY

other confirmation of the adage, "what is to be done will be done." Robert Morris' immense fortune was often the only confidence which floated the Continental currency and kept the armies in the field.

PATRIOTISM UNDER WAR BURDENS.

The following minutes of a public meeting at Millstone, about July, 1779, are interesting as evidence of the pressure of the burdens of the war, and the patriotic spirit in which it was proposed to meet them:

"At a meeting of the electors of the County of Somerset, pursuant to notice by advertisement on Thursday, 3d inst., at the Court-House of said county,

"The business of the meeting being introduced and discussed, the following resolutions were adopted:

"*Whereas*, The concurrence of a variety of causes, the bills of credit emitted under authority of the United States in Congress assembled, have greatly depreciated in their value, and in addition to the quantity circulating will tend to increase such depreciation; therefore

"*Resolved*, That a petition be presented to the Legislature, requesting them to make application to Congress on behalf of this State, that the emission of bills of credit be henceforth discontinued.

"*Resolved*, That the Legislature be requested to make application as aforesaid, that a plan be adopted and recommended for a general limitation of prices throughout the United States, according to which such prices may be diminished slowly from the present time or at stated periods and by small differences, until the quantity of money be reduced by taxation to what is necessary for a circulating medium.

"*And whereas*, Taxation is the most natural and beneficial source from which to derive the supplies necessary for supporting the army and carrying on the war,

"*Resolved*, That the Legislature be requested to make application as aforesaid that requisitions of taxes be henceforward made on the States for the above purposes; and that to avoid as far as possible the expense of purchasing in the modes hitherto practiced, and the necessity of such large circulations of money through the public treasury, a just quota of provisions, forage, and other necessaries for the army be laid upon each State in such kind as they are severally suited to produce, to be paid in the way of tax at regulated prices by those who raise them, while those who do not, pay a fair proportion in money.

"*Resolved*, That it be expressed to the Legislature as the sense of this meeting that on levying all future taxes and aids for the use of the State and Union in general, the assessments be made according to the value of all property possessed by each individual, it being reasonable that persons should be taxed for their money, their income, the faculty and means of acquiring property, or for any estate whatsoever.

"*Whereas*, There is great reason to believe that many persons employed in various branches of the public department of the United States are guilty of mismanagement and fraud in the execution of their trust and applying the public money, and there being no ready and regular mode presented by public authority, of which such as are disposed may avail themselves, to furnish the necessary information to those who have the power to correct such abuses and thereby prevent unnecessary increase of the public burdens,

"*Resolved*, That the Legislature be requested to direct some convenient and adequate means of collecting and transmitting to Congress, or to such Board or Committee by them appointed as may be adequate in point of jurisdiction, or to the executive power of the State in cases where that is competent, all such authentic evidences and documents as can be procured, that the guilty may be punished and the faithful servants of the public may be rescued from that indiscriminate censure which the bad and unworthy bring upon all, and that we will exert our utmost endeavors for effecting so laudable a purpose.

"*Whereas*, Virtue and good morals are not only productive of individual happiness, but have a great and extensive good effect upon the political state of every government when they are cultivated,

"*Resolved*, That we will by our example and influence endeavor to promote these, and will look upon it as the course of duty to support and strengthen the arm of the civil authority in detecting and bringing to deserved punishment all such as are guilty of profanity, immorality, extravagance, idleness and dissipation, of extortion, sharping and oppression, and of all such practices as tend to the unjust advantage of individuals and detriment of the community.

"*Ordered*, That a representation and petition to the Legislature be drawn up pursuant to these resolutions and signed by the chairman, and that the representatives of this county be requested to lay the same before the respective house.

"Extracted from the minutes of proceedings and published by order.

"WM. C. HASTON,
"*Chairman*."

RECORD OF PROCESSES AGAINST FORFEITED ESTATES IN SOMERSET, 1779.

The following is but a sample of many of the inquisitions of the courts of both Hunterdon and Somerset Counties during the Revolutionary period:

"*Somerset, to wit.* The State of New Jersey to Jacob Berger, Frederick Frelinghuysen, and Hendrick Willson, commissioners duly appointed for said county on the part and behalf of the said State to take and dispose of for the use and benefit of the same, the estates of certain fugitives and offenders in the said county, or to any two or more of them, greeting:

"*Whereas*, Lately, that is to say of the term of January, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-nine, in the Court of Common Pleas held at Hillsborough, in and for said county of Somerset, before the judges of the same court, find judgment was had and entered in favour of the said State of New Jersey, pursuant to Law, against Richard Compton, Junior, late of the county of Somerset, on an inquisition found against the said Richard Compton for joining the army of the King of Great Britain & returned to the said court, as may fully appear of record; you are therefore commanded and enjoined to sell and dispose of all and singular the lands, tenements, & Hereditaments held in fee or for term of life, and generally all the estate real, of what nature or kind soever, belonging or lately belonging to the said Richard Compton, within the said county of Somerset, according to the direction of an Act for forfeiting to and vesting in the State of New Jersey the real estate of certain Fugitives & Offenders, made and passed the eleventh day of December, in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and seventy-eight.

"Witness, Peter Schenk, Esq^{r}, Judge of the said Court, at Hillsborough, the first Tuesday of January, in the year of our Lord [one thousand]* seven hundred & seventy-nine.

"By the court,
"FRELINGHUYSEN,
"*Clk.*

"Recorded April 1, 1779."

CHAPTER VII.

HUNTERDON AND SOMERSET COUNTIES IN THE REVOLUTION (Continued).

Continental Troops, First Establishment—Second Establishment—The "Jersey Line"—Recruiting-Officers and Muster-Masters—Regiments raised, and Their Officers—Militia—The Quotas of the Two Counties—"Minute-Men"—Roster of Field- and Staff-Officers—Roster of Revolutionary Soldiers from these Counties, who served in the State Militia, and Continental Army.

TROOPS FURNISHED BY THE TWO COUNTIES DURING THE WAR.

THE first Continental troops of the "Jersey Line," raised in 1775, were two battalions, designated the Eastern and Western, and subsequently the First and Second, Battalions. The First was commanded by Col. William Alexander (Lord Stirling), and, after his promotion to be brigadier-general, by Lieut.-Col. William Winds, who was raised to the rank of colo-

---

* A clerical error.

nel; the Second by Col. William Maxwell. The following year a third battalion was added, which was placed under the command of Col. Elias Dayton. In the fall of this year (1776) a "second establishment" of troops from New Jersey for the Continental army was made, embracing four battalions, commanded by Cols. Silas Newcomb (succeeded by Col. Matthias Ogden), Isaac Shreve, Elias Dayton, and Ephraim Martin. These formed "Maxwell's Brigade," commanded by Gen. (late colonel) William Maxwell.

A new arrangement of the American army was effected in 1778, under which, and during the campaign of 1779, the "Jersey Line" embraced three battalions. Feb. 9, 1780, Congress called upon this State for sixteen hundred and twenty men to supply the deficiency, in which volunteers were called for, large bounties offered, and recruiting-officers appointed for the several counties, those for Hunterdon and Somerset being Capt. John Mott and Capt. Nathaniel Porter, the quota of Hunterdon being eighty-four, and of Somerset fifty-four men. The "muster-masters" were Maj. Joseph Brearley for Hunterdon County, and Col. Frederick Frelinghuysen for Somerset. The three regiments thus raised were commanded by Cols. Matthias Ogden, Isaac Shreve, and Elias Dayton, respectively. Each regiment contained six companies, and they were commanded as follows:

First Regiment.—Capts. Jonathan Forman, John Flahaven, Giles Mead, Alexander Mitchell, Peter G. Voorhees, and John Holmes.

Second Regiment.—Capts. John Hollingshead, John N. Cumming, Samuel Reading, Nathaniel Bowman, Jonathan Phillips, and William Helms.

Third Regiment.—Capts. John Ross, William Gifford, Richard Cox, Jeremiah Ballard, Joseph I. Anderson, and Bateman Lloyd.

Gen. Maxwell continued to command the Jersey Brigade until July, 1780, when he resigned, and was succeeded by Col. Elias Dayton, as senior officer, who commanded the same until the close of the war.

The news of the cessation of hostilities was announced in the camp of the brigade April 19, 1783, and the Jersey Line was discharged November 3d of that year.

MILITIA.

At various times during the war New Jersey, by reason of its being continually exposed to the incursions of the British and the ravages of refugees and Indians, found it necessary to embody, as occasion required, a certain quota of volunteers from the militia of the different counties. These men were held liable to duty when needed, not only in this but in adjoining States. These organizations were called "New Jersey Levies," "Five Months' Levies," but most generally designated as "State Troops." Hunterdon and Somerset Counties furnished the following:

Under the act, passed Nov. 27, 1776, for the raising of four battalions, Somerset sent two companies, Hunterdon four. Of the battalion, comprising these six companies and two from Sussex, David Chambers was colonel, Jacob West lieutenant-colonel, and Enos Kelsey major.

Under the call of Oct. 9, 1779, for four thousand volunteers to continue in service until Dec. 20, 1779, one regiment of ten companies was raised in Somerset, Sussex, Morris, and Bergen, and another regiment of equal size in Hunterdon and Burlington Counties. Other calls were made,—viz., June 7th and 14th, for six hundred and twenty-four men each, whose term was to expire Jan. 1, 1781; and Dec. 26, 1780, for eight hundred and twenty-four men, whose term was to expire Jan. 1, 1782; Dec. 29, 1781, four hundred and twenty-two men, for service until Dec. 15, 1782.

On June 3, 1775, the Provincial Congress of New Jersey passed an act providing a "plan for regulating the militia of the colony." This plan was still further considered and amended Aug. 16, 1775. After that date all officers were ordered to be commissioned by the Provincial Congress or the Committee of Safety. In the assignment then ordered Hunterdon had four and Somerset two regiments. "Minute-men" having been raised in Somerset and two other counties, in obedience to the recommendation of Continental Congress, this ordinance [of Aug. 16, 1775] ordered the several counties to furnish them, ranging from one to eight companies each, the assignment for Somerset being five, and for Hunterdon eight companies,—being one-sixth of the number raised in the whole State. These companies of "minute-men" were "held in constant readiness, on the shortest notice, to march to any place where assistance might be required, for the defense of this or any neighboring colony." They were to continue in service four months. Their uniform was a hunting-frock, similar to that of the riflemen in the Continental service.

In February, 1776, the Committee of Safety of New York called upon the Provincial Congress for a detachment of militia to assist in arresting Tories in Queens Co., L. I., and Staten Island, N. Y. Of the seven hundred men ordered out for that purpose, Somerset County furnished one hundred. Another detachment of minute-men was ordered, Feb. 15, 1776, to proceed to New York. This was commanded by Charles Stewart, colonel; Mark Thompson, lieutenant-colonel; Frederick Frelinghuysen, first major; and Thomas Henderson, second major. Feb. 29, 1776, the remnants of the minute-men were incorporated in the militia of the districts where they resided.

June 3, 1776, the Continental Congress called for thirteen thousand eight hundred militia, the quota of New Jersey being three thousand three hundred. Hunterdon and Somerset furnished one of the five battalions required, in the proportion of five companies from the first-named and three companies from the last-named county. The battalion was commanded by Stephen Hunt, colonel; Philip Johnson,

lieutenant-colonel; Joseph Phillips, major; and Cornelius Baldwin, surgeon.*

July 16, 1776, Congress requested the Convention of New Jersey to supply with militia the places of two thousand men of Gen. Washington's army who had been ordered into New Jersey to form the Flying Camp. Of the thirty companies of sixty-four men each, furnished under this call, Somerset provided two and Hunterdon four companies, which, with two from Sussex, comprised one of the four battalions, and its officers were Mark Thompson, colonel; Abraham Bonnell, lieutenant-colonel; Enos Kelsey, major; and Jacob Jennings, surgeon.

April 14, 1778, the militia was divided into two brigades, that of Somerset being in the first and that of Hunterdon in the second. Jan. 8, 1781, it was formed into three brigades. During the war several companies of artillery and troops of horse were raised. "The good service performed by the militia is fully recorded in history. At the fights at Quinton's Bridge, Hancock's Bridge, Three Rivers, Connecticut Farms, and Van Neste's Mills they bore an active part, while at the battles of Long Island, Trenton, Assanpink, Princeton, Germantown, Springfield, and Monmouth they performed efficient service in supporting the Continental Line."†

The field- and staff-officers of the militia regiments of these counties were as follows:

HUNTERDON COUNTY.

FIRST REGIMENT.

Col. Isaac Smith.
Col. (promoted from first major) Joseph Phillips.
Lieut.-Col. Abraham Hunt.
Lieut.-Col. (promoted from captain) Jacob Houghton.
First Maj. Ephraim Anderson.
First Maj. (promoted from captain) Joseph Brearley.
Second Maj. Isaac De Cou.
Second Maj. (pro. from first lieut. and captain) Benjamin Van Cleve.
Second Maj. (promoted from captain) Henry Phillips.
Adjt. Elias Phillips.

SECOND REGIMENT.

Col. Nathaniel Hunt.
Col. Joseph Beavers.
Lieut.-Col. Abraham Bonnell.
Lieut.-Col. William Chamberlain.
First Maj. Nathaniel Pettit.
First Maj. Cornelius Stout.
First Maj. (promoted from second major) David Bishop.
Second Maj. Garret Albertson.
Second Maj. David Jones.
Second Maj. Cornelius Carhart.
Second Maj. (promoted from captain) Samuel Growendyck.
Adjt. John Schank.
Quartermaster Reading Howell.
Surgeon Gershom Craven.‡

THIRD REGIMENT.

Col. David Chambers.
Col. (promoted from lieutenant-colonel) Thomas Lowrey.
Col. (promoted from lieutenant-colonel) George Ely.
First Maj. (promoted from second major) Cornelius Stout.
Second Maj. Daniel McDonald.
Second Maj. (promoted from first lieutenant and captain) George Holcomb.
Adjt. David Bishop.

FOURTH REGIMENT.

Col. John Mehelm.
Col. (promoted from captain, second major, and lieutenant-colonel) John Taylor.
Lieut.-Col. (promoted from captain and first major) John Tenbrook.
First Maj. (promoted from second major) John Stevens, Jr.
First Maj. (promoted from captain) Godfrey Rinehart.
Second Maj. (promoted from captain) Ebenezer Berry.
Surgeon Oliver Barnet.‡

SOMERSET COUNTY.

FIRST BATTALION.

Col. William Alexander (Lord Stirling).
Col. (promoted from captain) Stephen Hunt.
Col. (promoted from captain) Frederick Frelinghuysen.
Col. (promoted from lieutenant-colonel) Abraham Ten Eyck.
Lieut.-Col. (promoted from second major) Derrick Middah.
First Maj. (promoted from captain) James Linn.
Second Maj. (promoted from captain) Richard McDonald.
Second Maj. (promoted from captain) Thomas Hall.

SECOND BATTALION.

Col. Abraham Quick.
Col. Hendrick Van Dike.
Lieut.-Col. (promoted from first major) Benjamin Baird.
Lieut.-Col. (promoted from first major) Peter D. Vroom.
First Maj. (promoted from second major) William Verbryck.
First Maj. (promoted from captain) William Baird.
Second Maj. Enos Kelsey.
Second Maj. (pro. from captain) Abraham Nevius.

The following is a list of those from the county of Hunterdon who served either in the Continental army, State troops, or militia during the Revolutionary war:§

Joseph Beavers, colonel Second Regiment.

David Chambers, colonel Third Regiment, June 19, 1776; colonel battalion State troops, Nov. 27, 1776; colonel Second Regiment, Sept. 9, 1777; resigned May 28, 1779.

George Ely, captain Second Regiment; lieutenant-colonel Third Regiment, June 21, 1781; also colonel.

Nathaniel Hunt, colonel Second Regiment; resigned; also paymaster militia.

Thomas Lowrey, lieutenant-colonel Third Regiment, June 19, 1776; also colonel Third Regiment.

John Mehelm, quartermaster and paymaster staff Brig.-Gen. Dickinson; colonel Fourth Regiment; resigned May 15, 1777; colonel and quartermaster-general, staff Maj.-Gen. Dickinson.

Joseph Phillips, major Col. Hunt's battalion, "Heard's brigade," June 14, 1776; lieutenant-colonel Johnson's battalion, Aug. 1, 1776; colonel ditto, Sept. 20, 1776; first major First Regiment; colonel ditto, March 15, 1777.

Isaac Smith, colonel First Regiment; resigned, Feb. 15, 1777, to accept appointment as justice of the Supreme Court of New Jersey.

Charles Stewart, colonel battalion "Minute-Men," Feb. 15, 1776; also commissary-general.

John Taylor, captain Col. Neilson's battalion, "Minute-Men;" captain Fourth Regiment; second major ditto, Oct. 28, 1775; major Read's

---

* Col. Hunt resigned, and Lieut.-Col. Johnson was promoted to colonel and subsequently killed, when Lieut.-Col. Phillips (promoted from major) became colonel, and Capt. Platt Bayles was promoted to be major.

† "Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," W. S. Stryker, p. 338.

‡ See sketch in medical chapter.

§ These rosters have been carefully compiled from the "Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War," by Adjt.-Gen. William S. Stryker, published by authority of the Legislature, in 1872. In its preparation the pension-lists of the government, the Minutes of the Congress of the United States, and of the Legislature and Council of Safety of New Jersey, records of the War Department, as well as original manuscripts, rolls of companies of Continental troops, diaries of officers, paymasters' memoranda, quartermasters' reports, treasurers' receipts, "returns" to the commander-in-chief, etc., were faithfully examined and compared. It is the only extensive and well-authenticated record of the kind that has yet been published.

battalion of State troops, Nov. 27, 1776; lieutenant-colonel Fourth Regiment, Feb. 17, 1777; colonel ditto, May 23, 1777; colonel regiment of State troops, Oct. 9, 1779.

Abraham Bonnell, lieutenant-colonel Third Regiment; lieutenant-colonel Thompson's battalion "Detached Militia," July 18, 1776.

William Chamberlain, lieutenant-colonel Second Regiment, Sept. 9, 1777; cashiered May 14, 1781.

Joab Houghton, captain First Regiment; lieutenant-colonel ditto, March 15, 1777; lieutenant-colonel Taylor's regiment, State troops, Oct. 9, 1779.

Abraham Hunt, lieutenant-colonel First Regiment; resigned.

Philip Johnston, lieutenant-colonel; pro. to colonel Aug. 1, 1776; killed at battle of Long Island.

John Tenbrook, captain "Minute-Men;" first major Fourth Regiment, Feb. 1, 1777; lieutenant-colonel ditto.

Garret Albertson, second major Second Regiment; com. cancelled; removed from county.

Ephraim Anderson, first major First Regiment; resigned, Oct. 28, 1775, to accept commission as adjutant Second Battalion, First Establishment, Continental Line.

Ebenezer Berry, captain Fourth Regiment; second major ditto, April 25, 1778.

David Bishop, adjutant Third Regiment; second major Second Regiment; first major ditto.

Joseph Brearley, captain "Minute-Men;" first major First Regiment; captain Continental army.

Cornelius Carhart, captain Third Regiment; second major Second Regiment, April 20, 1778.

Isaac De Cou, second major First Regiment; resigned July 5, 1776.

Peter Gordon, captain First Regiment; captain Forman's battalion, Heard's brigade, June 14, 1776; brigadier-major ditto, July 25, 1776; also major and quartermaster Quartermaster-General's Department.

Samuel Growendyck, captain Second Regiment; second major ditto, Oct. 7, 1778; major State troops.

George Holcomb, first lieutenant Phillips' company, Third Regiment; pro. to captain; pro. to major, June 21, 1781.

David Jones, ensign Third Regiment; pro. to captain; second major Second Regiment.

Daniel McDonald, second major Third Regiment; resigned July 24, 1777.

Nathaniel Pettit, first major Second Regiment; com. cancelled; removed from county.

Henry Phillips, captain First Regiment, May 10, 1777; second major, Nov. 13, 1777.

Godfrey Rinehart, captain Fourth Regiment; pro. to first major, Oct. 7, 1778; resigned, Nov. 6, 1779, to become member of Assembly.

John Stevens, Jr., second major Fourth Regiment, Feb. 1, 1777; pro. to first major; resigned April 18, 1778.

Cornelius Stout, second major Third Regiment, June 19, 1776; first major Second Regiment, Sept. 19, 1777; first major Third Regiment, June 10, 1779; cashiered May 14, 1781.

Benjamin Van Cleve, first lieutenant First Regiment; pro. to captain ditto, Capt. Johnson's battalion, Heard's brigade, June 14, 1776; second major First Regiment, March 15, 1777; resigned, Nov. 13, 1777, to become a member of Assembly.

Elias Phillips, adjutant First Regiment.

John Schanck, adjutant Second Regiment, Feb. 6, 1777.

Reading Howell, quartermaster Second Regiment.

Oliver Barnet, surgeon Fourth Regiment, Feb. 14, 1776.

Gershom Craven, surgeon Second Regiment.

Jacob Anderson, lieutenant; pro. to captain.

John Anderson, captain Capt. Johnson's battalion, June 14, 1776; also captain in Continental army.

Jacob Beatson, captain.

Daniel Bray, lieutenant Second Regiment; pro. to captain ditto.

Nathaniel Camp, captain.

Jacob Carhart, captain Second Regiment.

Israel Carle, captain troop light-horse, Oct. 6, 1777.

——— Cline, captain Second Regiment.

Joseph Clunn, ensign Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment, June 19, 1776; pro. to second lieutenant, May 10, 1777; pro. to captain; also captain State troops.

Jonathan Combs, captain.

Joseph Corshon, captain Second Regiment.

Joshua Corshon, captain Third Regiment; resigned Feb. 17, 1776, disability.

George Coryell, captain.

William Covenhoven, captain.

——— Doremus, captain.

——— Emmons, captain Fourth Regiment.

Peter Ent, ensign Third Regiment; pro. to captain ditto.

Moses Esty, captain; also captain in State troops.

Jacob Gearhart, sergeant Second Regiment; pro. to ensign and captain.

William Gearhart, captain Second Regiment.

Jacob Glashart, ensign Third Regiment; pro. to captain, ditto.

James Gray, captain Second Regiment; prisoner of war.

George Green, captain First Regiment.

Ralph Guild, captain First Regiment, May 10, 1777.

Henry Gulick, captain Second Regiment.

——— Hall, captain Fourth Regiment.

Charles Harrison, captain; resigned July 8, 1776.

Adam Hope, captain Second Regiment.

Cornelius Hoppock, captain Third Regiment.

Joseph Howard, captain.

——— Hull, captain Fourth Regiment.

John Hunt, captain First Regiment, June 17, 1776.

William E. Imlay, captain Third Regiment; also captain Continental army.

Christopher Johnson, captain Third Regiment.

Cornelius Johnson, captain Second Regiment.

David Johnson, captain.

James Johnson, captain.

Francis Kruser, captain.

Cornelius Lane, captain Fourth Regiment.

——— Lucas, captain.

——— Maitland, captain.

——— Medler, captain Third Regiment.

John Mott, captain First Regiment; also captain Continental army; guide to Washington at battle of Trenton.

Albert Opdycke, captain Second Regiment.

John Peck, captain; also lieutenant Continental army.

Henry Phillips, captain First Regiment.

John Phillips, captain Third Regiment.

Jonathan Phillips, captain Fourth Regiment; also captain Continental army.

Philip Phillips, captain First Regiment, May 10, 1777.

Charles Reading, lieutenant Third Regiment; pro. to captain; captain First Regiment.

John Reed, captain Fourth Regiment; also ensign Continental Army.

Andrew Reeder, private Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment; pro. to ensign, and captain.

David Schamp, lieutenant Fourth Regiment; pro. to captain.

John Schenck, lieutenant Third Regiment; pro. to captain.

John Sherrard, captain Third Regiment.

Ryncar Smock, captain.

Philip Snook, captain First Regiment; wounded in the thigh at the battle of Monmouth, June 28, 1778; captain Third Regiment.

William Snowden, captain Third Regiment.

—— Stanton, captain.

Richard Stilwell, captain Fourth Regiment.

James Stout, lieutenant Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment; captain Third Regiment.

Nathan Stout, captain (died March 10, 1826, aged seventy-eight years).

Samuel Stout, captain Third Regiment.

Joseph Thatcher, captain Second Regiment.

Timothy Titus, second lieutenant Capt. Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777; pro. to captain.

William Tucker, captain First Regiment, June 19, 1776; also captain Second Regiment.

Albert Updike, captain Second Regiment.

Edward Wilmot, Jr., captain Fourth Regiment, Feb. 14, 1778.

Isaiah Yard, second lieutenant Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment, June 19, 1776; pro. to first lieutenant, May 10, 1777; pro. to captain.

H. Bailey, lieutenant Second Regiment.

—— Barton, lieutenant Second Regiment.

Isaac Basset, lieutenant Third Regiment.

Zebulon Burroughs, ensign First Regiment, May 10, 1777; pro. to lieutenant.

Thomas Carter, lieutenant Capt. Johnson's company, Third Regiment, Nov. 5, 1781.

Elihu Chadwick, ensign Second Regiment; pro. to lieutenant.

Richard Corwine, lieutenant Capt. Phillips' company, Third Regiment.

James Crawford, lieutenant Fourth Regiment,

Stephen Dunham, lieutenant Third Regiment.

—— Gordon, lieutenant Second Regiment.
—— Hayman, lieutenant.
Abraham Hogeland, lieutenant Capt. Growendyck's company, Second Regiment.
John Hogeland, lieutenant Third Regiment; resigned.
Jacob Holcomb, lieutenant Capt. Hoppock's company, Third Regiment.
Jacob Johnston, private Third Regiment; pro. to lieutenant.
John Matthews, lieutenant Capt. Harrison's company.
Joseph Mattison, lieutenant Third Regiment.
Robert Maxwell, lieutenant Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
Cornelius Plahames, lieutenant Third Regiment.
Abram Post, lieutenant.
John Prall, lieutenant Capt. Stout's company, Third Regiment.
Palmer Roberts, lieutenant Second Regiment.
Philip Row, lieutenant.
Garret Schanck, sergeant Capt. Stout's company, Third Regiment; pro. to lieutenant; discharged April 6, 1777.
Philip Serviss, lieutenant Third Regiment.
—— Skillman, lieutenant.
Robert Taylor, lieutenant.
Thomas Thomson, lieutenant Fourth Regiment.
Thomas Tobin, lieutenant "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse," Oct. 6, 1777.
Jacob Vanderbelt, lieutenant Third Regiment.
John Vanderbelt, lieutenant Third Regiment.
John Williamson, ensign Capt. Stout's company, Third Regiment; pro. to lieutenant.
John Clifford, first lieutenant Capt. Carhart's company, Second Regiment.
John Fitch, first lieutenant Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment, June 19, 1776.
George Holcomb, first lieutenant Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment, Oct. 20, 1777.
Nathaniel Hunt, first lieutenant Capt. Henry Philips' company, Third Regiment, May 10, 1777.
Andrew Johnson, first lieutenant Capt. Philip Phillips' company, First Regiment.
Ralph Jones, first lieutenant Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
Bernice Kirkhoff, first lieutenant Fourth Regiment, Feb. 14, 1778.
Henry Mershon, first lieutenant Capt. Hunt's company, First Regiment, June 17, 1776.
Moses Moore, first lieutenant Capt. Hunt's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
William Parke, first lieutenant Capt. Guild's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
Zebulon Barton, cornet "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse," Oct. 6, 1777.*
Stephen Burrowes (Burroughs), second lieutenant Capt. Hunt's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
John Drake, second lieutenant Capt. Guild's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
James Egbert, second lieutenant Fourth Regiment, Feb. 14, 1778.
James Hallet, second lieutenant, and second lieutenant "Heard's brigade," June 14, 1776; also first lieutenant Continental army.
Ellet Howell, second lieutenant First Regiment, June 12, 1776; also assistant quartermaster in Quartermaster's Department.
Elias Hunt, second lieutenant First Regiment.
Ralph Lanning, second lieutenant First Regiment, June 17, 1776; scout and guide to Gen. Washington.
Jacob Runk, second lieutenant Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment, Oct. 20, 1777.
Nathaniel Temple, second lieutenant Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
Thomas Ackers, ensign Capt. John Phillips' company, Oct. 20, 1777.
Henry Baker, ensign Third Regiment.
Samuel Beakes, ensign Capt. Hunt's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
James Biles, ensign Capt. P. Phillips' company, First Regiment; also in Capt. Bonnel's company, State troops.
Timothy Brush, Jr., ensign Capt. Guild's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
David Chambers, private Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment; pro. to ensign.
John Coudrick, ensign Third Regiment.
Abraham Covert, ensign Third Regiment.
Samuel Everett, ensign Capt. Growendyck's company, Second Regiment.
Henry Low, ensign Fourth Regiment, Feb. 14, 1778.
James Mashatt, ensign Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment, May 10, 1777.
Eli Moore, ensign Capt. Hunt's company, First Regiment, June 17, 1776.
Luther Opdyke, ensign Capt. C. Johnson's company, Third Regiment, Nov. 5, 1781.
John Reed, sergeant State troops; sergeant Capt. Opdyke's company, Second Regiment; ensign Capt. Opdyke's company.
Peter Rockafellow, sergeant Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment; pro. to ensign; also ensign State troops.
Amos Scudder, private Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment; ensign, May 10, 1777.
——— Shanks, ensign Second Regiment.
Amos Starke, sergeant; pro. to ensign.
Moses Stout, sergeant Capt. Stout's company; pro. to ensign.
Hendrick Suydam, ensign "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Alexander Thompson, ensign Third Regiment.
Oake Vorehase, ensign Third Regiment; resigned.
Samuel Smith, sergeant Capt. Philip Phillips' company; also quartermaster-sergeant.
John Burroughs, sergeant Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment.
William Cannion, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Henry Chambers, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment; sergeant of artillery.
David Davis, sergeant Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
John Dougherty, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company; wounded in hand by accidental discharge of musket, Sept. 2, 1776.
Benjamin Hendrickson, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Azariah Higgins, sergeant Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
Peter Hulet, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company.
Jonathan Hunt, sergeant Capt. Philip Phillips' company; disch. Sept. 20, 1777.
Cornelius Johnson, sergeant Capt. Growendyck's company.
Joseph Justice, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Roger Larison, sergeant Capt. Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment.
William Larison, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Thomas Leonard, private Capt. Tucker's company; pro. to corporal and sergeant.
James McCoy, sergeant Capt. Philip Phillips' company; also private Continental army.
——— McCue, sergeant Hunterdon militia.
William McGalliard, private Capt. P. Phillips' company; pro. sergeant.
John Moore, private Capt. Mott's company; pro. sergeant, Sept. 20, 1777.
Nathan Moore, sergeant Capt. H. Phillips' company, First Regiment.
Nathaniel Moore, sergeant Capt. Hoppock's company, Third Regiment.
Samuel Morrow, private Third Regiment; pro. sergeant; also sergeant Capt. Johnson's company, State troops.
Palmer Phillips, sergeant Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Christian Sholster, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company.
Jediah Stout, sergeant Capt. Stout's company, Third Regiment.
Joseph Tindall, sergeant Capt. Mott's company.
Johnson Titus, sergeant Capt. Tucker's company.
Andrew Van Sickell, sergeant militia.
Henry Wambaugh, sergeant Capt. Stout's company, Third Regiment.
Jonas Wood, sergeant Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
George Wyckoff, sergeant Capt. Lucas' company.
William Akers, private Capt. Tucker's company; corporal Capt. John Phillips' company.
Mathew Bevans, corporal First Regiment; also private Continental army.
Philip Bevin, private Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment; private Capt. Gray's company, Second Regiment; private Capt. Snook's company, Third Regiment; corporal Capt. Yard's company, First Regiment.
Henry Burrows, corporal Capt. Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment.
John Campbell, corporal Capt. Growendyck's company, Second Regiment.
George Corwine, corporal First Regiment; also corporal in Continental army.
Jacob Decker, corporal Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Ralph Hart, corporal Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment.
William Hart, corporal Capt. Philip Phillips' company, First Regiment.

---

* See also Somerset list, second lieutenants.

David Hunt, corporal Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
James Kark, corporal Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
Henry Moore, corporal Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Joseph Phillips, corporal Capt. Mott's company, Oct. 6, 1777.
John Ross, corporal Capt. Hoppock's company, Third Regiment.
Amos Smith, corporal Capt. Henry Phillips' company, Oct. 1, 1777; pro. from private.
Benjamin Van Kirk, corporal Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Silas Warters, corporal Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Peter Young, corporal Capt. Maxwell's company.
Charles Axford, musician Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Henry Mershon, musician Capt. Tucker's company; also in Capt. Mott's company.
William Morris, musician Capt. Tucker's company.
Jonathan Smith, musician Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
William Smith, musician Capt. Tucker's company.
Wilson Stout, musician Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Amos Smith, drummer Capt. Mott's company; also Capt. Tucker's company.

PRIVATES.

Abbott, John, Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Abbott, Richard, also in the Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company.
Abbott, William, Sr., Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Abbott, William, Jr., Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Abel, Jonathan, Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Adams, John.
Adams, Mathew, Capt. Stillwell's company; also in Continental army, in Capt. Luce's company.
Adams, Paul.
Adams, Samuel.
Adams, William.
Aimes, John, First Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental army, in Capt. Phillips' company.
Akers, Amos, Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Akers, Amos, First Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental army, in Capt. Phillips' company.
Akers, Daniel, Third Regiment, in Capt. John Phillips' company.
Akers, John, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Akers, Jonathan, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Akers, Obadiah, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Alden, Thomas, First Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental army, in Second Battalion, Second Establishment.
Aljou, John.
Allcut, John, First Regiment; also in State troops, and Continental army, in Capt. Van Anglen's company.
Allen, John, Third Regiment, in Capt. John Phillips' company.
Allen, William.
Allent, John, First Regiment; also in State troops.
Anderson, John (1), Capt. Tucker's company.
Anderson, John (2), Capt. Tucker's company.
Anderson, Moses, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Andrews, Herbert.
Andrews, John.
Angleman, Jacob.
Applegate, William, Capt. Bray's company, Second Regiment; also State troops, and Continental army.
Appleton, Samuel, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Armitage, Enoch, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Armstrong, Rev. James F., Capt. P. Gordon's company, First Regiment; also chaplain Continental army.
Armstrong, John, Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
Array, James, Capt. Stillwell's company, Fourth Regiment; also State troops, and Continental army.
Asten, John, Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Atchley, Thomas, Capt. Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment.
Auble, Andrew.
Axford, James, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Bainbridge, John, First Regiment; also in State troops, and Continental army.
Bake, George, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Bake, Henry, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Bake, John, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Bake, Peter, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Baker, Joseph, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company; disch. Sept. 23, 1777.
Baker, Samuel, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Baker, Timothy, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company; also in "Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Barcalow, Gilbert, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Bardin, John, Third Regiment, and also in State troops.
Baris, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Barkelow, Cornelius, Second Regiment, Capt. Cornelius Johnson's company; also in State troops.
Barkelow, Hunterdon, Second Regiment; also in State troops.
Barkelow, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Barnet, William.
Barrell, William, First Regiment, in companies of Capts. Tucker and Henry Phillips.
Bartholomew, Daniel.
Beam, John.
Beam, Lewis.
Beard, Moses.
Beemer, John.
Bell, William, Third Regiment; also in the State troops.
Bellis, John, Third Regiment; also in the State troops and Continental army.
Belloss, Andrew, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Bennett, John, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Bennett, Nehemiah, Capt. Tucker's company; also in State troops and Continental army.
Bennett, Thomas, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Bercan, Peter.
Binge, William, First Regiment, Capt. P. Phillips' company; also in State troops.
Bird, Peter.
Bethe, Archibald, First Regiment; also in State troops and Continental army.
Blackford, Anthony, also in the Continental army.
Blackwell, Beniami, "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Blackwell, Benjamin, "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Blackwell, Elijah, troop light-horse and infantry; also commissary of issues.
Blackwell, Stephen, "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Blaine, Benjamin.
Blaine, John.
Blair, Benjamin.
Blair, William.
Blane, Benjamin.
Boden, James, Capt. Tucker's company; also in artillery and Continental army.
Bogart, Adam.
Boiles, Benjamin, Capt. Philip Phillips' company, First Regiment.
Bond, Samuel, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Bonham, John.
Bonham, Levi, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Bonham, Zedekiah.
Boss, Abram.
Boughner, Sebastian.
Boys, John, Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
Bray, Andrew, Capt. Stillwell's company; also State troops and Continental army.
Breese, Henry, Capt. Stillwell's company; also State troops and Continental army.
Breis, Daniel, Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Breis, John, Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Brewer, Henry.
Brittain, James.
Brittain, William, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Broadhurst, Joseph, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Broadtrees, William, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Brokaw, Abram.
Brokaw, Peter, also in the Continental army.
Brown, George, Capt. Stillwell's company; also State troops and Continental army.
Brown, James, First Regiment; also State troops and Continental army.
Brown, Joseph.
Brown, Timothy, Capt. Stillwell's company, Fourth Regiment; State troops and Continental army.
Bruner, Jacob.
Brust, Israel, Capt. Tucker's company; also Continental army, Capt. Polhemus' company.

Brust, Israel, Fourth Regiment; also State troops.
Buchanan, Alexander, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Buckley, Cornelius, Third Regiment; also State troops and Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Bunn, Jonathan, Capt. Henry Phillips' company, and Capt. Tucker's company.
Bunn, Joseph, Capt. Growendyck's company, Second Regiment.
Burns, Daniel, also in Continental army.
Burnside, Patrick, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Burroughs, Anthony, Capt. Mott's company.
Burroughs, Edon.
Burroughs, Jonathan.
Burroughs, Stephen.
Burrows, Israel, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Burrows, James, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Burrows, John, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Burrows, Joseph, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Burtes, John, Capt. Mott's company.
Burwell, Thomas, Third Regiment; also State troops.
Bussingburg, William.
Butler, John.
Butts, Alexander, Capt. Gulick's company, Second Regiment; also State troops and Continental army.
Cahoon, Jacob, First Regiment; also State troops and Continental army, Second Regiment.
Caldar, Ninian, Second Regiment; also State troops and Continental army, Capt. Ross' company.
Campbell, Daniel, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Campbell, William, Second Regiment, Capt. Bray's company; also in Continental army and State troops.
Careck, James, Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
Carhart, Richard.
Carhart, Robert.
Carlisle, Ebenezer, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Carpenter, Henry, Capt. Tucker's company.
Carpenter, Hope, Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment.
Carpenter, John, Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment.
Carpenter, Richard, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Carr, James, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Carr, William, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Case, Samuel, Capt. Hoppock's company, Third Regiment.
Case, Thomas, in Third Regiment and First Regiment, and State troops; also in Continental army.
Case, Tunis.
Casey, William, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Catrell, Wm., also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Chamberlain, Clayton.
Chamberlain, David, Capt. Jacob Carhart's company, Second Regiment; and Continental army, in Capt. Johnson's company.
Chamberlain, Godfrey, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Chamberlain, John, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Chamberlain, Lewis, Capt. Johnson's company; also in State troops, and Continental army.
Chamberlain, Seth, Capt. Opdycke's company, Second Regiment.
Chamberlain, William.
Chambers, Alexander, Capt. Tucker's company.
Cherol, James, also in Continental army, in Captain Martin's company.
Chew, Richard, also in Continental army, in Second Battalion, Second Establishment.
Christopher, Daniel, Capt. Tucker's company.
Christopher, Jesse, Capt. Carle's troop of light-horse.
Churles, John.
Clark, Joseph, Capt. Stout's company.
Clark, Joshua, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Clark, Thomas, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Clayton, Job D., militia.
Clemens, John, Capt. Mott's company.
Clover, Peter, Capt. Stout's company.
Coghran, Tobias, militia.
Coleman, John, Capt. Growendyck's company; killed at Van Nest's Mills.
Coleman, Samuel, Capt. Carle's troop of light-horse.
Comner, John, Capt. Gearhart's company; also in State troops.
Conger, Daniel, Capt. Stillwell's company; also in State troops, and Continental army.
Conner, Edward, Capt. Growendyck's company, Capt. Brink's company, in State troops, and Continental army.
Conselyea, Andrew, Capt. Stillwell's company, Fourth Regiment; also in State troops, and Continental army.
Contraman, John.
Cook, Henry, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Cook, Jonathan, Capt. Mott's company.
Coolbaugh, William, Capt. Bray's company, Capt. Growendyck's company; also State troops.
Cooper, John, also in Continental army, and in State troops.
Cooper, Michael.
Cooper, William.
Corhart, Cornelius.
Cornell, John, Capt. Tucker's company.
Cornell, Nathaniel, Capt. Tucker's company.
Cornell, William.
Correll, Joseph.
Corwine, John, Third Regiment; also in State troops.
Corwine, Samuel, Third Regiment; also in State troops.
Coryell, Abram, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Coryell, John, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Covenhoven, Albert, Third Regiment; also in State troops; and in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Cowell, Isaac.
Crab, James.
Craig, John.
Crammer, Peter.
Cray, James.
Creesey, James. Third Regiment; also Capt. Johnson's company, State troops.
Critser, Leonard, Second Regiment; also State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Ross' company.
Curren, Richard, Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
Dallemar, Robert, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Dane, James, Fourth Regiment; also in the State troops.
Dangwell, John.
Davis, William, Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment.
Day, Thomas, also in Continental army, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment.
Dayley, Joseph, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company, and in Capt. P. Phillips' company.
Dean, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Opdycke's company; also in State troops.
Deare, James, Fourth Regiment, Capt. Stillwell's company; also in Continental army.
Decker, John.
Deemer, Joseph, First Regiment; also in State troops; and in the Continental army, Capt. Longstreth's company.
Demund, William.
Denman, John.
Dennis, Enos, Second Regiment, Capt. Carhart's company; also in State troops; and in Continental army, Third Battalion, Second Establishment.
Devorce, John.
Devore, John, Fourth Regiment, Capt. Stillwell's company; also in Continental army, and State troops.
Dils, Peter.
Dilts, Jacob, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Dingwell, John.
Ditmars, John.
Dohedra, John, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Drake, Enoch, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Drake, James, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Drake, John, "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse," also express-rider.
Drake, Nicholas, First Regiment; also State troops and Continental army, in Capt. Polhemus' company.
Drake, William, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company; disch. Oct. 30, 1777.
Dunbar, Lott, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Dunham, David.
Dunster, John.
Dusenberry, Henry.
Dusenberry, Samuel.
Dusenberry, William.
Elvis, Jacob, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Emmons, Jacob.
Emmons, Job, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Emmons, John.

Ennis (or Innis), Robert, Second Regiment, Capt. Brink's company; also in State troops; also Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company.
Ent, Daniel, Sr.
Ent, Daniel, Jr.
Ent, Valentine, Third Regiment, Capt. Hoppock's company.
Erwine, Robert, Second Regiment, Capt. C. Johnson's company; also State troops.
Evans, John, Fourth Regiment, Capt. Stillwell's company; also State troops; also sergeant in Continental army, Capt. Luce's company.
Evans, Obadiah, First Regiment; also State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Felty, George, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Ferrat, Cornelius.
Ferrel, Absalom, Capt. Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment.
Fidler, John, Capt. Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment.
Field, Seth, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Fink, Nicholas, Capt. Cornelius Johnson's company; also State troops.
Finley, John, militia; also corporal in Continental army.
Fish, Joseph, Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment; also in artillery.
Fisher, Christopher, Third Regiment; also State troops, and Continental army.
Fisher, Jacob, Third Regiment; also State troops, and Continental army.
Fisher, John, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Fisher, Moses, Third Regiment; also State troops, and Continental army.
Fisher, Peter, Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company.
Fitch, William, Capt. Brink's company; State troops; and Continental army.
Fleet, Jasper.
Foster, Jeremiah, Capt. Maxwell's company, Second Regiment.
Fough or (Vought), Peter, Third Regiment; State troops; Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company.
French, Daniel, Third Regiment; State troops; Continental army, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment.
French, Jeremiah.
Frits, Peter.
Fullmore, John, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Furman, Joshua, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company; also State troops.
Furman, Nathaniel, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company; also wagoner.
Ganen, William, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Ganno, Daniel, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Ganno, Isaac.
Garrison, Matthias.
Gaven, John, First Regiment; State troops; also sergeant in Continental army, First Battalion, Second Establishment.
Ghulick, Ferdinand, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Ghulick, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Ghulick, Nicholas, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Ghulick, Samuel, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Gillespie, William, Capt. Opdyke's company; State troops; and Continental army, in Capt. Polhemus' company.
Godown, John, Third Regiment, Capt. Hoppock's company.
Gordon, Bernardus, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Gosling, Levi.
Goulder, Elias, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Goulder, Jacob, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Goulder, William, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Grant, John, Third Regiment, State troops; also Continental army, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment.
Grant, Robert, Third Regiment, Capt. Hoppock's company.
Gray, Abram.
Green, William.
Grimes, Sheppard, First Regiment; also State troops, and Continental army, Capt. Phillips' company.
Grindle, Jonathan, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Guild, John, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Guion, John.
Gwinop, George, Capt. Neil's Eastern company artillery, State troops; discharged March 1, 1777; Capt. Philip Phillips' company, First Regiment.
Hagin, David.
Hagin, James, Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company.
Hall, Charles, also in Continental army, in Capt. Martin's company.
Hall, Jacob, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Hankinson, Joseph, died in Readington, Nov. 30, 1825, aged eighty-one years.[*]
Hanner, George, also in Continental army, Capt. Martin's company.
Harden (or Harder), William, Third Regiment; also in State troops.
Harr, James.
Harrington (or Herrington), William.
Harris, William, "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Harrison, William, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Hart, Absalom, Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment.
Hart, Asa, Capt. Mott's company, First Regiment.
Hart, Asher, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Hart, Frederick, also in the Continental army, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment.
Hart, John, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Hart, Joseph, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Hart, Nathaniel, Capt. Henry Phillips' company; disch. disability.
Hart, Philip, Capt. Mott's company.
Hart, Samuel, Capt. Mott's company.
Hart, Stephen, Capt. Tucker's company.
Hart, Titus, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Haun, William.
Heath, Andrew.
Heath, David.
Helmes, Joseph.
Hendershot, Abram.
Hendrickson, Thomas, Capt. Mott's company; wagoner ditto.
Hepburn, William, Capt. Tucker's company.
Hervey, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Hice, Jacob, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Hice, Jasper, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Hickson, Matthew, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Hill, Samuel, Capt. Mott's company.
Himeon, Adam, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Hixon, Abner, Third Regiment; also in State troops.
Hixon, James, Third Regiment; also in State troops; and Continental army, in Capt. Ballard's company.
Hixon, Jediah, Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company.
Hixon, John, Third Regiment; also in Continental army, Capt. Ballard's company.
Hixon, Joseph, Third Regiment; also in Continental army; and State troops.
Hoagland, Amos, Capt. Growendyck's company, Second Regiment.
Hoagland, Derrick.
Hoagland, John, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Hockenberry, John, Third Regiment; also State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Ballard's company.
Hoff, Abel, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Holcomb, Elijah, Third Regiment, Capt. Hoppock's company; also in State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Holden, Benjamin, Second Regiment, Capt. Jacob Carhart's company; also State troops, and Continental army.
Holden, Benjamin, Third Regiment, Hunterdon; also Continental army.
Hooper, James, Capt. Tucker's company; also in artillery.[†]
Hooper, Robert, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Horn, Ralph, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Horne, Joseph, Third Regiment; also in Capt. Johnson's company, State troops.
Horner, Samuel, Third Regiment, in Capt. Stout's company.
Hottenbury, John. [See John Hockenberry.]
Howard, John, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Howell, Absalom, Capt. Mott's company.
Howell, Arthur, militia.
Howell, Ezekiel, Capt. Mott's company.
Howell, Israel, Capt. Mott's company.
Howell, John, Capt. Tucker's company.
Howell, Thomas, Capt. Jacob Carhart's company; also State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Polhemus' company.
Howell, William, "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Hubbs, James, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Huff, Andrew, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Huff, Thomas, Capt. Tucker's company.
Hughes, John, Capt. Hoppock's company; also in State troops.
Hughy, Will, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Humphries, John, Capt. Tucker's company.

---

[*] *Hunterdon Gazette*, Dec. 15, 1825.

[†] Died near Trenton, March 31, 1827, aged eighty-five years.

Hunt, Benjamin, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Hunt, Daniel, Capt. Tucker's company.
Hunt, Israel, Capt. Tucker's company.
Hunt, Jesse, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Hunt, John, Jr., Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Hunt, John, Sr., Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Hunt, Jonathan, "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Hunt, Samuel, Capt. Henry Phillips' company, First Regiment.*
Hunter, Harman, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Hunter, James.
Hutchinson, William, Second Regiment, Capt. Bray's company; also in State troops, and Continental army.
Inslee, Joseph, First Regiment.
Irwin, James, First Regiment; also in State troops; and in Continental army, Capt. Phillips' company.
James, Elias.
James, Robert, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Jenkins, Joseph, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Johnson, Abner.
Johnson, Daniel, Third Regiment; also in Capt. Johnson's company, State troops.
Johnson, Enoch, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Johnson, John (1), Second Regiment, Capt. Johnson's company; also in State troops.
Johnson, John (2), in Hunterdon militia; also in State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Phillips' company.
Johnson, Matthew, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Johnson, Samuel, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Johnson, William, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Johnson, William, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Johnston, Andrew.
Johnston, Daniel
Johnston, David, Second Regiment; also forage-master.
Johnston, Jacob, Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company.
Johnston, Samuel, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Jones, Israel, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Jones, Joshua, Second Regiment, Capt. Jacob Carhart's company; also in State troops; and Continental army.
Jordan, Felix, First Regiment; also in State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Phillips' company.
Kallender (or Killenar), Philip, Third Regiment, Capt. Johnson's company; State troops.
Kellison, William.
Ketcham, Levi.
Kibler, Matthias, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Kirkendall, Andrew.
Knowles, Jesse, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company, and Capt. Tucker's company.
Kuleman, Johannes, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Labaw, Charles.
Lafferty, John.
Lahey, John, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Lain, Daniel, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Lake, Isaac, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Lake, Thomas, Second Regiment, Capt. Bray's company; also in State troops.
Lamb, Patrick, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Lambert, Jeremiah, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Lambert, Lott, also in Continental army, Capt. Martin's company.
Lancaster, Joseph, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Lane, Cornelius, Fourth Regiment, Capt. Lane's company; killed at Allentown, June 27, 1778.
Lane, Gilbert.
Lane, John.
Lanning, Daniel, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Lanning, David, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company; scout.
Lanning, Elijah, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company; also wagoner.
Lanning, John.
Lanning, Robert, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Large, Jonathan, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Larrison, John, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Latimer, John, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Latourette, Peter, also in Continental army.
Lee, Charles.
Lee, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Leford, Vincent, First Regiment; also State troops, and Continental army.
Leigh, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Leonard, Nathaniel, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Leonard, Samuel, Fourth Regiment, Capt. Stillwell's company; State troops, and Continental army.
Lobdell, Thomas.
Lockade, James, Second Regiment, Capt. Jacob Carhart's company; also in State troops, and Continental army.
Long, George, also in State troops, and Continental army, First Battalion, Second Establishment.
Long, Henry, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Loratt, Cornelius.
Loratt, Peter.
Lott, Abraham, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's Company.
Lyon, Henry, Fourth Regiment, Capt. Stillwell's company; State troops and Continental army.
Lyons, Elias, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
MacAndrew, Andrew, Second Regiment.
MacLick, Leonard.
MacLick, Peter.
Malaby, Cornelius, also in Capt. Anderson's company, Col. Johnson's battalion "Levies"; died while prisoner, Dec. 28, 1776.
Malat, Peter.
Malcolm, John, First Regiment; also in State troops, and in Continental army.
Manners, John, Sr., Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company.
Mapes, Joseph.
Marlatt, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Johnson's company; also in Continental army.
Marlatt, Peter, Second Regiment, Capt. Peter Stillwell's company, Fourth Regiment; also in Continental army.
Marcelles, Eden, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Marsh, John.
Marts, William, Third Regimemt; also in State troops.
Martin, Reuben, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Matthews, Henry, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Matthews, Pearse, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Matthews, Robert.
McCafferty, Joseph, Second Regiment, Capt. Opdyck's company; also State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Ross' company.
McCain, John, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
McClellan, James, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
McCollem, Duncan, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
McCollom, John, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
McConnally, Patrick, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
McConnell, Hugh, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
McCoy, Daniel, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
McDaniel, Edward, Second Regiment, Capt. Gearhart's company; also in State troops.
McDonel, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
McGonigal, John, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
McKinney, Mordecai.
McKinstry, John, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
McKinstry, Matthias.
McLure, Andrew, also sergeant in Continental army, First Battalion, Second Establishment.
McLure, James, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
McMahan, David, also in State troops; and in Continental army, Capt. Phillips' company.
McNeal, Henry, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
McSperry, Matthew, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Meloby, Thomas, Third Regiment; also in State troops; and Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company.
Merlett, John, Second Regiment (probably same as John Marlatt).
Merrell, Benjamin, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Merrell, David, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Mershon, Asher, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Mershon, Benjamin, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Mershon, Timothy, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Milburn, Timothy, First Regiment, Capt. H. Phillips' company; disch. Oct. 3, 1777.

---

* Died June 25, 1825, *vide Hunterdon Gazette*, 1825.

Miller, Francis, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Miller, Mulaher, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Miller, Prime, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Mitchell, William, also in the Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Monfort, Isaac, Fourth Regiment, Capt. Stillwell's company; State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Luce's company.
Montgomery, William, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Moore, Abijah, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Moore, Henry, First Regiment; also in State troops and Continental army, First Battalion, Second Establishment.
Moore, Israel, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company; also wagoner.
Moore, James, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Moore, Jesse, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Moore, John, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Moore, Loammix, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Moore, Moses, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Moore, Philip, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Moore, Sackett, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Moore, Samuel, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Moore, Stephen, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Moore, William, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Moorehead, George, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Morgan, Anthony, First Regiment, also in State troops and in Continental army.
Mount, Elijah, Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company.
Mount, Ezekiel, Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company.
Mow, William.
Muirhead, John, Capt. H. Phillips' company; also State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Ballard's company.
Muirheid, William, Capt. John Phillips' company, Third Regiment.
Munjoy, James, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Murray, James, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Naylor, Amos, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Neal, Thomas.
Nebbard, Eliphalet, also in Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment.
Nevius, John.
Nice, Richard, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Nicebank, John, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Noe, Lewis, also in Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company.
Nun, John, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Oliver, Allen, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Osburn, Joseph, also in Continental army, First Battalion, Second Establishment; Capt. Dayton's company, Third Regiment.
Osman, John, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Palmer, Edmund, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Palmer, William, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Pearson, Daniel, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Pearson, Timothy, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company, and Capt. Mott's company.
Peigant, Robert, also in Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Penwell, David.
Perrine, John.
Peters, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Peterson, Samuel, Fourth Regiment, Capt. Stillwell's company; also State troops; and Continental army, in Capt. Luce's company, Second Battalion, Second Establishment.
Pettit, Jesse, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Philhower, Christopher.
Phillips, John, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Phillips, John, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Phillips, Lott, Sr., First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Phillips, Lott, Jr., First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company, and Capt. Tucker's company.
Phillips, Theo., First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Phillips, Thomas, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Pidcock, Charles, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Pidcock, Jonathan, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Pinkney, William, First Regiment; also State troops; and Continental army, in Capt. Longstreth's company.
Pittson, Andrew.
Powers, George, also in Continental army, First Battalion, Second Establishment.
Prall, John, Second Regiment; wounded Jan. 20, 1777.
Pratt, Cornelius, also in Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company.
Price, Benj., Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company; also in Continental army.
Price, Joseph, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Price, Rice.
Quick, Henry.
Quick, Samuel.
Quick, William, Third Regiment; State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Race, Andrew, Third Regiment; State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Racy, Philip, Third Regiment, Capt. Hoppock's company.
Randel, John, also Continental army, in Capt. Martin's company.
Rap, Conrad, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Read, George, Third Regiment; also State troops; and Continental army, Capt. Ballard's company.
Reader, William.
Recey, Philip, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Reed, Benjamin, First Regiment, Capt. Henry Phillips' company.
Reed (or Read), Ephraim, First Regiment; State troops; and Continental army, in Capt. Polhemus' company.
Reed, Isaac, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Reed, Joshua, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Reed, Richard, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Reed, Thomas.
Reeder, Isaac, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Reeder, John, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company, and Capt. Mott's company.
Reeves, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Bray's company; also in State troops; and in Continental army.
Reid, Ephraim, Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company.
Reynolds, John.
Reynolds, William.
Ridler, William, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company; also in artillery.
Riffner, Adam, Second Regiment, Capt. Gulick's company; also in State troops and Continental army, Capt. Anderson's company.
Roberts, Edmund.
Robertson, John, First Regiment, Capt. Philip Phillips' company.
Robeson, William, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Rockefellow, Christ., Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Roof, Adam, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Rorits, William, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Rosbrook, John, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Rose, Charles, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Rose, Ezekiel, First Regiment, Capt. Tucker's company.
Rose, Jonathan, Second Regiment, Capt. Growendyck's company.
Rose, Jonathan, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Ross, Joseph, also in Continental army, in Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment.
Roy, Patrick, Second Regiment, Capt. Gulick's company; also State troops; also in Continental army, in Capt. Polhemus' company, First Battalion, First Establishment.
Ruckman, John, Third Regiment, Capt. Stout's company; also in State troops.
Runk, William, Third Regiment, Capt. John Phillips' company.
Runnolds, John, Third Regiment; also in Capt. Johnson's company, State troops.
Ryall, George, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Ryan, Timothy, also in the Continental army, Fourth Battalion, Second Establishment.
Ryon, John, Third Regiment; also in State troops; and in Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company.
Sackville, Peter, Second Regiment, Capt. Maxwell's company.
Saxton, Charles, Capt. H. Phillips' company, First Regiment, and "Capt. Carle's Troop Light-Horse."
Scott, Israel, Capt. P. Phillips' and Capt. Tucker's companies, First Regiment.
Scott, Martin, Capt. Tucker's company, First Regiment.
Scudder, Jedediah, First Regiment, Capt. Mott's company.
Search, James, Capt. Bray's company, Second Regiment; also State troops; also Continental army.
Search, Lott, Capt. Bray's company, Second Regiment; also State troops.
Sergeant, Joseph.
Seymour, Jacob, also in Continental army, in Capt. Anderson's company.
Shannon, Daniel, Capt. Opdyck's company, Second Regiment; also in State troops.
Sheridan, John, Capt. Opdyck's company, Second Regiment; also in Continental army.

Here's the Material you Requested — Please remit 50¢

In response to your recent request, we are happy to forward the attached material.

If we may be of further service, please do not hesitate to call upon us.

NEW JERSEY STATE LIBRARY
A Division of the
DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Trenton, NJ 08625

Miss Barker

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

ROSE, Charles.

Private, Captain John Phillips' Company, 3rd Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia; on rolls, dated, Amwell, October 20, 1777.

(Ms. 675).

SP;RJH
:12:33

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the original record on file in the Archives & History Bureau, New Jersey State Library.

William C. Wright

Head, Archives & History Bureau

[illegible] October the 20th 1777

To the honourable Counselly and Generill Assembly of New Jersey Siting at [illegible]
we wose Names are here to subcribed have thought fitt to Recommend
to the honourable houses the persons we have Elected for our officers
[illegible] the first Company in Col Chamberses Battallion which are as followeth
Capt John Philipps 1 Leut George Holcomb
2 Leut Jacob Hunk Ens Thomas Akers to which we the Electors have set [illegible]
as followeth

Jonathan Friderock
William Abbot
Augt Stevenson
William Murford
Daniel Buis
Peter Bake
Benjan Stout
Charles Fidarock
Joseph Broadhurst
John Buis
John Sun
George Bake
Henry Bake
Wm Akers
Daniel Akers
Amos Akers
Thadios Smith
Albon Olivier
Edmund [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
James Vanowlen
John Howare

Charles Rose
Jonathan Rose
John Abbit
John Bake
William Abbit Juneor
Moses Moore
Jonathan Burroughs
Abrm Coryell
John Coryell
Robt Laning
Daniel Laning
Jonathan Akers
Thos Willson
William Broadtrees
Moses Anderson
Stephen Moore
Daniel Lax
John Shewe
William Hil
[illegible]
[illegible] akers
John [illegible]

I hereby certify that the foregoing
is a true copy of the original record on
file in the Archives & History Bureau,
New Jersey State Library.

William C. Wright

Head, Archives & History Bureau

OFFICIAL REGISTER

OF THE

Officers and Men of New Jersey

IN THE

REVOLUTIONARY WAR,

New Jersey.

COMPILED UNDER ORDERS OF
HIS EXCELLENCY THEODORE F. RANDOLPH, GOVERNOR,
BY WILLIAM S. STRYKER,
ADJUTANT GENERAL.

WITH ADDED DIGEST AND REVISION
For the use of
THE SOCIETY OF THE CINCINNATI
IN THE STATE OF NEW JERSEY (1911).

Revised and Compiled by James W. S. Campbell

Baltimore
GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHING COMPANY
1967

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

Major Jonathan Forman, (Third Regiment), promoted Lieutenant Colonel.

Captain John Ross, (Third Regiment), promoted Major, appointed Brigade Major and Inspector, "Jersey Brigade."

Captain Richard Cox, (First Regiment), promoted Major.

COMPANY OFFICERS.

John Hollinshead	Captain.
John N. Cumming	Captain.
Samuel Reading	Captain.
Nathaniel Bowman	Captain.
Jonathan Phillips	Captain.
William Helms	Captain.

Samuel Hendry	Captain-Lieutenant.

Samuel Neglee	Lieutenant.
Jonathan Holmes	Lieutenant.
Aaron Lane	Lieutenant.
Abel Weyman	Lieutenant.
Derrick Lane	Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
Luther Halsey	Lieutenant and Adjutant.
John Peck	Lieutenant and Paymaster.
Samuel Conn	Lieutenant.

Abraham Stout	Ensign.
Abraham Appleton	Ensign.
Nathaniel Jenkins	Ensign.
John Shreve	Ensign.
Samuel Shute	Ensign.
James Paul	Ensign.
Jonathan Rhea	Ensign.
Benajah Osmun	Ensign.
George Walker	Ensign.

Lieutenant Samuel Neglee, resigned.
Lieutenant Aaron Lane, resigned.
Lieutenant John Hutchins, resigned.
Lieutenant John Shreve, resigned.
Ensign Nathaniel Jenkins, died.

Captain-Lieutenant Samuel Hendry, promoted Captain.

Captain Cyrus D'Hart, transferred from First Regiment.

Captain Bateman Lloyd, transferred from Third Regiment, resigned.

Lieutenant Jonathan Holmes, promoted Captain.

Lieutenant Abel Weyman, promoted Captain-Lieutenant, afterwards Captain.

Lieutenant and Quartermaster Derrick Lane, promoted Captain-Lieutenant, afterwards Captain.

Ensign Abraham Stout, promoted Lieutenant.
Ensign Abraham Appleton, promoted Lieutenant.
Ensign John Shreve, promoted Lieutenant.
Ensign Samuel Shute, promoted Lieutenant.
Ensign James Paul, promoted Lieutenant.
Ensign Jonathan Rhea, promoted Lieutenant.
Ensign Benajah Osmun, promoted Lieutenant.
Ensign George Walker, promoted Lieutenant.
John Hutchins, appointed Lieutenant.
William Shute, appointed Ensign and promoted Paymaster.
Serjeant Joseph Buck, promoted Ensign, afterwards Lieutenant.
Serjeant Moses Sprowls, promoted Ensign.
John Hopper, appointed Ensign.
Jacob Hyer, Jr., appointed Ensign.
Almerin Brooks, appointed Ensign.
Serjeant Peter Faulkner, ("Lee's Legion,") promoted Ensign.
Private Francis Luse, promoted Ensign.

THIRD REGIMENT.

FIELD AND STAFF.

Elias Dayton	Colonel.
Francis Barber	Lieutenant Colonel.
John Conway	Major.
Samuel Shippard	Adjutant.
Ephraim Darby	Quartermaster.
Jonathan Dayton	Paymaster.
Lewis F. Dunham	Surgeon.
Ephraim Loree (or Loring)	Surgeon's Mate.
Andrew Hunter	Chaplain of Regiment and Brigade.

Lieutenant Colonel Commandant Francis Barber, killed.

Adjutant Samuel Shippard, resigned.

Surgeon Lewis F. Dunham, resigned.

Surgeon's Mate Ephraim Loree (or Loring), resigned.

Colonel Elias Dayton, promoted Brigadier General, Continental Army.

Lieutenant Colonel Francis Barber, promoted Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

Lieutenant Colonel John N. Cumming, (Second Regiment,) promoted Lieutenant Colonel Commandant.

Captain John Hollinshead, (Second Regiment,) promoted Major—resigned.

Captain Jonathan Forman, (First Regiment), promoted Major, promoted Lieutenant Colonel, Second Regiment.

Captain Nathaniel Bowman, (Second Regiment), promoted Major.

Surgeon's Mate Jacob Harris, (First Regiment), promoted Surgeon.

COMPANY OFFICERS.

John Ross	Captain.
William Gifford	Captain.
Richard Cox	Captain.
Jeremiah Ballard	Captain.
Joseph I. Anderson	Captain.
Bateman Lloyd	Captain.
Seth Johnson	Captain-Lieutenant.
Jonathan Dayton	Lieutenant and Paymaster.
Nathaniel Leonard	Lieutenant.
Edmund D. Thomas	Lieutenant.
Samuel Shippard	Lieutenant and Adjutant.
Ephraim Darby	Lieutenant and Quartermaster.
John Blair	Lieutenant.
Benjamin Horn	Lieutenant.
John Reed	Lieutenant.
John Ruecastle	Ensign.
Nathan Wilkison	Ensign.
William Kersey	Ensign.

Jarvis Bloomfield	Ensign.
Wessel T. Stout	Ensign.
James Rodgers	Ensign.
James De Camp	Ensign.

Captain William Gifford, resigned.

Captain Seth Johnson, resigned.

Lieutenant Benjamin Horn, resigned.

Ensign James Rodgers, killed.

Ensign James De Camp, resigned.

Captain John Ross, promoted Major, Second Regiment.

Captain-Lieutenant Seth Johnson, promoted Captain.

Lieutenant and Paymaster Jonathan Dayton, promoted Captain.

Lieutenant Nathaniel Leonard, promoted Captain-Lieutenant, afterwards Captain.

Ensign John Ruecastle, promoted Lieutenant.

Ensign Nathan Wilkison, promoted Lieutenant—resigned.

Ensign William Kersey, promoted Lieutenant.

Ensign Jarvis Bloomfield, promoted Lieutenant—resigned.

Ensign Wessel T. Stout, promoted Lieutenant, afterwards Captain by brevet.

Captain Joseph I. Anderson, transferred to First Regiment.

Captain Jonathan Dayton, transferred to First Regiment.

Captain Jeremiah Ballard, transferred to Second Regiment.

Captain Richard Cox, transferred to First Regiment.

Captain Bateman Lloyd, transferred to Second Regiment.

General Maxwell continued to command the Jersey Brigade until he resigned, in July, 1780. Colonel Elias Dayton, as senior officer, then assumed command, and remained as such until the close of the war.

On the 21st of September, 1781, the three regiments landed on James river, Virginia, about five miles from Williamsburgh, and were employed in all the labor of the siege, and were present at the surrender of Yorktown, on the 19th of October.

The news of the cessation of hostilities was announced in the camp of the brigade, April 19th, 1783, and the "Jersey Line" were discharged November 3d, 1783.

During the summer and fall of 1776, soldiers of this State, as

Rolf, Henry.

Rolf, John.

Rolf, Tera. Morris.

Rolffe, Zerah. Matross, "Captain Neil's Eastern Company, Artillery," State troops; discharged March 1st, 1777.

Roliston, Aaron. Sussex.

Roll, John. Morris.

Roll, John, Jr. Morris.

Rolle, Moses. Middlesex.

Rolls, William. Monmouth.

Rollins, Amariah.

Rollins, Stephen. Bergen.

Privates

Rolph, Jonathan. First Battalion, Somerset; also State troops; also Continental Army.

Rolph, Richard. Captain Corey's company, First Battalion, Somerset; also State troops; also Continental Army.

Romer, Benjamin. Captain Beach's company, "Eastern Battalion," Morris; Captain Arnold's company, ditto; also State troops; also Continental Army.

Romine, Nicholas. Bergen.

Romine, Samuel. Essex.

Roney, Robert. Captain Harker's company, Second Regiment, Sussex.

Roof, Adam. Captain Maxwell's company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon.

Roof, Ephraim. Captain Squire's company, Second Regiment, Essex.

Rooler, George.

Rooler, William. Monmouth.

Roome, Henry.

Roome, Samuel. Infantry and light-horse.

Roomer, John. Captain Jacob Ten Eyck's company, First Battalion, Somerset.

Roosa, Cornelius.

Rorah, Casper. Sussex.

Rorits, William. Captain Maxwell's company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon.

Rosbrook, John. Captain Maxwell's company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon.

Rose, Charles. Captain John Phillips' company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon.

Rose, Ezekiel. Captain Tucker's company, First Regiment, Hunterdon.

Rose, John. Also Continental Army.

Rose, Jonathan. Captain Growendyck's company, Second Regiment, Hunterdon.

Rose, Jonathan. Captain John Phillips' company, Third Regiment, Hunterdon.

Rose, Joseph. "Captain Walton's Troop, Light-Horse," Monmouth.

Rose, Joseph. Captain Harker's company, Second Regiment, Sussex.

Rose, Richard. Captain Stull's company, Second Regiment, Sussex; also Continental Army.

Rose, Richard. Burlington.

Rose, Thomas. Captain Newkirk's company, Second Battalion, Salem.

Rose, Timothy. Captain Morgan's company, Second Regiment, Middlesex.

Rose, William. Middlesex.

Rose, William. Sussex.

Rosebroom, Garret. Somerset.

Rosebroom, Hendrick. Captain Coonrad Ten Eyck's company, Second Battalion, Somerset.

Rosebroom, Henry. Somerset.

Rosecrans, Alexander. Sussex.

Ross, Andrew. First Battalion, Gloucester; wounded October 29th, 1777; ditto May 19th, 1778.

Ross, Casper. Sussex.

Ross, Daniel. Essex.

Ross, Ephraim. Captain Josiah Pierson's company, Second Regiment, Essex.

Ross, Ezekiel. Essex.

Ross, Finley.

Ross, Isaac. Middlesex.

Ross, Isaac. Bergen; also Major Gœtschius' battalion, State troops.

R Est'b. B R M

Hunterdon.

NAME Rose, Charles

Residence County Hunterdon.

Born : Ref. Ms 10341

A petition to the General Assembly of the State f New Jersey, dated November 1, 1784, in which the etitioners inhabitants of the County of Hunterdon ays that a number of men of said County encouraged y the promise of receiving at the rate of four ounds ten shillings per month, entered into the ervice of said State for three months, in the year 781, and after having served out their time, find hat the paymaster will not pay them more than at he rate of fifty shillings per month, therefore aid petitioners ask that their case be taken into onsideration and that they be granted relief.

---

26 4/12/33

R Est'b. B R M

Hunterdon

NAME Rose, Charles

Residence County Hunterdon

Born Ref. MSS. Number 675.

Amwell, October 20, 1777.

To the Honourable Counsell and Generell Assembly of New Jersey setting at Trenton we hose names are here to subscribed have thought fitt to recommend to the honourable houses the persons we have Elected for our officers for Commissions in the first Company in Colonel Chambers'es Battalion which are as followeth,- Cap^{t}. John Phillips; 1st Leu^{t}. George Holcomb; 2d Leu^{t}. Jacob Runk; Ens^{gn}. Thomas Akers to which we the Electors have subscribed as foloeth.

Name, Charles Rose; Rank, (Private?).

MARY METZINGER NUNNELEY - CHARLES ROSE, NEW JERSEY
Bartlesville Chapter - 6-004-OK

ROSE, Charles.

Private, Captain John Phillips' Company, 3rd Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia; on rolls, dated, Amwell, October 20, 1777. (Ms. 675).

TSP:RJH
4:12:33

1

#1

Hunterdon [illegible]

Nov 12th 1784

Committed to

Messrs Van Cleve
Bloomfield

1034

Oct June 27/81 - Part of the Militia

To the Honourable the General Assembley of the State of New Jersey The Petition of a Number of the Inhabitants of the County of Hunterdon Humbly Sheweth that Whereas a Number of Men In this County Encouraged by the promise of Receiving at the Rate of Four Pounds ten Shillings pr. Month Entered into the Service of this State for three Months in the Year 1781 & After Having Served Out their Time do Contrary to thier Expectation And Contrary to an Express Law of the State & the practice thereof other Counties find that the Paymaster Will Not pay Or Account with them for More then at the Rate of Fifty Shillings ℘ Month therefore Your Petitioners pray that You Would take thier Case into Consideration And Order such Relief in the Premisses As you in your Wisdom Shall think Just And your Petitioners As In thier Duty Bound Shall Ever pray

November 1st 1784

Joseph Lareu
William Abbot
Saml Corle
William Acker
Geo Ely
Richard Heath
Jonas Chattermo
Geo: Holcombe
Joseph Reading
Thos Akers
[illegible] Wilson
R. Stevenson
William Rittenhouse
Ralph Coxland
Theophilus Moore
William Wilson
Saml Runk
[illegible] Bryant
John Welch
John Hollinshead

Richard Holcomb
Jonathan Atkinson
William Gano
Corn: Hoppock
William Pittenger
Peter Ent
Christ Wikoff
Daniel Hoogland
Daniel Ent
Thomas Thoson
Charls rose
Mathias Kirshee
Joseph [illegible]
Samuel Schnider
Peter Deats
John Snyder
Wm Covenhoven
John [illegible]
Chas Holcombe
John H[illegible]
Jacob [illegible]
[illegible]
Samuel [illegible]
[illegible]

James White
John Ganow
Thomas Wilson
Nathaniel Cain
Abraham Hagaman
Daniel Buttorbof
Lambert Pittner
Christifer Fisher
Reuben Lake
John Runk
Corn Coryell
Peter Runk
Jacob Coryell
Micheal Smith
John Grant
Peter Dewitt
Derrick Hogeland
Christopher Black
Emd Coryell
Joshua Laing
Isaac Gano
Jeremiah Lambert
Gershom Lambert
John Morrison
Joseph Lambert

Ed.
Jos.
Mose
John
Jo
M
Cor

James Wilson
Eden Ashton
Joseph Baſs
Moſes Fiſher
[illegible] Holcombe
John Anderson
Jno Ely

(3—1776)

SERVICE

New Jersey

Rose, Charles
Rebecca

NUMBER

R. 9010

CONTENTS

MARY METZINGER NUNNELEY - CHARLES ROSE, NEW JERSEY
Bartlesville Chapter - 6-004-OK

~~Acts of July 14, 1862, and March 3, 1873.~~

9010

REJECTED

P. O.

Rebecca Rose

Service:

Enlisted: , 18

Discharged: , 18

Printed list of unsuspended claims ~~Application filed~~ printed in 1852, ~~18~~ gives cause of suspension "Period, length, grade, localities and names of company and field officers wherewith act with said service verified by the New Jersey records."

Alleges:

Re-enlisted:

MMB

Attorney:

P. O.

Recognized. Contr

Cert. of Dis. Searched for 18

[illegible] Nov 24: Letter to Mrs. C. C. Murray — [illegible] her [illegible] data [illegible]
See her letter in case Archibald Finley Ed.

To W T Willey
Monongalia County Virginia

Isaac Storner after being Duley Sworn Deposes and said that Charles Rose Lived in Amwel Township Hunting County New Jersey and said Deposes said that he had a good rite to ~~belief~~ believe that he was in the war for he lived rite in the seate of war an it Could not other wise Bee for all from sixteen and upwards was Bound to go But said Deposes said that he do not recolect of seeing him Just in the survise But said I have no dout But he was there and further the Deposes said not

Isaac Storner

April the 27th day 1847 this day persanly apperard Befor me a Justice of the peace in and foor Monongalia County Virginia and made oath that the above statement is Just and true to the Best of his knoledg given under my hand this day and yeare a Bove written

James Wise J.P.

[illegible] 5.71

State of Virginia
Monongalia County ss:

I Waitman T. Willey, clerk of the county court of Monongalia county, in the State aforesaid do certify that James Wise whose name is attached to the foregoing certificate, was at the date thereof, an acting Justice of the Peace in and for said county, duly commissioned & qualified, & that full faith & credit are due and of right ought to his official acts.

In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and affixed the seal of said court the 28th April 1847

W. T. Willey

No 6947
Rebecca Rose
widow of Charles
Va
act 4 July 1836

No 6947

Rebecca Rose

vs

~~John K. Towning, Mayor &c.~~

1116

act 4 May 1836

Pension Office 381
May 28. 1847...

Sir;

The papers in the case of Rebecca Rose widow of Charles Rose have been examined and filed with the exception of her declaration which is herewith returned that the proceedings before the Single Magistrate may be submitted to and approved by a Court of record during its session.

In order to enable the department to adjust this claim understandingly, the commencement and duration of each tour of service with the names of the Company and field Officers under whom it was performed should be clearly set forth, and evidence from the State department of New Jersey to sustain it should be procured. The records of this Office afford no ~~evidence~~ proof of Charles Rose's service.

The date of their marriage should be established by record or documentary proof if such can be obtained. It must be shown that evidence of this grade cannot be procured before the testimony of individuals can be received

The proof thus presented is wholly insufficient to establish either the date of their marriage or to establish the service of Claimant's husband

John K. Ewing
Aug 28, '67

John K Ewing Esq
Union Town
Pa

Uniontown
May 14th 1847

Dr Sir,

Please file the enclosed papers in your office & inform me whether the name of Charles Rose is found upon the rolls of the New-Jersey troops, or whether there is any evidence of his services, in the department. Additional proof will be forwarded as soon as obtained.

Respectfully

Jno. K. Ewing

Rev.& 1812 Wars Section
R.9010- Charles Rose
FEL

November 22, 1930

Mrs. C.C.Van Scoy
428 Hornor Avenue
Clarksburg, West Virginia

Dear Madam:

The Revolutionary War records of this bureau show that Rebecca Rose, the widow of Charles Rose, of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey, made application in Monongalia County, Virginia, about 1847, for a pension on account of the services of her husband in the Revolutionary War.

The papers in her application were not properly executed and were returned for amendment and on account of same her claim was suspended. The records do not show that she ever made further application.

There are no further family data on file and nothing in regard to his services.

Very truly yours

E. W. MORGAN
Acting Commissioner.

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR GENERAL

Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Genealogical Division

2 June 1982
Date

Dear Mrs.Nunneley

We have examined your application on the record of Charles Rose. Before we can complete verification of your papers, we need further assistance from you. When replying please use the enclosed slip identifying your name, ancestor and chapter. Because of the large amount of correspondence we receive, this information is helpful in determining what data belongs to each application.

We find we will need the following:

Proof for residence of your ancestor during the Revolution.

We appreciate the very fine proof you have sent with your application.The service offered has not been established as belonging only to your ancestor. We will need proof that your ancestor, Charles Rose, came from New Jersey and was a resident of that state during the time he served in the Revolution.

When reference is made to material not found in our library or files, a photocopy or a notarized exact copy of the original must be submitted. Documentation can be vital records, Bible records, church records, census records, land and probate records, gravestone inscriptions, published genealogies giving references for its statements, etc.

We look forward to having you as a member and hope to hear from you soon.

Sincerely,

Yvonne S. Boone

MRS. ALEX W. BOONE
REGISTRAR GENERAL, NSDAR
EWS

Mrs. Mary Nunneley
1550 S. Dewey St.
Bartlesville, OK 74003

N

OFFICE OF REGISTRAR GENERAL

Property of National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Ancestor:

Charles Rose thru Elsie (alsey) Conner

Place of birth & date:

C 1758 prob. N.J.

Place of death & date:

Aug. 9-16-1816 Will Monongalia Co. Va.

Service (state):

New Jersey

Applicant:

Mary Ruth Metzinger Nunneley

Chapter and State:

Bartlesville chapter 6-004-OK

Genealogist:

EWS

Date:

7-27-82

micro 8/19/82

From the Office of the Registrar General:

Because of space limitation, we have started this summer to put our data on microfiche. We are beginning with New Record (ancestor) application and Supplemental data. The data itself is being returned with the duplicate paper. You may want to give the data back to the member as she may need it at a later date for membership in other hereditary or patriotic societies.

```
CHAPTER      6004OK     BARTLESVILLE
NATL NBR.    0665814
ADM. DATE    10/07/82   NUNNELEY,MARY METZINGER,MRS.
LAST CHG.    10/08/82
STATUS       ACTIVE     1550 S DEWEY
                       BARTLESVILLE               OK 74003                      TELEPHONE NO. :
ANCESTOR                ROSE,CHARLES,NJ,ELSIE                                   HUSBAND       : RICHARD DEAN
                        PVT

LIST CODES:

**************************************************************************************************

** CHAPTER TOTALS :     1 MEMBERS          1 REGULAR          0 JUNIOR
```

TO EXPEDITE OUR OFFICE WORK, PLEASE RETURN WITH YOUR REPLY.

1. *Are you writing about an application or a supplemental?*

   Application

2. *Give name of State and Chapter, or if at large.*

   Oklahoma, Bartlesville Chapter (6-004-OK)

3. *State name of applicant, or member if a supplemental.*

   Mary Metzinger Nunneley

4. *Please give name of Revolutionary ancestor.*

   Charles Rose - New Jersey

$20

RCVD. ACCT FEB 25 1982

APR 7 1983

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Oklahoma

City Bartlesville

Name of Chapter Bartlesville Chapter

Computer Code Number 6-004-OK ✓

National Number 665814

(~~Miss or~~ Mrs.) MARY (First name) METZINGER (Middle or Maiden name) NUNNELEY (Last name)

Wife ☒ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Richard Dean Nunneley (Husband)

Residence 1550 (Number) South Dewey (Street) Bartlesville (City) Oklahoma (State) 74003 (Zip Code)

DESCENDANT OF

XX CHARLES ROSE, PRIVATE, NEW JERSEY

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Mrs Lyle L. Fought.
Chapter Regent.

18 February, 1982 Mrs Henry H. Comstock
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General FEB 25 1982

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General 2.26.82

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General FEB 26 1982

Application verified and approved JUL 23 1982 Yvonne S. Boone
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management OCT 07 1982, 19
Dorothy J. Williams
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Mrs. Henry H. Comstock	Name Mrs. Bess Mizer Bridges
Residence 1225 Melmart, Bartlesville	Residence 1620 Dewey Ave. Bartlesville Okla 74003
Chapter Bartlesville, Ok. Ok. 6-004 OK	Chapter Bartlesville 6-004-OK

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

03118

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

LINEAGE

Fill out *only* to the Revolutionary ancestor's generation. Please give all dates by date, month in writing, year (ex: 10 Feb. 1825). Given names must be in full. First two generations must be filled in completely.

Mary Ruth Metzinger Nunneley being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

1. I was born 20 August 1931 C at Wewoka, Seminole County, Oklahoma
married on 29 August 1952 C at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma
to Richard Dean Nunneley born on 4 November 1931 C
at Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma I am the daughter of

2. Raymond Henry Metzinger born 13 Feb 1900 C at Dunnington, Benton Co., Indiana
died at still living on and his (first or) wife
Mabel Inez Mitchem born 6 May 1908 C at Bartlesville, Washington Co., Ok
died at still living on married 25 May 1927-Iola, Kansas
date and place C

3. The said Mabel Inez Mitchem C & B was the child of
Orrin Ometa Mitchem born 14 Aug 1868 B at Fayette County, Ohio
died at Iola, Allen County, Kansas on 4 Aug 1924 B+C and his (first or) wife
Ella Adeline Hendricks born 29 Jan 1867 B at Washington County, Illinois
died at Iola, Allen County, Kansas on 26 Feb 1938 B+C married 21 Apr 1888-Oswego, Kansa
date and place C

4. The said Orrin Ometa Mitchem C c 1842? was the child of
William Harrison Mitchem born age 18 in 1861 (Civil War records) at Pike Co., Ohio
died at Pittsburg, Crawford Co., Kansas on 22 Aug 1898 C and his (first or) wife
Ella Ann (Elsie) Conner born 20 May 1849 at Fayette County, Ohio
died at Hoehne, Las Animas Co., Colo. on 18 July 1926 C married 6 Oct 1867-Fayette Co., Oh
date and place C

5. The said Ella Ann (Elsie) Conner 1850 census was the child of
John Conner born 20 Oct 1816 at VA
died at Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., Ohio on 8 Sept 1867 TS and his (first or) wife
Alvina Popejoy born 20 July 1821 at Ohio
died at Jeffersonville, Fayette Co., Ohio on 10 April 1892 TS married 6 Jan 1838-Brown Co., Ohio
date and place

6. The said John Conner Will was the child of
James Conner Sr. born 4 Apr 1789 at VA
died at Greene County, Ohio on 23 Nov 1870 TS and his (first or) wife
Elsie (Alsey) Rose born 12 Sept 1789 at census records show MD or VA
died at Greene County, Ohio on 30 29 Nov 1861 [illegible] TS married 31 Aug 1813-Monongalia, V
date and place UR

7. The said Elsie (Alsey) Rose Md rec & Will was the child of
Charles Rose born c 1758 at NJ
died at Monongalia County, VA. (now W. VA.) on bef 9-16 1816 (per will) and his (first or) wife
Rebecca born at
died at on married
date and place

8. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

9. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on married
date and place

12. The said ______________________________ was the child of
______________________________ born ______________ at ______________
died at ______________________________ on ______________ and his (first or) wife
______________________________ born ______________ at ______________
died at ______________________________ on ______________ married ______________
date and place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below authorities for EACH statement of Birth, Marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Proofs for line of descent comprise wills, administrations, deeds, church, town and court records, Bible, census and pension records, tombstone inscriptions, genealogies and such other records. TRADITION is not acceptable. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen.-Okla. birth certificates; Baptismal certificate; Tulsa County, Oklahoma marriage certificate
2nd Gen.-Oklahoma and Indiana birth certificate and record; Kansas marriage license
3rd Gen. - Xerox copy of family Bible(in possession of Ruth Mitchem Johnston-Temple, TX); Kansas death certificates; Xerox of original newspaper obituaries; tombstone pictures (White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, OK)
4th Gen. - Kansas and Colorado death certificates; Civil War records of William Harrison Mitchem, showing birth (age 18 in 1861), marriage and death; 1880 Federal Census of Cherokee Co., Kansas
5th Gen. - Tombstone pictures - Higbee Cemetery, Fayette Co., Ohio; Letter of Brown Co., Ohio Court Clerk stating their DAR records show marriage; Will of James Conner, Sr.; 1850 and 1860 Federal Census of Fayette Co. Ohio; Ohio Records and Pioneer Families, Vol. X, No. 4, page 194, lists veterans of the War of 1812 from Ohio - list of children of Edward Popejoy and Martha McGarey show that of Alvina Popejoy married John Conner.
6th Gen. - Certified copy of marriage license of James Conner and Elsie Rose-Monongalia Co., VA.; Marriage listed in DAR Magazine of Sept., 1928, page 566; Newspaper obituary of Elsie Conner in Xenia Torchlight, 18 Dec 1861; 1850 Federal Census of Fayette Co., Ohio and 1860 Federal Census of Greene Co., Ohio; Tombstone pictures - Grape Grove Cemetery, Greene Co., Ohio.
7th Gen. - Will and inventory of Charles Rose - Monongalia Co., VA (now W. VA.); West Virginia Estate Settlements(1753-1850), page 62, compiled by Ross B. Johnston; 1810 Federal Census of Monongalia Co., VA.; Monongalia Co., VA. deed records of 1796 and 1800 of Charles Rose; Soldiery of West Virginia...The Revolution, page 112, by Virgil A. Lewis (reprinted 1967); Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, page 739, by William S. Stryker, Adjutant General, State of New Jersey (reprint 1967); Roster of Captain John Phillips' Company, 3rd Regt., Hunterdon County Militia of 20 October 1777, from New Jersey State Library, Archives and History Bureau. Hist of Hunterdon + Somerset co NJ. 1881 p89.
many dates + connections proven several times extra data not retained

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Rebecca ______________ at ______________, 1 ______
(2) to ______________ at ______________, 1 ______
(3) to ______________ at ______________, 1 ______

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once.)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
John Rose		Eda (Edy) Boyce (27 Sept 1808)
Thomas Rose		
Hopkins Rose		Susannah Conner (22 May 1812)
Mary Rose		
Rachael Rose		
Rebeckah Rose		
Hannah Rose		
Freelove Rose		
Alsey (Elsie) Rose ✓		James Conner (31 Aug 1813)
Charles Rose		

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said Charles Rose who resided during the American Revolution at Amwell, Hunterdon County, New Jersey assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Private Capt. John Phillips Co. Hunterdon Co. Militia, New Jersey

My ancestors's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows: EWS

First Company in Col: Chamber's Battalion - New Jersey

Third Regiment, Captain John Phillip's Company
Hunterdon County Militia - New Jersey

Rejected Pension for Widow in data

History of Hunterdon and Somerset co. N.J. p. 89 Charles Rose + brothers serv
(1881)

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

1. Official Register of the Officers and Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War, page 739, by William S. Stryker, Adjutant General, State of New Jersey (reprint 1967)
2. Soldiery of West Virginia...the Revolutionary War, page 112, by Virgil A. Lewis, (reprint 1967)
3. Roster of Col Chamber's Battalion, Third Regiment of Captain John Phillip's Company from the New Jersey State Library, Archives and History Bureau, Trenton, New Jersey, 08625.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said CHARLES ROSE (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Mary (First name) Metzinger (Middle of Maiden name) Nunneley (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Bartlesville (City) Oklahoma (State)

this 13th day of February A.D. 1982

[SEAL]

Mary L Thompson
Signature of Notary.

My Commission Expires: My Commission Expires Feb. 25, 1985

I [✓ do] (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

My Children are: Richard Dean Nunneley, Jr., born 26 Dec 1953 m. Judith Ann Stone
Michael Ray Nunneley, born 4 8 July 1955 m. Kathryn Jean Clements
Mary Kathleen Nunneley, born 19 April 1963 m. Michael Richard Boxberger

1776 1890

THE NATIONAL SOCIETY OF THE

Daughters of the American Revolution

This certifies that

Mary Metzinger Nunneley

is a regularly approved member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, having been admitted by the National Board of Management by virtue of her descent from a patriot who with unfailing loyalty rendered material aid to the cause of American Independence during the Revolutionary War.

Given under our hands and the seal of the National Society

this seventh *day of* October 1982

National No. 665814
Admitted October 7th 1982

Patricia W. Shelby
President General

Dorothy T. Williams
Recording Secretary General

Yvonne Spann Boone
Registrar General

```
CHAPTER       6004OK     BARTLESVILLE
NATL NBR.     0665814
ADM. DATE     10/07/82   NUNNELEY,MARY METZINGER,MRS.
LAST CHG.     10/08/82
STATUS        ACTIVE     1550 S DEWEY
                        BARTLESVILLE            OK 74003                      TELEPHONE NO. :
ANCESTOR                 ROSE,CHARLES,NJ,ELSIE                                HUSBAND       : RICHARD DEAN
                         PVT

LIST CODES:

*************************************************************************************************************************

** CHAPTER TOTALS :      1 MEMBERS          1 REGULAR          0 JUNIOR
```

Know all Men by these Presents that I Jacob Quick of the Township of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon in the western Division of the Province of New Jersey am held and firmly bound unto John Price of the Township and Province aforesaid guardean to the Estate and Person of Charles Rose son of Ezekiel Rose of Amwell deceast in the just and full Sum of eighty Pounds current Lawfull Money of the Province aforesaid to which Payment well and truly to be made I do hereby bind myself my Heirs Executours Administrators firmly by these Presents sealed with my Seal and dated this first Day of May in the Year of our Lord 1775.

The Condition of this present Obligation is such that if the above bound Jacob Quick his Heirs Executours Administrators or any of them shall well and truly pay or cause to be paid unto the abovenamed John Price Guardian to the Estate and Person of Charles Rose son of Ezekiel Rose of Amwell deceast or to his certain Attorney Heirs Executours Administratours or Assigns the just and full Sum of fourty Pounds current lawfull Money of the Province aforesaid and that at or before the first Day of May next with lawfull Interest for the same then this present Obligation to be void and of none Effect other wise to be and remain in full Force and Virtue in the Law.

Sealed and delivered   Jacob Quick.
in the Presence of &c

Know all Men by these Presents that I Jacob Quick of Amwell in the County of Hunterdon and Province of West New Jersey Yeoman am held and firmly bound unto John Price Gaurdean to the Estate of Charles Rose son of Ezekel Rose of Amwell deceased or to his certain Attorney his Heirs Executours Administratours or Assignes to the which Payment well and truly to be made and done I do ~~hereby~~ bind my self my Heirs Executours Administratours and every of them firmly by these Presents sealed with my Seal and dated this first Day of May one thousand seven Hundred and seventy six 1776.

Hunterdon Court of Comon Pleas of the Term of Auguſt in the Year of our LORD Seventeen Hundred and eighty-three.

Hunterdon, towit. John Price Guardian of Charles Roſs, puts in his Place William Churchill Houſton, his Attorney, againſt Jacob Quick in a Plea of Debt.

Hunterdon, towit. Jacob Quick was ſummoned to anſwer John Price Guardian of Charles Roſs in a Plea that he render to him one Hundred and fifty Pounds which to him he owes and from him he unjuſtly detains &c and Whereupon the ſaid John Price, by William Churchill Houſton, his Attorney ſays, that Whereas the ſaid Jacob Quick, on the firſt Day of May in the Year of our LORD Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-five, at Trenton in the County of Hunterdon and within the Juriſdiction of this Court by his certain writing obligatory acknowledged himſelf to be held and firmly bound to the ſaid John Price in the ſum of eighty Pounds, Parcel of the ſaid one Hundred and fifty Pounds, to be paid to the ſaid John Price when he the ſaid Jacob Quick ſhould be thereto required: And Whereas alſo the ſaid Jacob Quick on the firſt Day of May in the Year of our LORD Seventeen Hundred and Seventy-ſix, at Trenton aforeſaid in the County and within the Juriſdiction aforeſaid, by his certain other Writing obligatory, acknowledged himſelf to be held and firmly bound to the ſaid John Price in the Sum of twenty Pounds, alſo Parcel and Reſidue of the ſaid one Hundred and fifty Pounds to be paid to the ſaid John Price when he the ſaid Jacob Quick ſhould be thereto required: Neverthleſs the ſaid Jacob Quick, although often required &c. the ſaid ſeveral ſums of Money to the ſaid John Price hath not paid, but the ſame to him as yet to pay he the ſaid Jacob Quick hath neglected and ſtill doth neglect, to the Damage of the ſaid John Price of fifty Pounds, and thence he brings Suit, &c. and he brings here into Court the writings obligatory aforeſaid which the Debt aforeſaid in Form aforeſaid teſtify, whoſe ſeveral Dates are the Days and Years aboveſaid &c

The Condition of this present Obligation is such
that if the above bounden Jacob Quick his Heirs Execu
tours Administratours shall well and truly pay or cause
to be paid unto the above named John Rice or to his
certain Attorney his Heirs Executours Administrators
or Assigns the full and just Sum of Seventy Pounds
of the like Money aforesaid and that on or before
the first Day of May next ensuing the Date hereof
with lawfull Interest for the same and that with
out Fraud or further Delay then this present Obliga
tion to be void and of no Effect or otherwise to
stand in full Force and Virtue in the Law

Signed Sealed and delivered
in the Presents of us, &c. Jacob Quick.

1028 Hunterdon Pleas

John Price Guardi-
an of Charles Ross
ads
Jacob Leicks

In Debt
Narrati
on –

Of August Term 1783
Filed 3 Octr 1783
Stockton Clk.

Source 9

~~Source 8~~

24510

Hunterdon Pleas

John Price, Guardian of Charles Rose ads Jacob Leick } Fifa of Goods and Lands in Debt

Retble Feby Term 1784

1st Bond 1 May 1775 —	£40 - -
Int. from 1 May 1776 till paid —	
2nd Bond 1 May 1776 —	70 - -
Int from Date till pd —	
Costs taxed at —	6.3.5

Besides Exon Fees

There is a Credit, as is said, about the Beginning of the Year 1781 which when ascertained between the Parties is to be deducted. —

10

By virtue of the within Writt I have Levied on 2 Beds & Bedding 2 Tables 6 Chairs 1 Clock 2 Horses 6 Cattle 10 Sheep which Remain Value 5/ Subject to Prior Executions

J. Anderson Shr

MARY METZINGER NUNNELEY
Charles Rose, New Jersey - Bartlesville Chapter - 6-004-OK #2

Hunterdon to wit. THE State of *New-Jerſey* to our Sheriff of our County of Hunterdon GREETING: We Command you that of the Goods and Chattels, Hereditaments, real Eſtate, Houſes and Lands of Jacob Quicks

in your Bailiwick, you cauſe to be made as well a certain Debt of one Hundred and fifty Pounds which John Price, Guardian of Charles Roſe lately in our Inferior Court of Common Pleas, for our County of Huntedon at Trenton before our Judges of our ſaid Court, recovered againſt him as ſix Pounds three Shillings and five Pence Proclamation Money, which to the ſaid John Price in our ſaid Court, before our ſaid Judges, were adjudged for his Damages, which he had ſuſtained by Reaſon of the Detention of the ſaid Debt; whereof the ſaid Jacob Quicks is convicted. And have you thoſe Monies before our Judges aforeſaid, at Trenton aforeſaid, on the firſt *Tueſday* in February next; To render to the aforeſaid John Price for his Debt and Damages aforeſaid: And have there this Writ. WITNESS Joſeph Reading Eſq. Judge of our ſaid Court, at Trenton aforeſaid the thirtieth Day of October in the Year of our LORD One Thouſand Seven Hundred and Eighty- three.

Ex's, Houston, Jos.

Stockton

I have inſpected this Proceſs, and there is not any Error therein apparent there.

David Brearley

Recorded in the Clerk's Office of the Supream Court in Book L of Judgments and Proc's Page 45 Wm C Houston

Mary Metzinger Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

28 June 1982

REGISTRAR GENERAL
NSDAR
JUL 06 1982
ANS.

National Society Daughters of the American Revolution
Office of the Registrar General
Administration Building
1776 D Street N.W.
Washington D.C., 20006

Re: Charles Rose
Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

Attn: Genealogical Division:

The enclosed papers are in reply to your correspondence of 2 June 1982, requesting further proof of the New Jersey residence of my ancestor, Charles Rose.

I am submitting copies of the Revolutionary War records from the National Archives concerning the pension application of Rebecca Rose, widow of Charles Rose of New Jersey and Monongalia, Virginia, now West Virginia. Please see the deposition of Isaac Horner, taken 27 April 1847, by James Wise, acting Justice of the Peace in Monongalia County, Virginia. Isaac Horner deposes that Charles Rose lived in Amwell Township, Hunting (sic) County, New Jersey, "rite in the seate of war".

The pension application of Rebecca Rose was rejected, R9010, for lack of names of company and field officers. I have, with my original application, submitted those which show that Charles Rose served in Capt. John Phillips' Company, 3rd Regiment, Hunterdon County Militia.

I wish to submit additional information recently received from the Hunterdon Genealogical Services, Roxanne Carkhuff, G.R.S. (Box 334, Ringoes, NJ, 08551) and other research sources, obtained since submitting my original application:

1. Charles Rose signed a petition, 1 Nov 1784, regarding payment for service, M #10341 (New Jersey Archives, Xerox copy enclosed).

2. Minutes of the Common Pleas Court, Vol XIII, page 235. John Price, guardian of Charles Rose vs Jacob Quick (New Jersey Archives, Xerox copy enclosed).

3. History of Hunterdon and Somerset Counties, New Jersey. James P. Snell. 1881. (reprint 1976). The name of Charles Rose appears as private, Capt. John Phillips' Company. (page 89).

ret;
in library

4. Will of Ezekiel Rose of Amwell Township, Hunterdon County, New Jersey (typed copy). Source: Rose Family Association, 1474 Montelegre Drive, San Jose, CA., 95120.

5. Children of Ezekiel Rose (from his will and the Rose Family Association, with additional data from Hunterdon Genealogical Services).

Thank you for your compliments concerning my proofs previously submitted and hope

Mary Metzinger Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

28 June 1982

Re: Charles Rose
Amwell Twp., Hunterdon Co., NJ

the additional proofs enclosed will allow you to tender a favorable decision in my cause.

Sincerely,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Mary Metzinger Nunneley (Mrs.)

Encl.

MARY METZINGER NUNNELEY - CHARLES ROSE, NEW JERSEY
Bartlesville Chapter - 6-004-OK

Source 4

1768 Will of EZEKIEL ROSE of Amwell Twp., Hunterdon County, New Jersey, to son Ezekiell Rose the plantation lying in Hopwell ajoining lands of John Phillips and others, also some stock, to pay his mother 1/3 of profits of the place during her widowhood; to son Jonathan the plantation I now live adjoining lands of William Rokefelt, Jonthan Borross and others; also some stock, to pay his mother the whole profit as long as she remains a widow, he is not yet 21; to son Charles Rose 200 pounds proclamation money, when he is 21; to dau Sarah Phillips 20 shillings besides what she has had; to dau Hannarh Woolverton 20 shillings besides what she has had; to dau Jean Quick 20 shillings besides what she has had; dau Rachel Rose a feather bed and bedding, some stock, and some other personal property; to dau. Jarusia Rose a feather bed and bedding, some stock and some personal property. Wife Mary to have 1/2 part of money and movable estate after legacies paid; the other half of moveables to be sold and put the money to use for two sons Jonathan and Charles when they reach 21. Executors: John Fidler, son Ezekiell and Andrew Smith Junr. Dated: 26 May 1768. Signed: Ezekiel Rose. Witn: Andrew Smith Senr.; Timothy Fidler; William Rockfaller.
Proved 9 Aug. 1768.

NJ Archives

Liber 13 page 454 Aug. 2, 1768
Hunterdon Co., NJ - Inventory of the estate of Ezekiel Rose, decd, Amt: 528.1.11. Made by William Rockefeller and Nicholas Stilwell.

Liber 14 page 514 June 14, 1773
Hunterdon Co., NJ - Account of estate of Ezekiel Rose decd. Report made by John Fidler and Ezekiel Rose.

Source 5

Ezekiel 3 Rose (John 2, Tormut 1) born 17 July 1705, (born Block Island, RI, vital records) died 1768 (per will) married Mary Fidler, daughter of John Fidler, Sr.

Children:
- Ezekiel married 18 Nov. 1772 Mary Field
- Jonathan married 9 Jan. 1779 Hunterdon Co., NJ to Elizabeth Hixon/Hixson
- Charles married Rebecca (may be Rebecca Mulliner) 1781
- Sarah married John Phillips
- Hannah married Woolverton
- *Jean (Jane) married Jacob Quick
- Rachel married Rev. Joseph Powell (?)
- *Jerusha married Jacob Quick (husband of her deceased sister Jean/Jane Rose Quick)

*Both interred Van Leiws Corner, NJ. Information from Genealogy of the Quick Family in America (1625-1942) by Arthur C. Quick, page 74.

MRS. RICHARD DENNY SHELBY
President General
National Society Daughters Of The American Revolution
Administration Building, 1776 D Street, N.W.
Washington, D.C. 20006

Dear New Member:

It is a great pleasure to welcome you as a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution.

You are joining over 209,000 members from every State in the Union, the District of Columbia, England, France, Mexico and Venezuela, whose roots are in the past, but whose eyes look toward the future. Twenty-five National Committees offer many fields of endeavor from which you may choose your special interests, and into which you can channel your time and energy. I hope that you will soon feel a real sense of dedication and purpose in your DAR membership and that you will advance DAR influence, objectives and ideals in your geographic area.

In 1890, the Founders of the National Society chose Historic Preservation, Promotion of Education and Patriotic Endeavor as the three objectives of the fledgling organization; these objectives are just as relevant today as they were in 1890.

The National Society owns an entire city block in one of the most beautiful sections of Washington. The three handsome structures are Memorial Continental Hall (1905) and Constitution Hall (1929) connected by the Administration Building (1923, enlarged 1950). Your membership entitles you to share in this ownership and a visit to your Headquarters is cordially extended.

Enclosed are order blanks for DAR publications that will keep you informed of current activities at National and State levels and a Fact Sheet which will give you an overall picture of present-day DAR.

May your membership be a very meaningful and rewarding experience. As President General, I send every good wish to you as your association with DAR begins.

Faithfully,

Patricia W. Shelby
Mrs. Richard Denny Shelby
President General, NSDAR

12 December 1980

Mrs. L. L. Fought, Regent
Bartlesville Chapter
Daughters of the American Revolution
1521 Melmart Drive
Bartlesville, OK 74003

Dear Mrs. Fought:

It was with a great feeling of joy that I learned that my name had been submitted as a possible applicant to the Bartlesville Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution by my friends and active members, Mrs. George Bridges and Mrs. Henry H. Comstock.

We moved from Tulsa to Bartlesville in 1974. I was employed by the U. S. Corps of Engineers as a genealogist and contract representative on the relocation of Busby Cemetery, Copan Lake project. I am, since 1978, an employee of the Bartlesville Public Library.

I am writing at this time to ask that I be considered as an applicant for membership in the Bartlesville Chapter of the Daughters of the American Revolution, our most proud and American organization in the United States.

Thank you for your time and consideration to my request.

Sincerely,

Mary R. M. Nunneley

Mrs. Richard D. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, OK 74003

N

OFFICE OF REGISTRAR GENERAL

Property of National Society, Daughters of the American Revolution.

Ancestor:

Charles Rose thru Elsie (alsey) Conner

Place of birth & date:

C 1758 prob. N.J.

Place of death & date:

bef. 9-16-1816 Will Monongalia Co. Va.

Service (state):

New Jersey

Applicant:

Mary Ruth Metzinger Nunneley

Chapter and State:

Bartlesville chapter 6-004-OK

Genealogist:

EWS

Date:

7-27-82

micro 8/19/82

From the Office of the Registrar General:

Because of space limitation, we have started this summer to put our data on microfiche. We are beginning with New Record (ancestor) application and Supplemental data. The data itself is being returned with the duplicate paper. You may want to give the data back to the member as she may need it at a later date for membership in other hereditary or patriotic societies.

WEST VIRGINIA ESTATE SETTLEMENTS

(1753 - 1850)

(A reprint of West Virginia Estate Settlements as first published in West Virginia Quarterly, Vols. XVII, XX. XXI, XXII, XXIII, XIV, Nos. 1 and 2; and Vols. XVII, XX, XXII, XXIII, No. 3; and Vols. XVII, XXI, XXII, XXIII, No. 4; with Index added)

Compiled By
Ross B. Johnston

Edited and Indexed-

hin
Ohio
this
a
nen,
t
io,
nd
inia
ogania
greater
all of
ivers. ...
stern
niza-
xten-
at
n
1784;
m
is
hat
ers
ce
elled
orks

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

RAMSEY JOHN SR Will, 5-1818 Dev Mary, wife. Sam Wm. Jesse. John. Thom. sons. Sarah. Rachel. Polly. Nancy. daus.

RAMSEY. JOHN S.B 8-1818.

RAMSEY JOHN. Inv., 8-22-1818.

RAMSEY, WM., Inv., 11-11-1822.

RAMSEY, WM., S.B., 1-1823.

RAMSEY WM., Set., 5-2-1825.

RANDAL, GREENBURY, S.B., & Set., 9-20-1796.

RAVENSCRAFT. JOHN, Will, 12-1807. Dev Eliz., wife. John, Sam., sons; Cath. dau.

RAVENSCRAFT, JOHN, Inv., 3-11-1809.

RAVENSCRAFT, JOHN, Set., 2-18-1812.

RAVER, CHRIS, S.B., 5-6-1828.

RAVER, CHRIS., Set., 5-15-1830.

RAY. PAT., Will, 1-28-1839. Dev.: Eleanor, Sarah. Eliz., Julia, Mary, daus.; Thom., Jas., sons.

RAY, THOM. Will. 10-1841. Dev.: Jennett. wife; Delia, Volander, daus.; Geo., son; others.

REED, ISAAC, Will, 1-1845. Dev.: Rebecca, wife; Nat., Isaac, Amos, Thom., Stephen, sons; Eliz. Wallace, Jemima Faucett, Rebecca, Rachel, daus.

REED. JAMES. Will, 8-1839. Dev.: Lydia, wife; John, Wm., Art. sons; Mary, Sarah, Jane, daus.

REED. JOHN, Will, 3-1819. Dev.: Wm., Jos., James, John, sons; Sara Duna, Martha Vandevort, daus.

REED, JOS., Inv., App., 11-4-1816.

REED, WM., Will, 10-1846. Dev.: Mary, wife; James, Sam., Wm., Jos., sons.

REEDER, HEZEKIAH, Inv., 9-1812.

RICH, DAN., Will, 10-1840. Dev.: Hannah, wife; Henry, Rawley, Washington, sons; Lucinda Cannon, Susan Lemley, Mary Tennant, daus.; other children.

RIDGWAY, CATH., Will, 1-1830. Dev.: Lott, Noah, sons; Rachel, Jaco, Patty Jeffry, Phebe Moore, Sarah Henthorn, Mary Watson, Dorcus Pierpoint, Harriet Foster, daus.

RIEGEWAY, LOTT, Inv., 1-1797.

RIEGWAY, LOTT, Will, 12-1796. Dev.: Cath., wife: Noah, Joel, sons; six daughters.

RIGGS. AARON Inv. 1-24-1815.

RIGGS. CYRUS Inv., 1-23-1815

RIGGS. CYRUS S.B. 2-1815.

RIGGS. SIMEON Inv. Sale, Undated.

RIGGS. SIMEON Will 10-1808. Dev.: Mercy. wife Sarah Pick, Rhoda Grier, Phebe Daugherty, Cath. Thomas, Nancy Thomas, daus.; Cyrus, Jos., Isaac, Aaron, sons.

RIGGS. SIMEON, Set., 7-1813.

RIX, JOHN, Inv., 6-23-1827.

ROBE, WM., Will. 4-1803. Dev.: Sarah, wife; David, Robt., Josiah, sons; Mary Stuart, Sarah Sutton, daus.

ROBERTS, PHILIP, Set., 8-24-1819.

ROBES, SARAH, Will, 4-1804. Dev.: Mary Stewart, Sarah Sutton, daus.: David, Robt., Josiah, sons; others.

ROBINS, DAN., Inv., 1-1813.

ROBINS, DAN., S.B., 1-29-1813.

ROBINS, DAN., S.B., 2-26-1813.

ROBINS, DAN., Set., 3-23-1816.

ROBINSON, JAMES, S.B., 10-1804.

ROBINSON, JAMES, App., 12-1804.

ROBINSON, JAMES, Will, 6-1839. Dev.: Sarah, wife; Marg., Cath., Ann, Sarah, daus.; James, John, sons.

ROBINSON, JOHN, Will, 10-1846. Dev.: Delila, wife; others.

ROSE, CHAS., Will, 9-1816. Dev.: Rebecca, wife; Charles, John, Thom., Hopkins, sons; Mary, Rose, Rachel, Rebecca, Aley Connor, Hannah Freelove, daus.

ROSE, CHAS., Inv., App., 9-21-1816.

ROSURE, JACOB, Inv., 6-7-1828.

ROSURE (ROSER), JACOB, S.B., 6-14-1828.

ROSURE (ROSER). JACOB, Set., 6-1830.

ROSURE (ROSER), JACOB, Set., 11-1831.

ROWAN, JOHN, Will, 4-1831. Dev.: Marg., wife; Stewart, bro.

RUBLE, JACOB, Will, 10-1841. Dev.: Josh., illeg. son; other children.

RUBLE, SAM., Inv., & App., 10-19-1799.

MONONGALIA W. VA.

(From Sanders to Youst)

SANDERS, JOHN, Inv., 9-6-1823.

SANDERS, JOHN, S.B., 9-16-1823.

SANDERS, JOHN, Set., 2-1825.

SANDERS, JOHN, Set., 7-1831.

SAULLARD, ELIAS, Will, 1798. Dev.: Benj., Gabriel, sons; others.

SAYRES, SELEE, Set., Guard., 6-26-1831.

SCOTT, DAVID, Will, 3-1846. Dev.: Mary, wife; Hannah Chesney, Maria Huffman, Rachel Chips, Phebe Hess, Jemima Neely, Kath. Barrickman, Cinthia Fortney, Judity Bouslog daus. Jeff., Enoch. Jacob, James, sons.

SCOTT, DAVID, Will, 1-1850. Dev.: wife; children; other.

SCOTT, JACOB, Will, 10-1808. Dev.: Cath., wife; Jos., James, Morgan, sons; Phebe, Sarah, daus.

SCOTT, JACOB, Inv., 12-31-1808.

SCOTT, JACOB, Set., 2-22-1812.

SCOTT, JACOB, 2nd Inv., 5-1811.

SCOTT, JAMES, Will, 11-1840. Dev.: Fralix, Benj., Jos., James, sons; Kath. Neely, dau.; other children had received their shares.

SCOTT, JAMES, Will, 7-1848. Dev.: Sandford, Bushrod, Enos, sons; Juliet Hamilton, Caroline Massie, Theresa Shively, daus.

SCOTT, JOS., Set., 10-2-1818.

SCOTT, JOS., (inf.,) Set., 2-1825.

SCOTT, ROBT., S.B., 8-7-1819.

SCOTT, WM., Inv., 1-24-1823.

SELBY, McGRUDER, Will, 5-1835. Dev.: wife; James, Leonard, sons; Eliz., Ara, daus.

SEMPLE, MARG., Set., 10-13-1801.

SHEETS, COMROD, S.B., 6-1819.

SHEETS, PHIL., Inv., 2-11-1828.

SHEETS, PHIL., S.B., 5-1828.

SHIVELY, PHILIP, Will, 7-1841. Dev. Jacob, Philip, Henry, sons; Polly, Betsy, Cath., Abigail, daus.; others received their share.

SHRIVER, ABRAHAM, Will, 12-1837. Dev.: Mary, wife; Adam, Elias, John, Benj., Isaac, Jos., Abraham, sons; Cath. Horner, Christena Core, Daus.; others.

SHRIVER, ABRAHAM, Will, 2-3-1847 Dev.: Massa, wife; James, Abraham Adam, Lot, sons; Alice, Eliz., daus

SHRIVER, JACOB, Inv., 11-1825.

SHRIVER, JACOB, S.B., 11-1825

SHRIVER, JOHN, Will, 5-1814. Dev.: Mary, wife; Jacob, John, Sam., Dan., sons Susannah dau.

SHRIVER, JOHN, Inv. App., 5-27-1814

SHRIVER, JOHN, Set., 8-10-1819

SHRIVER, JOHN, Will, 4-1847 Lucy, wife; Mark, Henry, Abr sons.

SHULTZ, CONRAD, App., 9-1815

SHUMAKER, BAULSER, Will. Dev.: Susannah Shumaker John, son; other.

SHUMAN, JOHN, Will, 5-1832 Eliz., wife; Mary Kendall, Cath dall, Rachel Fetty, Letty H Hannah Kendall, Eliz. Floyd. Shuman, daus.; John, Benj., sons.

SHUMAN, JOHN, Inv., 5-31-1832

SIDWELL, HUGH, Will, 8-1831. Henry, son.

SIMMS, JOB., Will, 1-1-1797. Sarah Simms.

SIMPKINS, CHAS., Will, 9-9-1843 Barbary, wife; others.

SISCO, ABRAHAM, Will, 4-1799. John, Abraham, Absalom, sons, wife; Eliz., Mary, Hannah, Re Sarah, daus.

SMELL, PHILIP, Will, 4-1835. Jacob, Michel, Philip, Peter Cath. Spurgeon, Eliz. Shaw. Gull, daus.

SMITH, ANTHONY, Will, 10-1847. Eleanor, wife; Hester, Nancy Sarah Price, Hannah Toothman sah Wisman, Mary Brown, L Watson, daus.; Timothy, Jes., sons; others.

SMITH, GEO., Inv., 9-17-1820.

SMITH, GEO., Set., 8-19-1822.

SMITH, HENRY, Will, 12-1842. Julia, wife; Paulian, Nancy H Mary Ann; daus.; Rich., Laban, sons.

SMITH, JACOB, App., 2-23-1809

SMITH, JACOB, Vendue, 3-7-180

SMITH, JACOB, Set., 5-1810.

SMITH, JOHN, S.B., 11-20-1803.

SMITH, JOHN, Inv., 12-1804.

SMITH, JOHN, Will, 9-1808. Sarah, wife; Jos., Sam., Aran. sons Mary, Phebe, Ann, Sarah

SMITH, WALT., Will, 10-1849. Ann Hamilton, Sarah Wilkins, Amelia Kinkaid, Christiana daus.

SMITH, WM., Will, 12-1816. Dev. Wm. Byeres, step grandson.

SNIDER, EMMA, Report, 11-22-1

SNIDER, PRICE & MARY, Repo 22-1824.

SNIDER, HENRY, Inv. 7-2-1805.

SNODGRASS, CHAS., Inv., App 1808.

Daughters *of* the American Revolution *magazine*

NATIONAL CHAIRMEN

Magazine
MRS. DONALD J. GONCHAR

Magazine Advertising
MRS. DONALD S. BLAIR

MAGAZINE STAFF

Editor
Mary Rose Hall

Staff
Oretha Barbour
Kathryn Cook
Martha Jackson Bertha Hale

Editorial Assistant
Cheryl Estancona

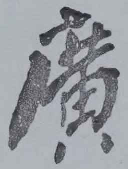
Advertising Manager
Deborah Carr

Advertising Assistant
Robert W. Fones, Jr.

Issued monthly except July and August by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Publication and advertising offices: **1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006.** Signed articles reflect the personal views of the author and are not necessarily a statement of DAR policy. Products and services advertised DO NOT carry DAR endorsement. The National Society reserves the right to accept or reject content of any copy. Current single copy, $1.00 plus $1.00 postage (earlier issues higher). Legacy Issue $4.00. Yearly subscription, $7.00. Send check payable to Treasurer General to **DAR Magazine Office, 1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006.** Articles appearing in this journal are abstracted and indexed in HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS and/or AMERICAN HISTORY AND LIFE. Second class postage paid at Washington, DC, and additional mailing offices. Copyright 1982 by NSDAR. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Magazine Office, at the above address. ISSN: 0011-7013

Features

January 1983 **Volume 117, No. 1**



President General's Message 3
DAR Envoys, The Chapters Overseas, *Jacqueline Coffroth* 4
An Interview with Ben Franklin, *Richard Ausberry* 16
First Spanish Aid to the American Revolution, *Eric Beerman* 24

Special Topics

Chaplain General's Prayer Breakfast and Pilgrimage 23
October 8, 1982 at 1776 D Street 15

Columns and Departments

INSIDE 1776

National Defense 10
New Ancestor Records, October 7, 1982 12
State Activities 18
Necrology 22
With the Chapters 26
Letters to the Editor 39
Genealogical Department 40
States Sponsoring Ads 96

Cover Story

Autumn to winter, winter into spring,
Spring into summer, summer into fall—
So rolls the changing year, and so we change;
Motion so swift, we know not that we move.
—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.

The seasons pass quickly; the years pass quickly. Each season and each year brings its special blessings and enjoyments. May your New Year be filled with all that is required to make you happy.

"Winter on the Farm" is featured on the January cover.

Rogers, George: b *c* 1729 d *p* 2-17-1787 m (1) Margaret

(Continued on page 22)

Daughters *of* the American Revolution *magazine*

NATIONAL CHAIRMEN

Magazine
Mrs. Donald J. Gonchar

Magazine Advertising
Mrs. Donald S. Blair

MAGAZINE STAFF

Editor
Mary Rose Hall

Staff
Oretha Barbour
Kathryn Cook
Martha Jackson Bertha Hale

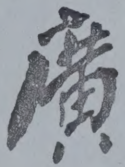
Editorial Assistant
Cheryl Estancona

Advertising Manager
Deborah Carr

Advertising Assistant
Robert W. Fones, Jr.

Issued monthly except July and August by the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution. Publication and advertising offices: **1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006**. Signed articles reflect the personal views of the author and are not necessarily a statement of DAR policy. Products and services advertised DO NOT carry DAR endorsement. The National Society reserves the right to accept or reject content of any copy. Current single copy, $1.00 plus $1.00 postage (earlier issues higher). Legacy Issue $4.00. Yearly subscription, $7.00. Send check payable to Treasurer General to **DAR Magazine Office, 1776 D Street NW, Washington, DC 20006.** Articles appearing in this journal are abstracted and indexed in HISTORICAL ABSTRACTS and/or AMERICAN HISTORY AND LIFE. Second class postage paid at Washington, DC, and additional mailing offices. Copyright 1982 by NSDAR. POSTMASTER: Send address changes to Magazine Office, at the above address. ISSN: 0011-7013

Features **January 1983** **Volume 117, No. 1**



President General's Message 3
DAR Envoys, The Chapters Overseas, *Jacqueline Coffroth* 4
An Interview with Ben Franklin, *Richard Ausberry* 16
First Spanish Aid to the American Revolution, *Eric Beerman* 24

Special Topics

Chaplain General's Prayer Breakfast and Pilgrimage 23
October 8, 1982 at 1776 D Street 15

Columns and Departments

INSIDE 1776

National Defense 10
New Ancestor Records, October 7, 1982 12
State Activities 18
Necrology 22
With the Chapters 26
Letters to the Editor 39
Genealogical Department 40
States Sponsoring Ads 96

Cover Story

Autumn to winter, winter into spring,
Spring into summer, summer into fall—
So rolls the changing year, and so we change;
Motion so swift, we know not that we move.
—Dinah Maria Mulock Craik.

The seasons pass quickly; the years pass quickly. Each season and each year brings its special blessings and enjoyments. May your New Year be filled with all that is required to make you happy.

"Winter on the Farm" is featured on the January cover.

McCary, Richard: b *c* 1734 d *a* 7-2-1798 m Susannah ______ PS VA
McCullough, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 11-6-1802 m Mary ______ Sol GA
McElwain (McIlwain), Andrew: b *c* 1758 d 1829 m Margaret ______ Lt PS SC
McMakin, Benjamin: b *c* 1760 d *a* 1805 m Mary Carr Sol VA
McPherson, Alexander: b 12-23-1751 d 11-18-1831 m Rebecca ______ Pvt PA Pnsr
McWhorter, George: b *c* 1749 d *c* 1815 m Elizabeth ______ Sol SC
Meador, Josiah: b 1758 d *p* 1840 m Judah Lilly Sol VA Pnsr
Merriman, Levi: b 11-27-1760 d 8-3-1829 m Mercy Morgan Pvt MA
Moncrief, William Jr.: b *c* 1757 d 8-31-1819 m Sarah McKnight Pvt NY
Montgomery, John: b 1756 d 10-25-1827 m Isabella ______ Rgr PA
Morris, Robert: b 3-8-1735/6 d *p* 1816 m Elizabeth Ellison PS VA
Mosher, David: b 4-26-1761 d *p* 1850 m Sylvia Allen Cpl NY Pnsr
Mosher, Jabez Sr.: b 9-2-1731 d *a* 1810 m Elizabeth Preston Capt NY
Mow (Mau), Samuel: b 1752 d *a* 10-23-1830 m Eva Catherine Hertzell Cpl MA
Mullins, Anthony: b ---- d 11-4-1836 m (1) Polly Clark (2) Sally Reynolds Pvt VA
Murray, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-6-1784 m Mary Kimball Pvt GA
Myrick, Andrew Jr.: b 9-15-1741 d 10-3/4-1816 m Elizabeth Coffin PS MA
Nees (Neese), George: b 11-1-1744 d *a* 2- - 1842 m Anna Catherine ______ Sol NC Pnsr
Newhall, Andrew: b 3-9-1730 d *c* 1795 m Susannah Brown Sol MA
Nezat, Pierre: b *c* 1731 d 12-15-1801 m Marie Magdelaine Prevost PS LA
Nix, James: b 1759 d *a* 11-21-1845 m X Pvt SC Pnsr
Nunez, Joseph: b *c* 1761-63 d *a* 1850 m (1) Marie Rose Richard (2) Magdeleine Hebert PS LA
Oakley, George: b ---- d 9-1-1824 m Susannah Sgt VA Pnsr
Orcutt, Emerson, Jr.: b 7-24-1745 d 1837 m (1) Anna Mansell (2) Olive Metcalf PS MA
Otterson, Samuel: b 4-1-1754 d 9-11-1837 m Ruth Gordon Maj SC Pnsr
Overby, Drury: b *c* 1725 d *a* 10-12-1801 m Amie or Anne ______ PS VA
Parker, Marcus: b *a* 1755 d *p* 1793 m X Pvt NJ
Petty, Francis: b *c* 1753 d 9-19-1849 m (1) ______ Brown (2) Sarah Sanderfur Pvt VA Pnsr
Pigman, Jesse Sr.: b *c* 1730 d *p* 1777 m Sarah Lucas Capt PA
Porter, Joseph: b 4-4-1740 d 2-12-1805 m Elizabeth Herrick Lt MA
Powell, Cader: b *a* 7-3-1751 d *a* 12-9-1823 m Patience ______ Sol GA
Pratt, John: b ---- d *a* 3-8-1830 m X Lt SC
Prescott, Odlin: b 4-17-1743 d 9-30-1825 m Elizabeth Rowe PS NH
Price, John: b *c* 1750 d *a* 7-22-1820 m Anne DeJarnette PS VA
Pruyn, John: b 6-10-1748 d 3-26-1815 m Catherine Van der Poel Pvt NY
Ragland, Benjamin: b *c* 1745 d *c* 1818 m Ann Tucker Sol
Randolph, John Sr.: b *c* 1720 d *a* 10-5-1790 m Ann Osborn PS VA
Reitlehover, George Michael: b *c* 1740 d *a* 7-22-1800 m Magdalena PS SC
Richardson, Applewhite: b *c* 1755 d *a* 2- - 1810 m Nancy ______ CS NC
Rising, Raynor: b 9-17-1751 d *p* 1810 m Elizabeth Griffin Pvt CT
Rivenbark, John: b *a* 1738 d *a* 1803 m Ann ______ CS NC
Rogers, George: b *c* 1729 d *p* 2-17-1787 m (1) Margaret Campbell (2) Mrs. Alice Phinney Means Capt MA
Roosa, Peter: bpt 1-2-1737 d *p* 1-19-1796 m Sarah Van Steenberg Capt NY
Rose, Charles: b *c* 1758 d *a* 9-16-1816 m Rebecca ______ Pvt NJ
Roseberry, James: b ---- d *a* 11-13-1844 m Martha ______ Sol
Rowe, Paine: b 12-13-1716 d *a* 1-28-1801 m Ruth Stevens PS NH
Rugh, Peter: b *c* 8-17-1747 d 12-22-1828 m Maria Margaret Keister PS PA
Sames, Joseph: b *c* 1756 d *p* 1821 m Nancy Pratt Pvt VA
Sawyer, Thomas: b *a* 1737 d *a* 10-30-1783 m ______ Pvt NC
Scofield, John: b 9-4-1746 d 4-17-1833 m (1) Susanna Weed (2) Sarah Elizabeth Nichols (3) Martha Lounsbury Cpl CT
Scruton, Thomas: b *c* 1738 d 12-17-1813 m Molly Hutchins PS NH
Seamans, Daniel: b 12-8-1742 d 5-19-1802 m (1) Zilpha Hines (2) Anna Hines (3) Rosanna Williams Sgt RI
Seltzer (Selser), John: b *c* 1750 d 4-3-1815 m Catherine Schlater Pvt PA
Shoemaker, William: b 8 or 9-1743 d 2-5-1836 m Mary Ann Sturm Pvt NJ Pnsr
Short, Zachariah: b 2-23-1757 d *a* 4-16-1841 m Phebe Cook Pvt NY Pnsr
Shrewsbury, Nathaniel: b 1759 d 1825 m X PS VA
Sias, Eliphalet: b 1750 d *a* 10-8-1822 m Betsy Mary Brown Pvt NH
Smith, Henry: b 3-31-1764 d 5-3-1840 m Nancy Shoults Pvt NY Pnsr
Smith, Moses: b *c* 1761 d *p* 1833 m X Pvt NC Pnsr
Smith, Stephen: b ---- d 1818 m Olive Harrison PS VA
Smith, Thomas Keeling: b *c* 1753 d 4-15-1827 m Eleanor ______ CS SC
Snead, Samuel: b ---- d *a* 4-8-1802 m X CS VA
Spalding (Spaulding), James: b 5-19-1756 d 3-14-1813 m Esther Shed Pvt NH
Spohn (Spoon), Nicholas: b *c* 1736 d 3-7-1817 m Elizabeth Devendorf Pvt NY
Sprague, Jesse: b 8-29-1738 d 1818 m Esther Dexter Sgt VT
Stallings, Josiah: b *c* 1750 d *a* 9- - 1803 m X PS NC
Stallings, Moses: b *c* 1730 d 10-18-1794 m X PS NC
Stapp, Thomas: b *c* 1753 d 1806 m Elizabeth Burbridge PS VA
Stover, Samuel: b *c* 1745 d *a* 9-11-1809 m Barbara Lionberger PS VA
Streeter, Nathan: b 7-12-1763 d 1-8-1830 m Naomey Alderman Pvt MA Wpnd
Studley, Japhet: b 7-25-1756 d 1-2-1842 m Rachel Fearing Pvt MA
Summers (Somers), Enoch: b *c* 1750-60 d *a* 10-1-1804 m Susannah Covenover Pvt NJ
Tallman, Peter: b 1735 d 3-16-1815 m Elizabeth Andrews PS CT
Teague, William: b *c* 1753 d *p* 6-6-1835 m Elizabeth ______ PS VA
Templeton, James: b *c* 1735 d 1807 m Jannet ______ CS PS NH
Thayer, Reuben: b 6-27-1753 d 6-9-1804 m Abigail Wood Pvt MA
Thornburg, Joseph: b *c* 1730 d 6-25-1800 m Ann Armfield PS NC
Threadcraft, George: b *a* 1742 d 12-28-1800 m Elizabeth ______ PS CS GA
Timmerman (Zimmerman), David (Theobald, Dewalt): b 7-16-1724 d *a* 5-24-1788 m Elizabeth Hawn Cpl NY
Tolbert, Samuel: b *c* 1760 d *a* 6-14-1787 m Hannah Ackley Capt PA
Tomlinson, Thomas: b *a* 1744 d *a* 2-24-1795 m X PS NC
Turner, Daniel: b *c* 1750 d 12-26-1806 m Mary (Boulware) Brunskill Lt VA
Turner, Simeon: b 1751 d 2-21-1802 m Sarah ______ PS MA

(Continued on page 22)

1. PLACE OF BIRTH

ounty Seminole

ownship
or
llage
or
ty Wewoka, Grey No. 7 Vanity Street First W

(If in a hospital or other institution, the name of the same to be given, instead of the street and house number.)

Registration Dist. No.

Primary Dist. No. 67253

412

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

Oklahoma State Board of Health

BUREAU OF VITAL STATISTICS

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLA.

Registered No. 67507

FULL NAME OF CHILD Mary Ruth Metzinger

(If the child dies without a name before the certificate is filled enter the words: "Died unnamed." If the living child has not yet been named at the date of filing certificate of birth the space for "Full name of child" is to be left blank, to be filled out separately by a supplemental report.)

Sex of Child. Female	4. Twins, Triplets or others.	5. Number in order of birth.	6. Legitimate? Yes	7. Date of Birth 8-20 31 (month) (day) (year)
	(To be answered only in event of plural births)			

FATHER 325	MOTHER
Full name Ray H. Metzinger	14. Full maiden name Mabel Mitchem
Residence Wewoka Route I	15. Residence Wewoka Route I
Color or race White	16. Color or race White
Age at last birthday 21 years.	17. Age at last birthday 23 years.
Birthplace, at least state or foreign country, if known Dunnington, Indiana	18. Birthplace, at least state or foreign country, if known Bartlesville Okla.
Occupation. Trade, profession or particular kind of work. Engineer	19. Occupation. (a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work. Housewife
General nature of industry, business or other establishment in which employed (or employer) Sinclair	(b) General nature of industry, business or other establishment in which employed (or employer)
Number of children born to this mother, including present birth First	21. Number of children of this mother now living One

CERTIFICATE OF ATTENDING PHYSICIAN OR MIDWIFE

I hereby certify that I attended the birth of this child, who was Born alive (1) at 6 M.
(Born alive or stillborn)
the date above stated.

(Signature) John P [illegible]
(Physician ~~or Midwife~~)

Address

(1) When there was no attending physician or midwife, then the father, householders, etc., should make a return. A stillborn child is one that neither breathes nor shows other evidence of life after birth.

Given name added from supplemental report.
10-8 1931
Roy Cook
Registrar

Filed 1931, 19
Registrar

Did you use a one or two per cent silver nitrate solution in this infant's eye immediately after its birth?
Yes No

S. 11—F

1907

State Department of Health

State of Oklahoma

OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA 73152

ROGER C. PIRRONG
STATE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS

CERTIFIED COPY MUST HAVE EMBOSSED SEAL

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this date.

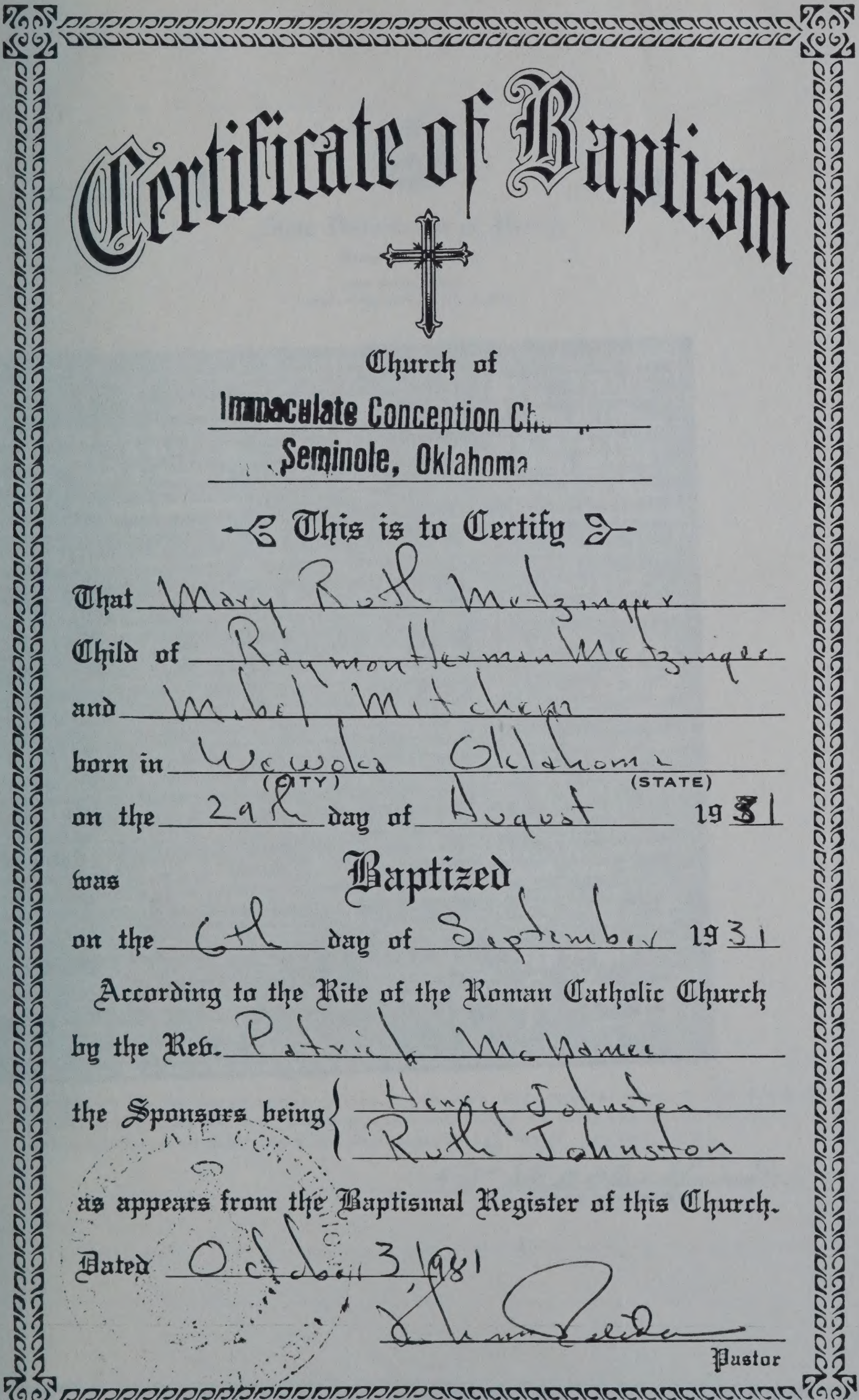
OCT. 7, 1981

STATE REGISTRAR

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

#1

HAMMERMILL SENTRY SAFETY



Certificate of Baptism

Church of

Immaculate Conception Ch

Seminole, Oklahoma

This is to Certify

That Mary Ruth Metzinger

Child of Raymon Herman Metzinger

and Mabel Mitchem

born in Wewoka Oklahoma
(CITY) (STATE)

on the 29th day of August 1931

was

Baptized

on the 6th day of September 1931

According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church

by the Rev. Patrick McNamee

the Sponsors being Henry Johnston
Ruth Johnston

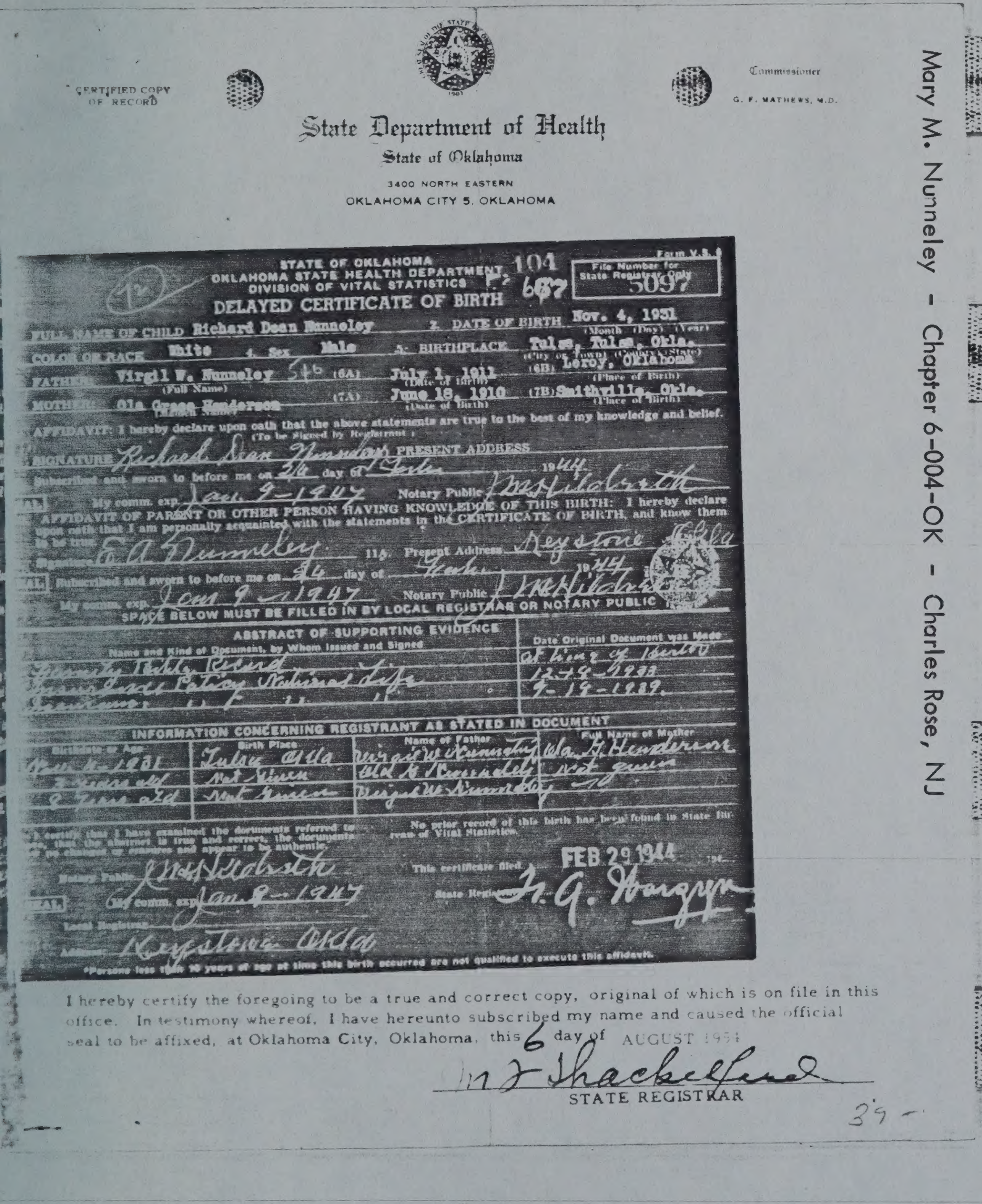
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.

Dated October 3, 1981

Pastor

No. 314 F. J. REMEY CO., Inc. MINEOLA, N.Y.

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ



CERTIFIED COPY
OF RECORD

Commissioner
G. F. MATHEWS, M.D.

State Department of Health
State of Oklahoma
3400 NORTH EASTERN
OKLAHOMA CITY 5, OKLAHOMA

Form V.S. 6

STATE OF OKLAHOMA
OKLAHOMA STATE HEALTH DEPARTMENT
DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

104
P. 667

File Number for State Registrar Only 5097

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

FULL NAME OF CHILD Richard Dean Nunneley 2. DATE OF BIRTH Nov. 4, 1931 (Month) (Day) (Year)

COLOR OR RACE White 4. Sex Male 5. BIRTHPLACE Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla. (City or Town) (County) (State)

FATHER Virgil W. Nunneley 5+6 (6A) July 1, 1911 (Date of Birth) (6B) Leroy, Oklahoma (Place of Birth) (Full Name)

MOTHER Ola Grace Henderson (Maiden Name) (7A) June 18, 1910 (Date of Birth) (7B) Smithville, Okla. (Place of Birth)

AFFIDAVIT: I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief. (To be Signed by Registrant)

SIGNATURE Richard Dean Nunneley PRESENT ADDRESS

Subscribed and sworn to before me on 26 day of Feb 1944.

SEAL My comm. exp. Jan 9-1947 Notary Public J. M. Hildreth

AFFIDAVIT OF PARENT OR OTHER PERSON HAVING KNOWLEDGE OF THIS BIRTH: I hereby declare upon oath that I am personally acquainted with the statements in the CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH, and know them to be true.

Signature E A Nunneley 11. Present Address Keystone Okla

SEAL Subscribed and sworn to before me on 24 day of Feb 1944

My comm. exp. Jan 9 - 1947 Notary Public J. M. Hildreth

SPACE BELOW MUST BE FILLED IN BY LOCAL REGISTRAR OR NOTARY PUBLIC

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING EVIDENCE

Name and Kind of Document, by Whom Issued and Signed	Date Original Document was Made
Family Bible Record	at time of birth
Insurance Policy National Life	12-14-1933
Insurance " " "	9-19-1939.

INFORMATION CONCERNING REGISTRANT AS STATED IN DOCUMENT

Birthdate or Age	Birth Place	Name of Father	Full Name of Mother
Nov. 4-1931	Tulsa Okla	Virgil W. Nunneley	Ola G. Henderson
2 years old	Not Given	Ola G. Nunneley	not given
8 Years old	Not Given	Virgil W. Nunneley	"

I certify that I have examined the documents referred to above, that the abstract is true and correct, the documents bear no changes or erasures and appear to be authentic.

Notary Public J. M. Hildreth

SEAL My comm. exp. Jan 9 - 1947

Local Registrar

Address Keystone Okla

No prior record of this birth has been found in State Bureau of Vital Statistics.

This certificate filed FEB 29 1944 194

State Registrar G. G. Wengyn

*Persons less than 10 years of age at time this birth occurred are not qualified to execute this affidavit.

I hereby certify the foregoing to be a true and correct copy, original of which is on file in this office. In testimony whereof, I have hereunto subscribed my name and caused the official seal to be affixed, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, this 6 day of AUGUST 1954

M. J. Shackelford
STATE REGISTRAR

39 -

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

1#

I, Don E. Austin, Court Clerk, for Tulsa County, Oklahoma, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true, correct and full copy of the instrument here of record in the Court

15 Sept 81

Shari Decatur

MARRIAGE RECORD NO. 17437

SEE-AG-FORM No. D 6

Application for Marriage License

State of Oklahoma, Tulsa County, ss.

I, Richard Dean Nunnely, the undersigned, hereby apply for Marriage License, to be issued to

Mr. ✓ ✓ ✓, age 20

race W, residence Tulsa County of Tulsa, State of Okla

and M Mary Ruth Metzinger, age 21

race W, residence Tulsa County of Tulsa, State of Okla

and for the purpose of procuring the same, do solemnly swear that I have personal knowledge of the facts herein stated; that the names, ages and places of residence of said parties are truly and correctly set out above; that neither of said parties is disqualified or incapable under the law of entering into the marriage relation, nor are they related to each other within the degree prohibited by law; that I am 20 years of age, and reside at Tulsa County of Tulsa State of Okla

Richard Dean Nunneley Applicant

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 29 day of August, A. D., 1952

SAMUEL W. FRY, Court Clerk

By Erma L Meredith Deputy Court Clerk

State of Oklahoma, County of Tulsa, ss.

Consent Affidavit (1)

I, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, depose and say: that I am the Father (father, mother, or guardian) of Richard Dean Nunneley named in the above application as being of the age of 20 years, and that I do hereby consent to his (his or her) marriage to Mary Ruth Metzinger

Signed: Virgil W. Nunneley

Signed and sworn to before me, an officer empowered by law to take acknowledgments to deeds, knowing him (or her) to be the identical person who executed the same, after acknowledging to me that such consent was given as his (or her) own free will, act, and deed.

(Seal.)

Dated at Tulsa on Aug 29, 1952 ______ (Sig.)

Or, such consent freely given in person in my presence.

SAMUEL W. FRY, Court Clerk

By Erma L Meredith Deputy

State of Oklahoma, County of Tulsa, ss.

Consent Affidavit (2)

I, the undersigned, being first duly sworn, depose and say: that I am the ______ (father, mother, or guardian) of ______ named in the above application as being of the age of ______ years, and that I do hereby consent to ______ (his or her) marriage to ______

Signed: ______

Signed and sworn to before me, an officer empowered by law to take acknowledgments to deeds, knowing him (or her) to be the identical person who executed the same, after acknowledging to me that such consent was given as his (or her) own free will, act, and deed.

(Seal.)

Dated at ______ on ______, 19____ ______ (Sig.)

Or, such consent freely given in person in my presence.

SAMUEL W. FRY, Court Clerk

By ______ Deputy

MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Oklahoma, Tulsa County, ss.

To any person authorized to perform or solemnize the Marriage Ceremony, — GREETING:

You are hereby authorized, upon delivery of this marriage license within ten days from the date of its issue to you, to join in marriage Mr. Richard Dean Nunneley of Tulsa County of Tulsa, State of Okla, age 20 years, and M Mary Ruth Metzinger of Tulsa County of Tulsa, State of Okla, age 21 years, and by the command of the statute you shall make due return of this license to my office within five days succeeding the performance of the marriage herein authorized.

Issued under my hand and official seal, and recorded in my Marriage Record before delivery at Tulsa, Oklahoma, this 29 day of August, 1952.

(Seal.)

SAMUEL W. FRY, Court Clerk

By Erma L. Meredith Deputy

ENDORSEMENT: By this endorsement to the within and foregoing Marriage License, I hereby verify, and truly certify, that the Application for said License was accompanied by proper credentials under the circumstances indicated by the word "filed" opposite one of the three permissible alternates indicated below; (or two if it be so)

1 (1) Papers complying with Sections 2 and 3 of House Bill No. 7, of the twentieth Oklahoma Legislature relative to the health of the parties; or

______ (2) An Order of the County Judge, with accompanying memoranda of the reasons for the order, dispensing with those requirements of Sections 1 and 3 of said House Bill No. 7, relative to the examination and health of either or both of the parties; or

______ (3) An Order of the County Judge, with accompanying memoranda of reasons for the order, extending the 30-day period following the examinations to 90 days or less, together with papers complying with Sections 1 and 3 of House Bill No. 7 in all other respects.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE

State of Oklahoma, Tulsa County, ss.

I, Rev. P. A. Brickner, Opp. (Name) asst pastor (Official Designation) Holy Family Cathedral (Court or Congregation) of Tulsa, in Tulsa County, State of Oklahoma, do hereby certify that I joined in marriage the persons named in and authorized by this license to be married on the 29 day of August, A. D., 1952, at Tulsa in Tulsa County, State of Oklahoma, in the presence of Dick Courtey of Tulsa, and Helen Jean Metzinger of Tulsa

Rev. P. A. Brickner, Opp. (Person Solemnizing Ceremony) asst Pastor Holy Family Cath (Official Designation)

Returned and recorded this 5 day of Sept, 1952.

SAMUEL W. FRY, Court Clerk

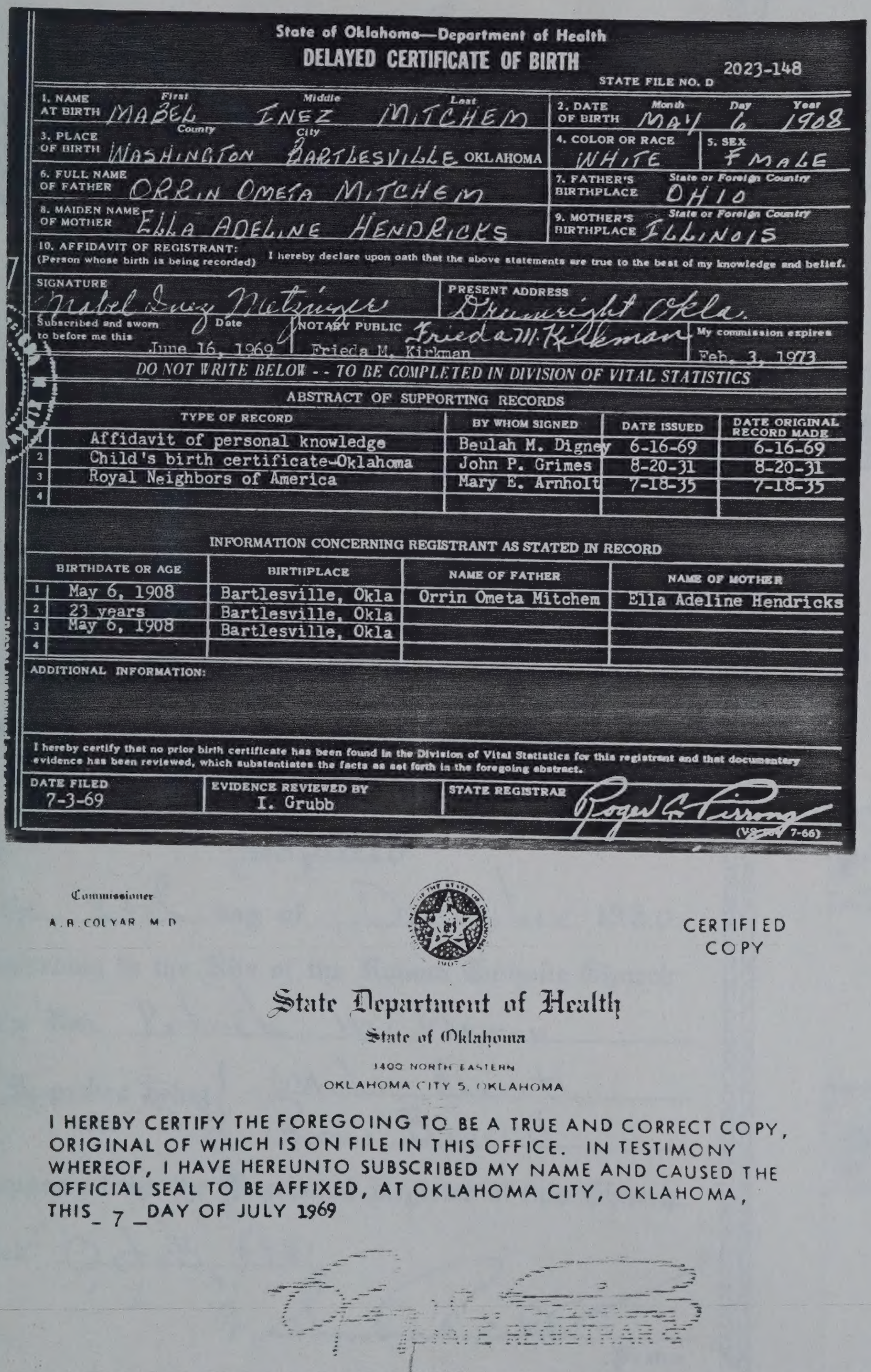
By Olive Hollingsworth Deputy

2244 E. 6th St
Tulsa

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

#1

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ



State of Oklahoma—Department of Health

DELAYED CERTIFICATE OF BIRTH

STATE FILE NO. D 2023-148

1. NAME AT BIRTH — First: MABEL — Middle: INEZ — Last: MITCHEM
2. DATE OF BIRTH — Month: MAY — Day: 6 — Year: 1908
3. PLACE OF BIRTH — County: WASHINGTON — City: BARTLESVILLE OKLAHOMA
4. COLOR OR RACE: WHITE
5. SEX: FMALE
6. FULL NAME OF FATHER: ORRIN OMETA MITCHEM
7. FATHER'S BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country): OHIO
8. MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER: ELLA ADELINE HENDRICKS
9. MOTHER'S BIRTHPLACE (State or Foreign Country): ILLINOIS

10. AFFIDAVIT OF REGISTRANT: (Person whose birth is being recorded) I hereby declare upon oath that the above statements are true to the best of my knowledge and belief.

SIGNATURE: Mabel Inez Metzinger

PRESENT ADDRESS: Drumright Okla.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this — Date: June 16, 1969

NOTARY PUBLIC: Frieda M. Kirkman — Frieda M. Kirkman

My commission expires: Feb. 3, 1973

DO NOT WRITE BELOW - - TO BE COMPLETED IN DIVISION OF VITAL STATISTICS

ABSTRACT OF SUPPORTING RECORDS

	TYPE OF RECORD	BY WHOM SIGNED	DATE ISSUED	DATE ORIGINAL RECORD MADE
1	Affidavit of personal knowledge	Beulah M. Digney	6-16-69	6-16-69
2	Child's birth certificate-Oklahoma	John P. Grimes	8-20-31	8-20-31
3	Royal Neighbors of America	Mary E. Arnholt	7-18-35	7-18-35
4				

INFORMATION CONCERNING REGISTRANT AS STATED IN RECORD

	BIRTHDATE OR AGE	BIRTHPLACE	NAME OF FATHER	NAME OF MOTHER
1	May 6, 1908	Bartlesville, Okla	Orrin Ometa Mitchem	Ella Adeline Hendricks
2	23 years	Bartlesville, Okla		
3	May 6, 1908	Bartlesville, Okla		
4				

ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

I hereby certify that no prior birth certificate has been found in the Division of Vital Statistics for this registrant and that documentary evidence has been reviewed, which substantiates the facts as set forth in the foregoing abstract.

DATE FILED: 7-3-69

EVIDENCE REVIEWED BY: I. Grubb

STATE REGISTRAR: Roger G. Pirrong

(VS [illegible] 7-66)

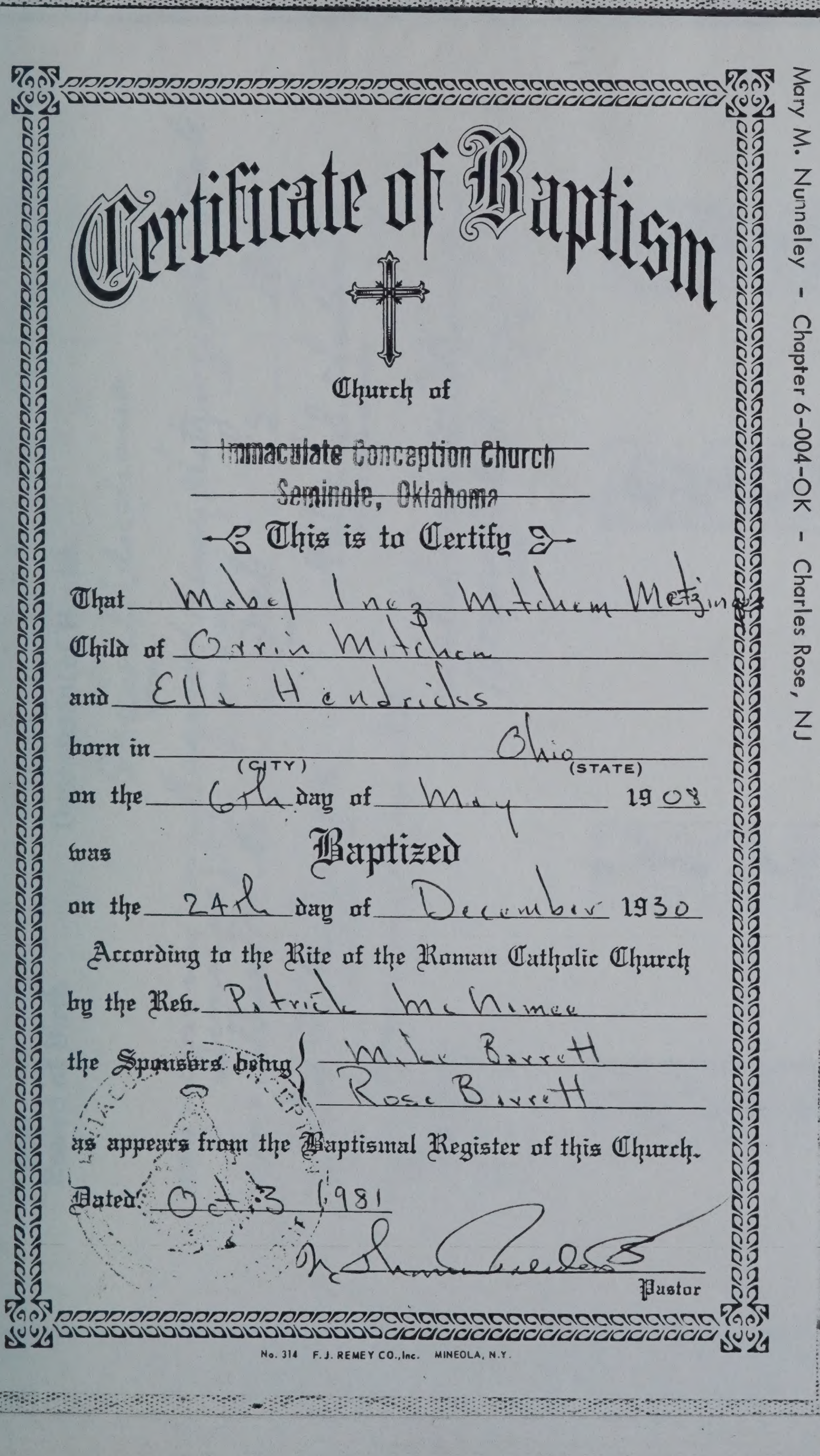
Commissioner
A. R. COLYAR, M.D.

CERTIFIED
COPY

State Department of Health
State of Oklahoma
1400 NORTH EASTERN
OKLAHOMA CITY 5, OKLAHOMA

I HEREBY CERTIFY THE FOREGOING TO BE A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY, ORIGINAL OF WHICH IS ON FILE IN THIS OFFICE. IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO SUBSCRIBED MY NAME AND CAUSED THE OFFICIAL SEAL TO BE AFFIXED, AT OKLAHOMA CITY, OKLAHOMA, THIS 7 DAY OF JULY 1969

STATE REGISTRAR



Certificate of Baptism

Church of

Immaculate Conception Church
Seminole, Oklahoma

This is to Certify

That Mabel Inez Mitchem Metzinger
Child of Orrin Mitchem
and Ella Hendricks
born in (CITY) Ohio (STATE)
on the 6th day of May 1908
was **Baptized**
on the 24th day of December 1930
According to the Rite of the Roman Catholic Church
by the Rev. Patrick McNimee
the Sponsors being Mike Barrett
Rose Barrett
as appears from the Baptismal Register of this Church.
Dated: Oct 3 1981

Pastor

No. 314 F. J. REMEY CO., Inc. MINEOLA, N.Y.

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

Local
Record of Birth

Benton County
Department of Health

Boswell Indiana
address

THIS IS TO CERTIFY, that our records show Raymond Henry Metzinger White Male
name of child color sex

was born in Dunnington Benton Co Ind, Feb 13 1906
month day year

John T. Metzinger
name of father

Katie Schilling
maiden name of mother

Recorded not given in book No. 14 Page No. 42

SEAL
Benton Ind

Signed Charles W Atkinson Secy.
Boswell Ind
address
April 8-1942
date

Local
Record of Birth

BENTON COUNTY, INDIANA
DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

Fowler, Indiana 47944
Address

THIS IS TO CERTIFY that our records show Raymond Henry Metzinger (Name of Child) White (Color) Male (Sex)

was born in Dunnington, Ind., February (Month) 13 (Day) 1900 (Year)

John F. Metzinger (Name of Father) Katie Schilling (Maiden Name of Mother)

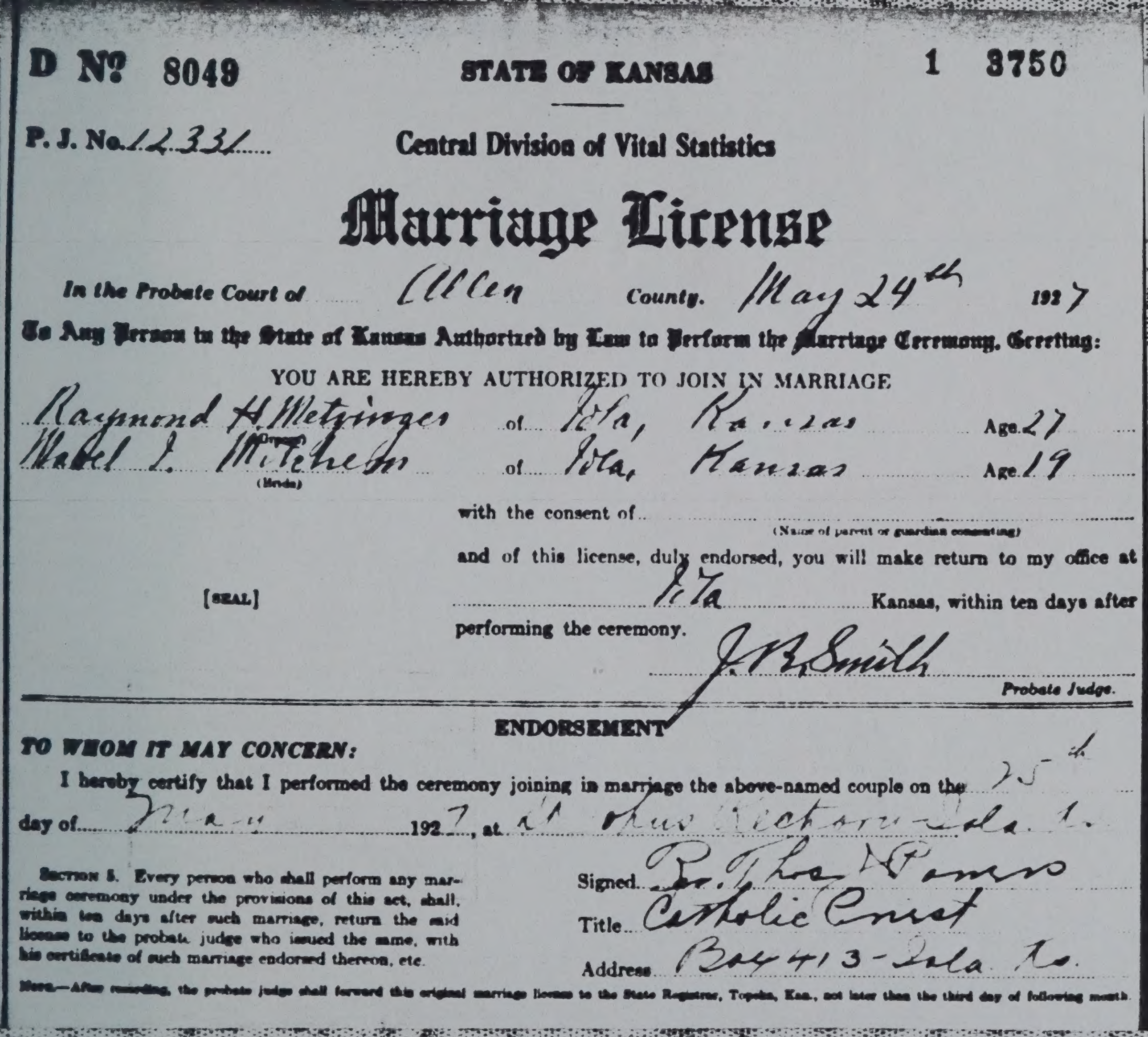
Recorder O. M. Flack In Book No. H-14, Page No. 42

Recorded: February 13, 1900

Signed A. L. [illegible], M.D.
Benton County Health Officer

P.O. Box 247, Fowler, IN. 47944 (Address) 10/7/81 (Date)

SEAL



D № 8049 **STATE OF KANSAS** 1 3750

P. J. No. 12331

Central Division of Vital Statistics

Marriage License

In the Probate Court of Allen *County.* May 24th 1927

To Any Person in the State of Kansas Authorized by Law to Perform the Marriage Ceremony, Greeting:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO JOIN IN MARRIAGE

Raymond H. Metzinger (Groom) of Iola, Kansas Age 27

Mabel I. Mitchell (Bride) of Iola, Kansas Age 19

with the consent of (Name of parent or guardian consenting)

and of this license, duly endorsed, you will make return to my office at Iola Kansas, within ten days after performing the ceremony.

[SEAL]

J. B. Smith

Probate Judge.

ENDORSEMENT

TO WHOM IT MAY CONCERN:

I hereby certify that I performed the ceremony joining in marriage the above-named couple on the 25th day of May 1927, at St Johns Rectory - Iola, K.

SECTION 5. Every person who shall perform any marriage ceremony under the provisions of this act, shall, within ten days after such marriage, return the said license to the probate judge who issued the same, with his certificate of such marriage endorsed thereon, etc.

Signed Rev. Thos. H. Powers

Title Catholic Priest

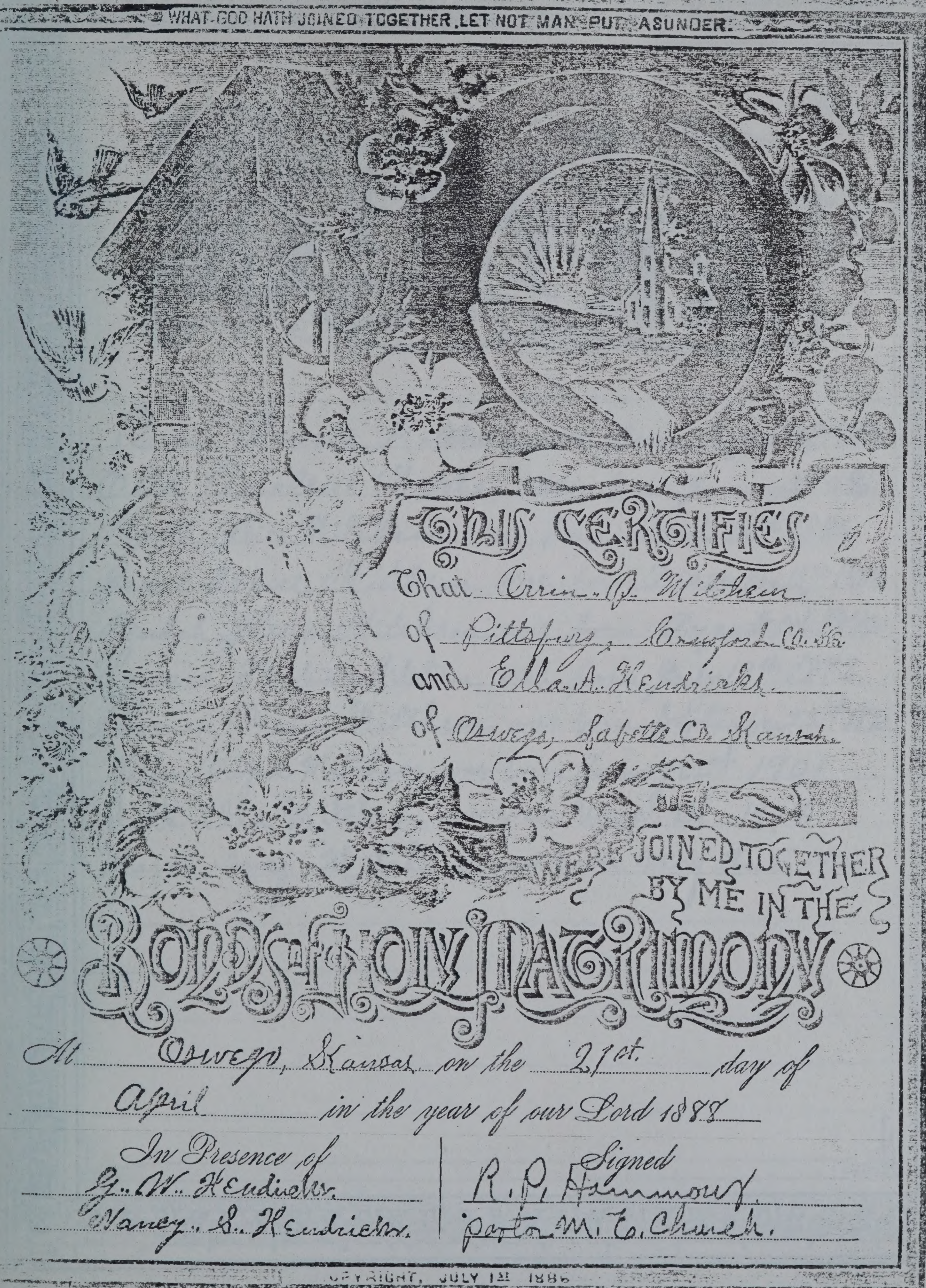
Address Box 413 - Iola Ks.

NOTE.—After recording, the probate judge shall forward this original marriage license to the State Registrar, Topeka, Kan., not later than the third day of following month.

Attached are Xerox copies of the family Bible of Orrin Ometa Mitchem and Ella Adeline Mitchem. The Bible is in very bad condition and title page is missing. See copyright date of July 1, 1886 as shown on the bottom of the bonds of Holy Matrimony page. This Bible, is as of this date, 22 January, 1982, in the possession of Mrs. Henry William Johnston (Ruth Ella Mitchem, daughter of Orrin Ometa Mitchem and Ella Adaline Hendricks) of 3705 Lancelot, Temple, Texas, 76501.

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

Attached are Xerox copies of the family Bible of Orrin Green Mitchell and Ella Adaline Mitchell. The Bible has been used heavily and title page is missing. See copyright date of July 1, 1880 as shown on the bottom of the backs of Holy Matrimony pages. This bible was, as of this date, 22 January, 1982, in the possession of Mrs. Nancy Mitchell Johnson (Ruth Ella Mitchell), daughter of Orrin Green Mitchell and Ella Adaline Mitchell of 8616 Lamonte, Temple, Texas, 76501.



WHAT GOD HATH JOINED TOGETHER, LET NOT MAN PUT ASUNDER.

THIS CERTIFIES

That Orrin. J. Mitchem

of Pittsburg, Crawford Co. Ks.

and Ella. A. Hendricks.

of Oswego, Labette Co. Kansas.

WERE JOINED TOGETHER BY ME IN THE

BONDS of HOLY MATRIMONY

At Oswego, Kansas on the 21st. day of April in the year of our Lord 1888

In Presence of

G. W. Hendricks.

Nancy. S. Hendricks.

Signed

R. P. Hammond.

pastor M. E. Church.

COPYRIGHT, JULY 1st 1886

BIRTHS.

Orrin Omsta Mitchem, was born August 14th 1868.

Ella Adaline Mitchem was born January 29th 1867

Myrtle Alice Mitchem was born April 20th 1886.

Grace Irene Mitchem was born December 15th 1888

Beulah Glenn Mitchem was born August 1st 1890.

Howard Hendricks Mitchem was born July 19th 1892.

Thomas Orrin Mitchem was born September 22nd 1898

Wilbur Wayne Mitchem was born January 22nd 1901

Ruth Ella Mitchem was born March 26" 1904

Mabel Inez Mitchem was born May the 6" 1908.

MARRIAGES

Myrtle A. Mitchem was Married to Arthur J. Gove
June 12" 1905 at Redding, California. By Super-
ior Judge Head.

Bernadine A. Mitchem was married to
Joseph P. Digney. Jany. 3rd 1910 By
Father John Van Den Hende.

Thomas Orrin Mitchem was married to Hazel M.
Woodman Oct. 22 23rd 1916. at Tulsa. Okla.

Ruth E. Mitchem was married to
Henry W. Johnston July 27" 1920 By Rev.
Joseph E. Cole. At Bartlesville Okla.

William Jr. Mitchem was Married to
Martha E. Donaldson Dec. 2, 1922.
By Rev. E. A. [illegible]. at Iola. Kans.

Mabel J. Mitchem Was married To
[illegible] May 25" 1925.
By Father Thomas J. Powers. At Iola Kans.

DEATHS.

Grace Irene Mitchem died January 2nd. 1890.

Howard Hendricks Mitchem was Killed in Battle in France april 2nd 1915.

Thomas Orrin mitchem died ~~December~~ November 2nd 1918.

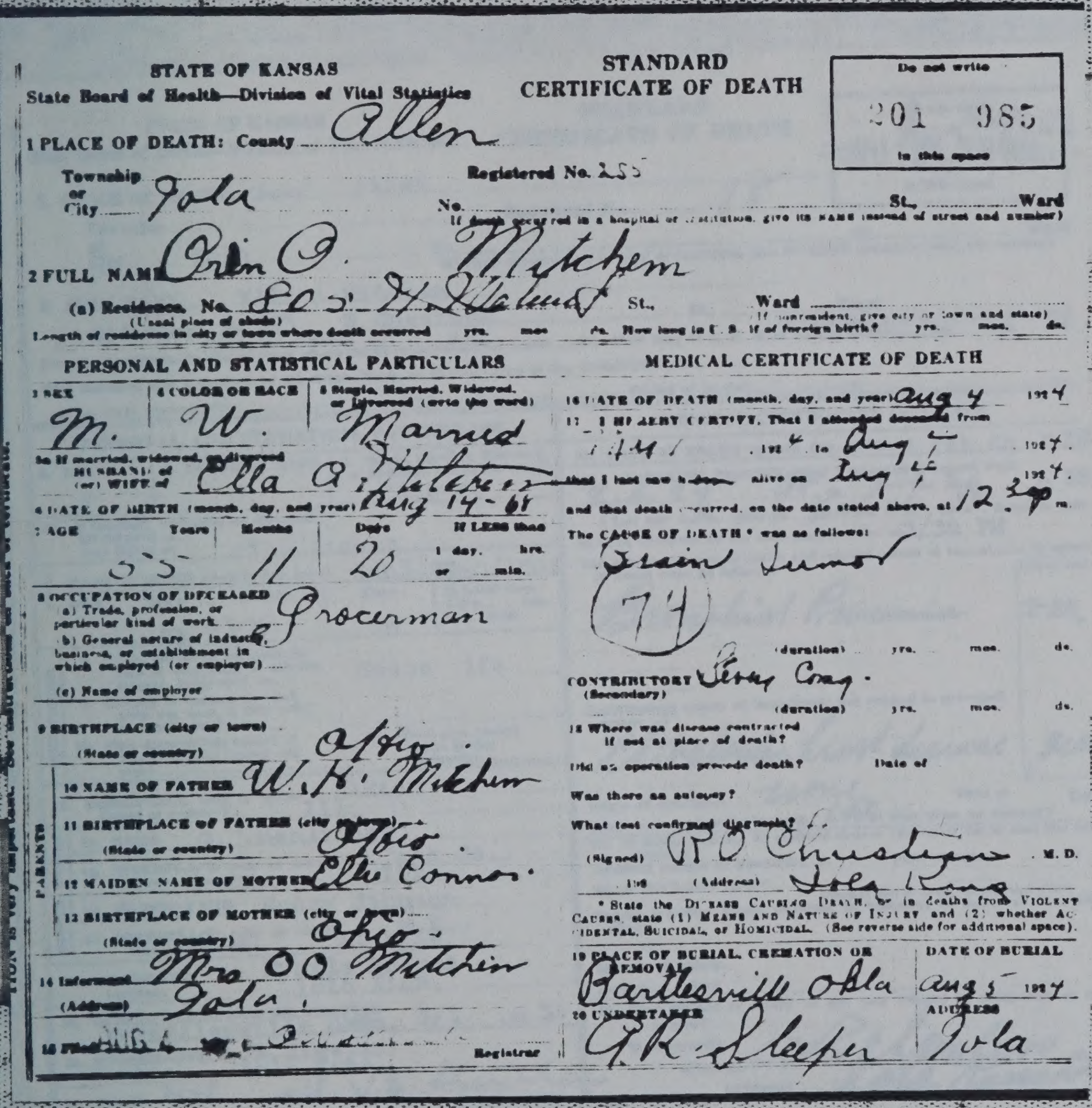
Orrin O Meta Mitchem died August 4th 1924.

Ella Adeline Mitchem died February 26-1938

Myrtle Alice Grove died Feb. 7-1970

Beulah Glenn Digney died Feb 20-1975

Wilber Wayne Mitchem died Jan 15-1975



STATE OF KANSAS
State Board of Health—Division of Vital Statistics

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not write
201 985
in this space

1 PLACE OF DEATH: County Allen

Township or City Iola

Registered No. 255

No. ...., ... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Orin O. Mitchem

(a) Residence. No. 805 N. Walnut St., Ward ....
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state)

Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S. if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX M.

4 COLOR OR RACE W.

5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Married

5a If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Ella A. Mitchem

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, and year) Aug 14-68

7 AGE Years 55 Months 11 Days 20 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work Groceryman
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer)
(c) Name of employer

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio.

PARENTS

10 NAME OF FATHER W. H. Mitchem

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio.

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Ellie Connor.

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio.

14 Informant Mrs O O Mitchem
(Address) Iola.

15 Filed AUG 4 .... [illegible] Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Aug 4 1924

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from [illegible], 1924, to Aug 4, 1924,

that I last saw h~~im~~ alive on Aug 4, 1924,

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 12:30 p.m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Brain tumor

(74)

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Secy Cong.

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death?

Did an operation precede death? Date of

Was there an autopsy?

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) R O Christian M.D.

, 192 (Address) Iola Kans

* State the DISEASE CAUSING DEATH, or in deaths from VIOLENT CAUSES, state (1) MEANS AND NATURE OF INJURY, and (2) whether ACCIDENTAL, SUICIDAL, or HOMICIDAL. (See reverse side for additional space).

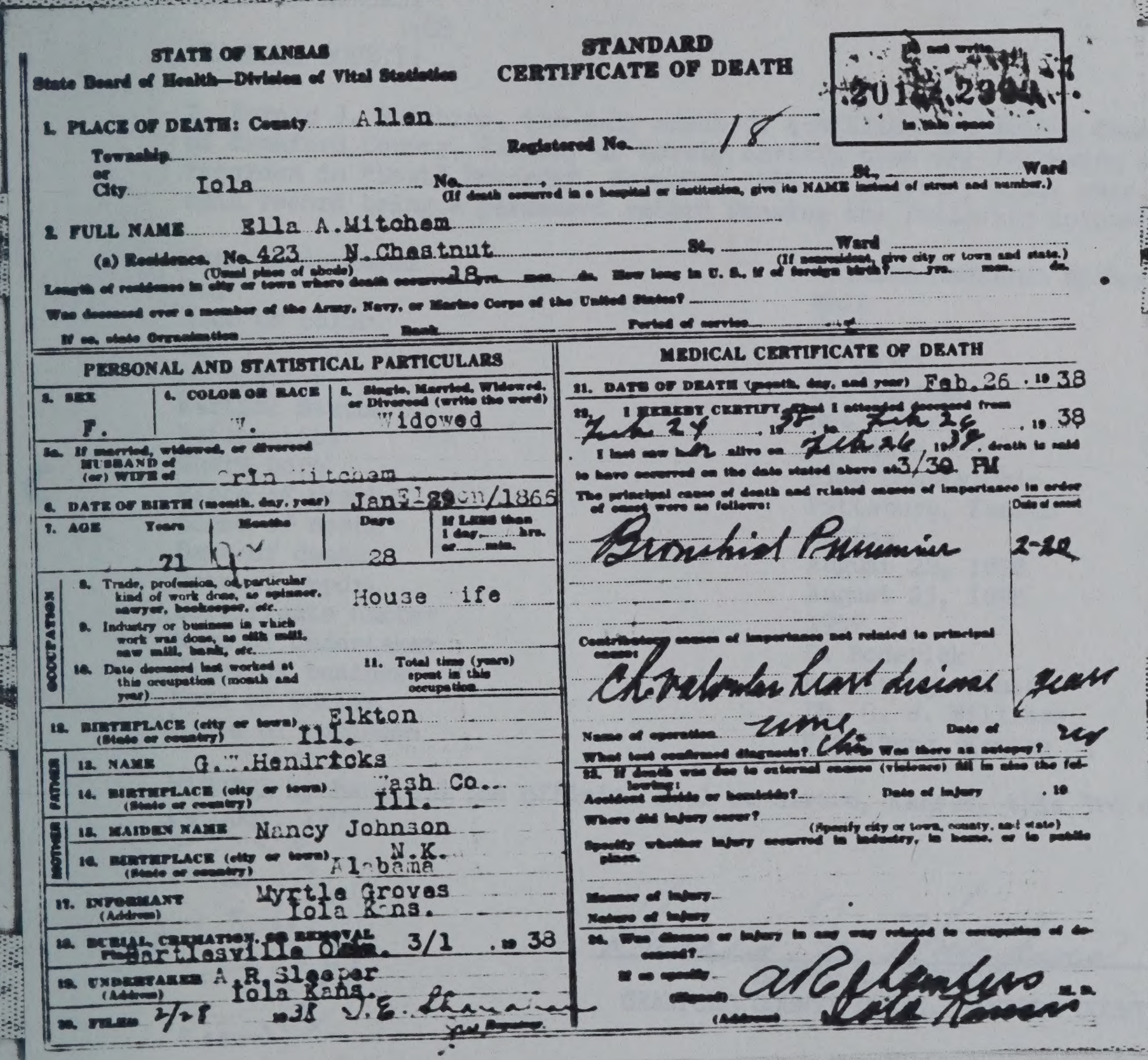
19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION OR REMOVAL Bartlesville Okla

DATE OF BURIAL Aug 5 1924

20 UNDERTAKER A. R. Sleeper

ADDRESS Iola

Mary M. Nunneley
Chapter 6-004-OK
Charles Rose, NJ



STATE OF KANSAS
State Board of Health—Division of Vital Statistics

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Do not write 2016[illegible].239[illegible] in this space

1. PLACE OF DEATH: County Allen
Township .... Registered No. 18
or City Iola No. .... St., ... Ward
(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.)

2. FULL NAME Ella A. Mitchem
(a) Residence. No. 423 N. Chestnut St., ... Ward
(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident, give city or town and state.)
Length of residence in city or town where death occurred 18 yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? ..... yrs. ..... mos. ..... ds.
Was deceased ever a member of the Army, Navy, or Marine Corps of the United States? ....
If so, state Organization .... Rank .... Period of service ....

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3. SEX F.
4. COLOR OR RACE W.
5. Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widowed
5a. If married, widowed, or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of Orin Mitchem
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) Jan 29/1866
7. AGE Years 71 Months Days 28 If LESS than 1 day ..... hrs. or ..... min.

OCCUPATION
8. Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. House wife
9. Industry or business in which work was done, as silk mill, saw mill, bank, etc. ....
10. Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year) ....
11. Total time (years) spent in this occupation ....

12. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Elkton (State or country) Ill.

FATHER
13. NAME G. W. Hendricks
14. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) Wash Co. (State or country) Ill.

MOTHER
15. MAIDEN NAME Nancy Johnson
16. BIRTHPLACE (city or town) N.K. (State or country) Alabama

17. INFORMANT Myrtle Groves (Address) Iola Kans.
18. BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Place Bartlesville Okla. Date 3/1, 19 38
19. UNDERTAKER A. R. Sleeper (Address) Iola Kans.
20. FILED 2/28 19 38 J. E. [illegible] Local Registrar.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

21. DATE OF DEATH (month, day, and year) Feb. 26, 19 38
22. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Feb 24, 19 38, to Feb 26, 19 38
I last saw her alive on Feb 26, 19 38, death is said to have occurred on the date stated above at 3/30 PM
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in order of onset were as follows: Bronchial Pneumonia Date of onset 2-20
Contributory causes of importance not related to principal cause: Chr. valvular heart disease years
Name of operation none Date of ....
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clin. Was there an autopsy? ....
23. If death was due to external causes (violence) fill in also the following:
Accident, suicide or homicide? .... Date of injury ...., 19 ....
Where did injury occur? .... (Specify city or town, county, and state)
Specify whether injury occurred in industry, in home, or in public place.
Manner of injury ....
Nature of injury ....
24. Was disease or injury in any way related to occupation of deceased? ....
If so, specify ....
(Signed) A. R. Flanders M. D.
(Address) Iola Kansas

Mary M. Nunneley
Chapter 6-004-OK
Charles Rose, NJ

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

HAROLD J. HUTCHINS
CRAWFORD COUNTY CLERK
GIRARD, KANSAS 66743

October 3, 1977

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
WILLIAM HARRISON MICHEM

STATE OF KANSAS:
:SS
CRAWFORD COUNTY:

I, Harold J. Hutchins, the duly elected, qualified and acting County Clerk of Crawford County, Kansas, do hereby certify that the following death is recorded in "Death Records", November 1888 to February 1904, page 14, line 2, said record being a permanent record showing the following information:

Name of deceased	William Harrison Michem (Mitchem)
Sex	Male
Race or color	White
Age	56 years
Occupation	(?) Clipper
Martial Status	Not given
Nationality	American
Where born	Pike County,Ohio
Place of death	Pittsburg, Kansas
Cause of death	Asthma
Date of death	August 22, 1898
Date of report	August 23, 1898
Certificate number	1959
Name of Undertaker	D. Roderick
Place of business	Pittsburg, Kansas
Name of Doctor	DR. G. W. Williams
Place of business	Pittsburg, Kansas

WITNESS my hand and the official seal at Girard, Kansas, this 3rd day of October, 1977.

(seal)

Harold J. Hutchins
HAROLD J. HUTCHINS
CRAWFORD COUNTY CLERK, CRAWFORD COUNTY, KANSAS

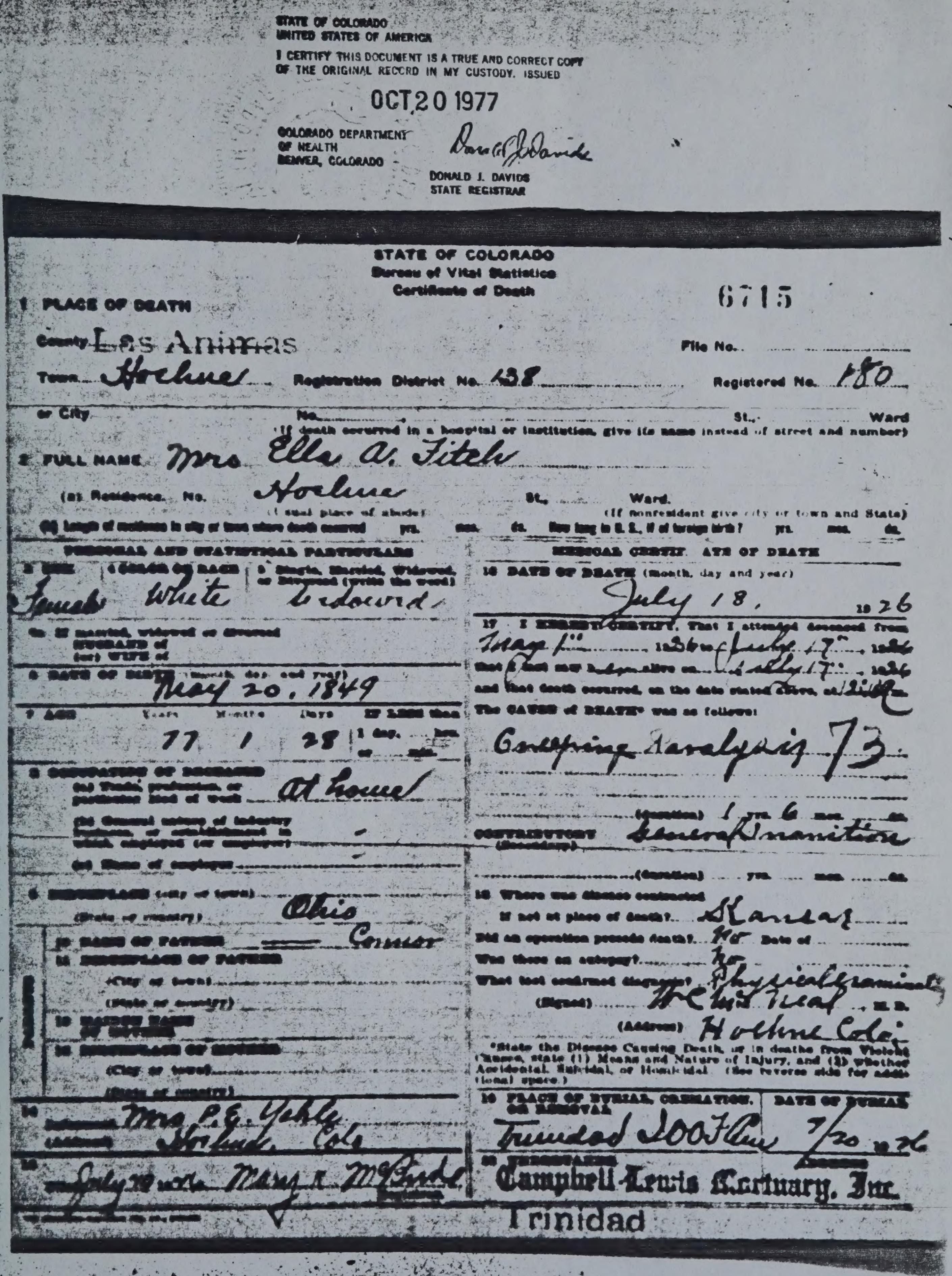
WILLIAM HARRISON MITCHEM

BURIED: Mount Olive Cemetery

Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas

Lot 148 - Block 1

NO STONE



STATE OF COLORADO
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

I CERTIFY THIS DOCUMENT IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF THE ORIGINAL RECORD IN MY CUSTODY. ISSUED

OCT 20 1977

COLORADO DEPARTMENT
OF HEALTH
DENVER, COLORADO

Donald J. Davids
DONALD J. DAVIDS
STATE REGISTRAR

STATE OF COLORADO
Bureau of Vital Statistics
Certificate of Death

6715

1 PLACE OF DEATH

County Las Animas

File No.

Town Hoehne Registration District No. 138 Registered No. 180

or City No. St. Ward

(If death occurred in a hospital or institution, give its name instead of street and number)

2 FULL NAME Mrs Ella A. Fitch

(a) Residence. No. Hoehne St. Ward.

(Usual place of abode) (If nonresident give city or town and State)

(b) Length of residence in city or town where death occurred yrs. mos. ds. How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. ds.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

3 SEX Female

4 COLOR OR RACE White

5 Single, Married, Widowed, or Divorced (write the word) Widowed

5a If married, widowed or divorced HUSBAND of (or) WIFE of

6 DATE OF BIRTH (month, day and year) May 20, 1849

7 AGE Years 77 Months 1 Days 28 If LESS than 1 day, hrs. or min.

8 OCCUPATION OF DECEASED
(a) Trade, profession, or particular kind of work At home
(b) General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which employed (or employer) -
(c) Name of employer -

9 BIRTHPLACE (city or town)
(State or country) Ohio

10 NAME OF FATHER — Conner

11 BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER
(City or town)
(State or country)

12 MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER

13 BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER
(City or town)
(State or country)

14 Informant Mrs P. E. Yahl
(Address) Hoehne, Colo

15 Filed July 19 1926 Mary R. McBride Registrar

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (month, day and year) July 18, 1926

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from May 1st 1926 to July 17th 1926
that I last saw h alive on July 17th 1926
and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at m.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Creeping Paralysis 73

(duration) 1 yrs. 6 mos. ds.

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) General Inanition

(duration) yrs. mos. ds.

18 Where was disease contracted
if not at place of death? Kansas

Did an operation precede death? No Date of

Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Physical examination

(Signed) W. C. Neal M. D.

(Address) Hoehne Colo.

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL Trinidad IOOF Cem

DATE OF BURIAL 7/20 1926

20 UNDERTAKER Campbell-Lewis Mortuary, Inc.
ADDRESS Trinidad

11-7-1 Published by The Ruggles-Gale Co., Blank Book Manufacturers and Legal Blank Publishers. Columbus, O 695

Certified Copy of Marriage Record.

Probate Court, Fayette County, Ohio.

William H. Mitchem
AND
Ella A. Conner

MARRIAGE LICENSE.
ISSUED
Oct. 3" A. 1867.

The State of Ohio }
Fayette County }

I solemnized the Marriage of William H. Mitchem with Ella A. Conner

Geo Carpenter
Minister

THE STATE OF OHIO,
Fayette County, ss.

I, H M Blessing Probate Judge within and for said County, hereby certify the foregoing to be a full and complete transcript from the Record of Marriages, Vol. 2, Page 44, required by the Laws of Ohio to be kept in the Probate Court of said County.

WITNESS my signature and the seal of said Court, at Washington C.H. Ohio this 14" day of January A. D. 1899.

H M Blessing
Probate Judge and ex-Officio Clerk of the
Probate Court of Fayette County, Ohio.

MARY M. NUNNELEY - CHAPTER 6-004-OK - CHARLES ROSE, N.J.

Declaration for Widow's Pension.

Act of June 27, 1890.

To be executed before some officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. The official character and signature of any such officer not required by law to use a seal must be certified by the clerk of the proper court, giving dates of beginning and close of official term. If certificate on file, so state.

State of Kansas, **County of** Crawford, ss:

ON THIS 21 day of Sept, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety-8

personally appeared before me, a Notary

within and for the County and State aforesaid, Ella A Mitchem

aged 49 years a resident of the of

Rich Hill County of Bates State of

Mo. who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of

William H Mitchem who enlisted under the name of William H. Mitchem

at Washington Ohio on the 5 day of Sept,

A. D. 1861, in Co "E" 54 Regt Ohio Vol Inft as Private

Here state rank, company and regiment, if in the army; vessel, if in the navy

and served at least ninety days in the late War of the Rebellion, who was HONORABLY DISCHARGED sept 19" 1864

at East Point Ga. and died aug 22nd 1898

The cause of death need not be stated

That she was married under the name of Ella A Conner to said

William H Mitchem on the 6" day of Oct

1867 by Rev George Carpenter at Washington Ohio

there being no legal barrier to such marriage no former marriage

If there was a former marriage of claimant or her husband, state it here and how dissolved

That she has not remarried since the death of the said William H Mitchem

Name of soldier or sailor

That she is without other means of support than her daily labor. That names and dates of birth of all the children now living under sixteen years of age of the soldier are as follows:

none, born, 18

, born, 18

, born, 18

, born, 18

, born, 18

, born, 18

That she has not heretofore applied for pension and the number of her former application is

Be careful to fill this part of the blank correctly

That she makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890. She hereby appoints

Soulé & Co. of Washington D. C.

her true and lawful attorneys to prosecute her claim, and she directs that the sum of Ten Dollars be paid them for their services.

That her post office address is Rich Hill,

County of Bates State of Mo.

W. H. Voeth

Ellie A Mitchem

Signature of claimant

U. S. PENSION OFFICE
B
SEP 24 1898

Declaration for Widow's Pension.

Act of June 27, 1890.

[illegible]

State of Kansas, County of Montgomery, ss:

On this 14 day of [illegible], A.D. one thousand eight hundred and [illegible], personally appeared before me, a [illegible] within and for the County and State aforesaid, [illegible]

[illegible] aged [illegible] years, a resident of [illegible], County of [illegible], State of [illegible], who, being duly sworn according to law, declares that she is the widow of

William A. Woolsey, who enlisted under the name of [illegible]

(Here state rank, company and regiment in the Army, or vessel, if in the Navy.)

who served at least ninety days in the late War of the Rebellion, who was honorably discharged [illegible]

That she was married under the name of Ella A. [illegible] to said William A. Woolsey [illegible]

there being no legal barrier to such marriage. [illegible]

That she has not remarried since the death of the said William A. Woolsey.

That she is without other means of support than her daily labor. That names and dates of birth of all the children now living under sixteen years of age of the soldier are as follows:

None

born [illegible], 18

born [illegible], 18

born [illegible], 18

born [illegible], 18

born [illegible], 18

born [illegible], 18

That she has heretofore applied for pension [illegible]

That she hereby appoints [illegible] her true and lawful attorney [illegible]

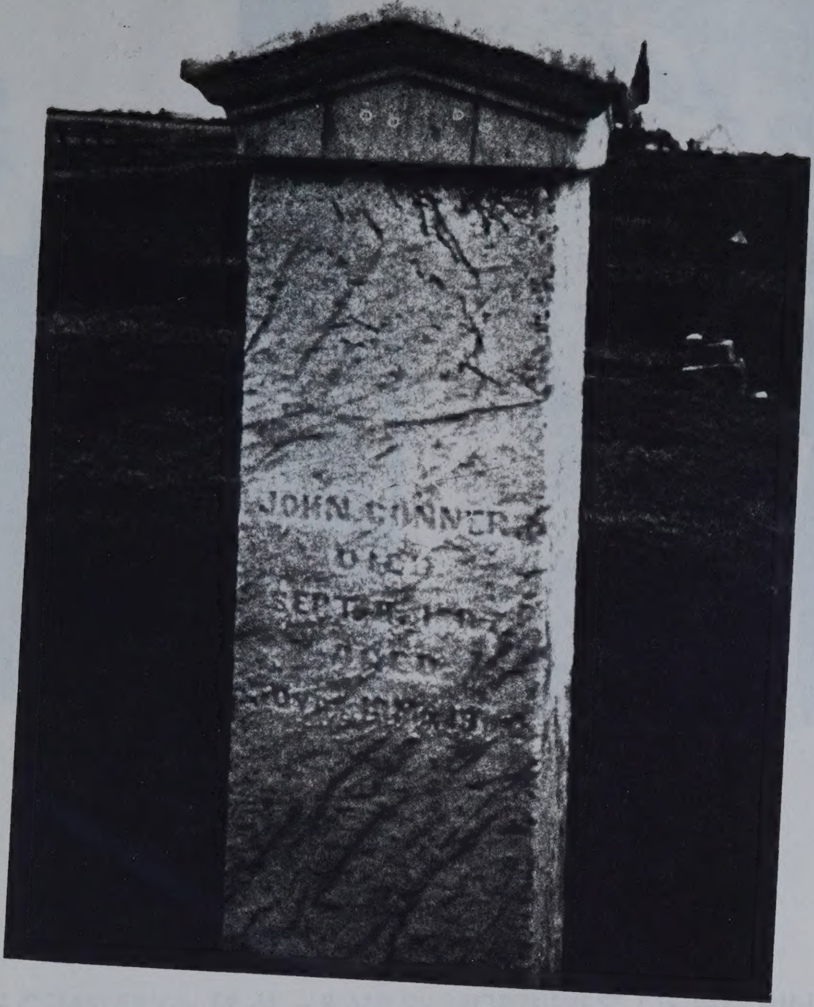
That her post-office address is [illegible]

B
Page 10
Supervisor's Dist. No. 1
Enumeration Dist. No. 47

Schedule 1 - Inhabitants in Pleasant View Township, in the County of Cherokee, State of Kansas enumerated by me on the 10 day of June, 1880.

J. T. Small

84-86	Mitchem, William	White	Male	36	Farmer	Ohio
	Mitchem, Ella	White	Female	31	Wife	Ohio
	Mitchem, Orian O.	White	Male	11	Son	Ohio
	Mitchem, John W.	White	Male	8	Son	Kansas
	Mitchem, Marcus L.	White	Male	7/12(Nov)	Son	Kansas

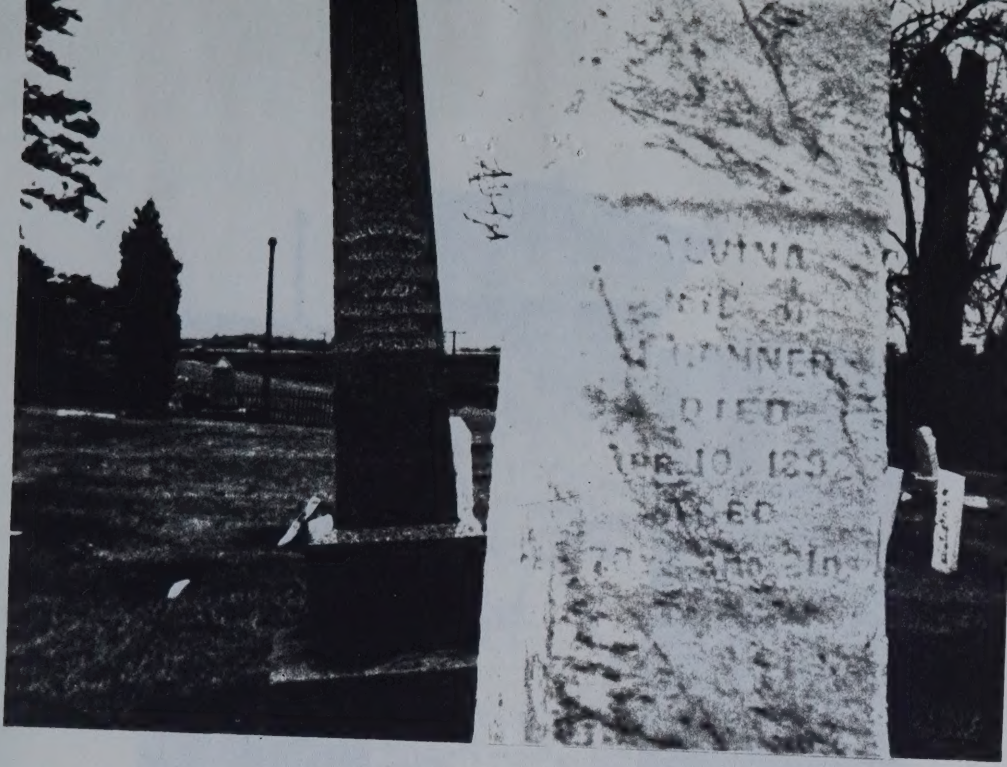


HIGBEE CEMETERY – SR 41 – 8 MILES NORTHWEST OF WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE, OHIO

(Camera facing South)

JOHN CONNER
Died 8 Sept 1867
Age 70 Yrs 10 (?) Mos 19 Days

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ



HIGBEE CEMETERY - SR 41 - 8 MILES NORTHWEST OF WASHINGTON COURT HOUSE, OHIO

(Camera facing North - large monument in background is that of Edward and
Martha McGarey Popejoy, parents of Alvina Popejoy Conner)

ALVINA

WIFE OF J. CONNER

Died 10 April 1892

Aged 70 Yrs 3 (?) Mos 21 Days

HIGBEE CEMETERY - SR 41 - 8 MILES NORTHWEST OF WASHINGTON COURT, OHIO

(Camera facing East)

FATHER AND MOTHER

Above picture taken from the stone of Alvina and John Conner

29 August 1981

Probate Judge
Brown County Courthouse
Georgetown, Ohio 45121

I wish to obtain a copy of the marriage license of JOHN CONNER and ALVINA POPEJOY who were married at Aberdeen, Brown County, Ohio on 6 January 1838.

I am enclosing a check in the amount of $3.00 which I hope will cover the cost of the copy and a self-addressed envelope for your convenience if correspondence is necessary.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Mrs. Mary R. Nunneley
1550 South Dewey
Bartlesville, Okla., 74003

A lot of the marriages performed in Aberdeen, Ohio were not recorded.
We have a list compiled by DAR which show the above marriage on that date but we cannot send you a copy!

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

WILLS Vol K page 627

James Conne
Sr.Decd.

Proceedings in Probate Court before Hon. James W. Harper Judge of said Court within and for said County of Greene in the State of Ohio on the thirtieth day of December in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and seventy.

The State of Ohio Greene County ss.

Be it remembered that on the heretofore to wit on the seventeenth day of December in the year aforesaid the Last Will and Testament of James Conner Sr. was produced in open Court for Probate, and it appearing to the Court that Noah Hough one of the attesting witnesses thereto resides in Van Wert County Ohio without the jurisdiction of this Court, It is thereupon ordered that a commission issue to Cyrus Little authorizing and empowering him to take the deposition of Hoah Hough, touching the due execution and attestation of said Will, and requiring him to return the same to this Court. Thereupon this matter is continued for further hearing and proofs to the 30th day of December 1870.

And afterwards to-wit on the day and year first aforesaid The Will of James Conner Sr. dec.together with the Commission heretofore issued to Cyrus Little of Van Wert, Van Wert County Ohio to take the deposition of Noah Hough one of the subscribing witnesses to said Will was returned duly closed up under the seal of said Commission together with the deposition of said Noah Hough touching the due execution and attestation of said Will, and thereupon came John C. Timberlake one of the attesting witnesses to said Will whose examination was reduced to writing and filed with said Will. And it appearing to the satisfaction of the Court that said Will was duly executed and attested, and that the said James Conner Sr. at the time of executing the same was of full age of sound and disposing mind and memory and executed the same freely voluntarily and without any restraint. It is thereupon ordered that said Will stand admitted to probate, and together with the proofs thereof so reduced to writing as aforesaid be recorded. Which is done accordingly as follows to-wit.

W I L

In the name of the Benevolent Father of all! I, James Conner Sr. of Greene County, and State of Ohio, do make and publish this my last Will and testament. Item 1st I give and devise to my son Greene the one half of the proceeds of the farm on which I now reside, situate in the County and State aforesaid, containing about eighty acres; and one horse, one cow, and one bed and bedding. Item 2nd I devise and bequeath to each of the remainder of my children, living and dead an equal share of the proceeds of the remaining half of my said farm and an equal share of the remainder of my personal property and effects after my debts and funeral expenses have been paid. Item 3rd I do hereby nominate and appoint my son Conner guardian of my son Greene. And said Guardian is hereby enjoined to inculcate upon my son Greene as far as may be, the duties of Christianity. Item 4th I do hereby nominate and appoint my sons John Conner & James K. Conner executors of this my last Will and testament hereby authorizing and empowering them to compromise, adjust, release, and discharge, in such manner as they may deem proper the debts and claims due me. I do also authorize and empower them to sell by private sale or in such manner upon such terms of Credit, or otherwise as they may think proper

all my personal property not otherwise disposed of, and my real estate, and deeds to purchasers to execute, acknowledge and deliver in fee simple. I do hereby revoke all former wills by me made In testimony whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 5th day of Sept. in the year 1862. James Conner Sr. (Seal)

Signed and acknowledged by said James Conner Sr. as his last will & testament in our presence; and signed by us in his presence. J. C. Timberlake. Noah Hough.

Commission to take the Testimony of Witness to Will.

The State of Ohio Greene County S.S.

To Cyrus Little Greeting: Know Ye, that we in confidence of your prudence and fidelity have appointed you and by these presents do give you full power and authority to examine and take the deposition of Noah Hough one of the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of James Conner Sr. hereto annexed, late of the County of Greene, in the State of Ohio, deceased; and thereupon we command you, that at certain days and places appointed by you, you cause the said Noah Hough to be brought before you, and then and there to examine him on oath or affirmation first taken before you, touching the due execution of said Will of the said James Conner Sr. and that you reduce such examination to writing and return the same, together with this Commission and the Will of the said James Conner Sr. thereto annexed, closed up under your seal, into our said Probate Court with all convenient speed. In testimony whereof, I, James W. Harper Judge of the said Court, have heretunto set my hand and affixed the seal of said Court, at Xenia this 17th day of December A.D. 1870.

J. W. Harper, Probate Judge.

Testimony of Witness to Will. In the matter of the last Will and Testament of James Conner Sr. deceased.

Little duly appointed and commission by the Judge of the Probate Court of

ed, do hereby certify that in pursuance of said Commission, I caused Noah Hough said subscribing witness as aforesaid, to come personally before me, at Van Wert, O. who being by me first duly sworn according to law to speak the truth the whole truth and nothing but the truth in relation to the execution of said Will, deposes and says that himself & T. S. Timberlake were called by sd James Conner Sr. that they were present at the making of said Will, hereto attached, marked "A", and at the request of the deceased, subscribed their names to said Will, as witnesses, in the presence of the deceased and of each other; that they saw the said James Conner Sr. deceased, sign and seal said Will, and heard him acknowledge the same to be his last Will and Testament; that the said James Conner, deceased, was, at the time of making, signing and sealing said last Will and Testament of legal age of sound mind and memory, and under no undue or unlawful restraint whatsoever. Noah Hough.

I, Cyrus Little do further testify that the said testimony was reduced to writing by myself, in the presence of said witnesses respectively, and subscribed by said witness in my presence, on this Twenty first day of Dec. A.D. 1870. In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand as Comr. this 21st day of Dec. A.D. 1870.

Cyrus Little Commissioner.

Probate Court. The State of Ohio Greene County S.S.

Personally appeared in open Court J. C. Timberlake one of the subscribing witnesses to the last Will and Testament of James Conner deceased, who being duly affirmed according to

and nothing but the truth in relation to the execution

paper before him purporting to be the last Will and

Schedule 1. Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Fayette
of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 9th day of Sept. 1850.

M. B. Wright, Ass't Marshal

15-15	John Conner	32	Male	Farming	4900	Virginia
	Alvina Conner	25	Female			Ohio
	James Conner	38	Male			Ohio
	Edward Conner	8	Male			Ohio
	Martha Conner	5	Female			Ohio
	Alse	1	Female			Ohio
	William Powell	22	Male			Ohio

Page 325
Schedule 1. Free Inhabitans in Jefferson Township in the County of Fayette
State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 1st day of August 1860.

John M. Bell, Ass't Marshal

2323-2327

John Conner	43	Male	Farmer	8000/6000	Ohio
Alvana Conner	36	Female			Ohio
Edward	19	Male	Farmer		Ohio
Jane	13	Female			Ohio
Elsie	11	Female			Ohio
James	19	Male			Ohio

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

OHIO RECORDS and PIONEER FAMILIES

Volume X Number 4

October---December 1969

CONTENTS

Marion County, O.---1824 Tax List 161

Medina County, O.---1819 Tax List 163

Meigs County, O. ---1816 Tax List 166

Pike County, O. --- Will Book #1 172

Cemetery-Marion County, O.---Brown Graveyard 178

Cemetery-Medina County, O.---Ganyard Farm Cemetery 179

Cemetery-Meigs County, O. ---Tupper's Plains Cemetery 181

Wayne County, O.-Presbyterian Church Records 1828-1880 182

Muskingum County, O. Pioneer-Abel Sherman 186

Early Ohio Pioneer Friends 187

Early Ohio Newspaper Clippings 188

War of 1812 Soldiers-Fayette County, O. area 193

Cemetery-Allen County, O.---Bethlehem Cemetery 195

Cemetery-Defiance County, O.---Defiance-Antwerp Road 199

Putnam County, O.---Pioneer Families 200

Coshocton County, O.---Spring Mountain Seminary 1858 207

Queries 210

INDEX Volume X 1969

Published quarterly by Esther Weygandt Powell
Address-36 N. Highland Ave.,Akron, Ohio 44303
Subscription rates: $6.00 per year; single copies $1.75
Back issues of the 10 Volumes available at same price.

Copyright © 1969
by
Esther Weygandt Powell

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

Charity b 2/18/1813, m John Kuhl; Elizabeth b 2/23/1815 m John Gizzard; Nancy b 8/5/1817, m Elijah Bloomer; Moses b 8/7/1819, m Lucretia Jones. Children by 2nd wife: Wm. Fletcher b 7/4/1831; Marcey b 11/22/1832; Luiza b 5/6/1835; Rebecca Jane b 1/3/1838. All children b to 2nd wife in Ross Co.,O. The first 6 by 1st wife b in Pa. Charity was first b in Ohio. Ref: Waugh Cem., Ross Co.,O. Moses Hopkins' estate settled in Ross Co.,O. by Admr.

MATHEW JONES served as a Private in Capt. Robert Kerr's Co., Adams & Highland Cos.,O.; also as Sergt. in Capt. Thomas Collier's Co. from Adams & Highland Cos.,O. Was appt Major of Militia. Born 5/15/1792 near Harpers Ferry,Va.; d Apr. 1864. He m 1st Elizabeth, dau. of Ananias Allen. He m 2nd Catherine Glaze Cory, dau. of George Glaze. Catherine d 1847. Elizabeth Allen b N.J., 1796; died 1827. He had 7 children by each wife. Those by Catherine were: George, Adaline, Sarah, David, Willis, Noah & Wm. F. Ref: 1850 Census, Fayette Co.,O., Paint Twp., #412. Mathew Jones' Will, Probate Court, Will Book I, p 273. Children: Sarah; Madison W. Jones m Mattie J. Myers, 2/8/1866; Noah Jones m Lieutitia Paullin, 12/19/1865; Lewis Jones m Armatha Severs, 6/28/1864, John R.C. Jones m Mary Ann Hopkins, 8/28.1849; Wm. Jones m Martha J. Holland, 1/1/1845; George Jones m Sarah Burns, 3/10/1859; Dau. Mahala m Rufus Gordon, 7/29/1838; Rachel m Cyrus Tuttle, 1/31/1839; Adaline m George Vincent, 9/2/1852.

ARTHUR McARTHUR served as Ensign in Clement Brown's Co.,Ross Co., O. Ohio Roster p 51. He was b 1785, prob. in Penna. He is buried in the Old Washington Cem. at Washington Court House,O. He m Joanna Lloyd and m 2nd Elizabeth White (divorced). Joanna b 1807, d 10/22/1838. Children: Mary Ann m Elisha Hopkins, 4/11/1852; Benjamin m Catherine Smith. 3/2/1855; Emily m Wm. Bay; Margaret m Absolem Bryant, 2/11/1830; John m Marietta Lanum, 1859; Elizabeth m Solomon Chaffin, 10/21/1830. Ref: Dill's History Fayette Co.,O., pp 350 and 485. Chancery and Common Pleas Court, Fayette Co.,O. by Rankin & Robinson, p 72. 1850 Census Fayette Co.,O. #60, in Washington C.H.,O. Fayette Co. Cemetery Records Vol. I, Salem-Lloyd Cemetery.

EDWARD POPEJOY served as a Private in Capt. John Robinson's Co., Ross Co.,O. Ohio Roster 1812 Soldiers p 57. Born 9/15/1786, d 7/9/1864. Born Hampshire Co.,Va.; buried Hogbee Cem., Rt 41, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co.,O. Married Martha McGarey who was b 7/19/1795; d 11/19/1875. Children: Alvina b 4/19/1822, m John Connee; John J. m Frances S. Pearson, 1849; Martha m John Hensley, 1844; Margaret m _____ Solomon. Ref: Chancery & Common Pleas Court Records by Rankin & Robinson, p 113. Fayette Co.O. Cemeteries, Vol II 1850 Census, Jefferson Twp., Fayette Co.,O. # 31-15-10-99. Dill's History Fayette Co.,O., p 661. Chancery Cy Minute Books pp3-48-58-67. Common Pleas Court Record "T" p 106-suit brought to settle Edward Popejoy's Estate. Hensleys are of Iowa City, Iowa.

Dear Kathleen,   8-6-03

Hopefully this will helps with your school clothes budget. Tell everybody hi and try to stay cool.

Love,
Dad

INDEX TO MARRIAGE BONDS, MONONGALIA COUNTY, W. VA.

FILE NO. OF BOND	NAME FAMILY NAME	GIVEN NAMES A B C D E F G H	GIVEN NAMES I J K L M N O	GIVEN NAMES P Q R S T U V W X Y Z	NAME OF OTHER PARTY TO MARRIAGE	NAMES OF PARENTS	DATE
113	Conaway			Samuel	Eleanor Ice	Abraham Ice	Apr.26,1808
114	Conway			Samuel	Eleanor Ice	Abraham Ice	Apr.26,1808
115	Conaway			Wm.T.W.	Rhoda ~~Henderson~~ Hendrix	Sam'l ~~Henderson~~ Hendrick	Feb.5,1828
116	Conaway			Wm.	Sophia Evans	Rawley Evans	Mar.29,1838
117	Conaway			Thomas F.	Elimina Hall	Alan Hall	Feb.27,1841
118	Conaway			Thornton F.	Elizabeth Ann Laishley	Peter T.Laishley	Dec.9,1839
119	Conaway			Thomas	Jerusha Ann - Keck	John Keck	Mar.30,1838
120	Condall		Mathew M.		Nancy Darnell	Wm.Darnell	Sept.4,1836
121	Conn		James Jr.		Amanda Medsker	Daniel Medsker	Feb.10,1842
122	Conn		Jacob		Sarah Weltner	John Weltner	Apr.3,1838
123	Conn		Isaac		Eliza Morris	George Morris	Aug.29,1834
124	Conner		James		Elsie Rose	Charles Rose	Aug.31,1813
125	Constable		Job		Sally Turner	Zachariah Turner	Mar.31,1810
126	Conwell		John		Orpha Davisson	-	Apr.16,1839
127	Coogle		Jonathan		Eleanor Hoult	Joseph Hoult	Apr.2,1823
128	Coogle		John R.		Susannah Cox	Isaac Cox	July 6,1840

A TRUE COPY

CLERK

COUNTY C. W. V.

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

Other bonds Monongalia VA (now WVA) in 1929 and 1930

Date	Names	Daughter of	Surety
Mar. 1	Fast, Jacob		
	Lyman, Elizabeth	Lyman, Jacob	Fast, Adam
Mar. 8	Linch, John		
	Wells, Sarah	Wells, Thomas	Wells, Thomas
Mar. 10	Linch, Benjamin		
	Watts, Elizabeth	Watts, Archibald	Watts, Alexander
Mar. 24	Leach, Philip		
	Cunningham, Mary	Cunningham, Hugh	Nichols, Philip
Mar. 25	Kyger, Frederick		
	Murphy, Elizabeth		Kyger, Peter
Mar. 19	Everly, Joseph		
	Ridenour, Roziannah		Matheny, Nathan
Mar. 29	Porter, Thomas		
	Minminks, Catharine		Thompson, John W.
Apr. 10	Swisher, Isaac		
	Jett, Maria		Wagner, John
Apr. 11	Clark, Isaac		
	McCollum, Elizabeth	McCollum, Daniel	(no surety)
May 1	Watson, Thomas		
	Haymond, Rebecca	Haymond, William, Jr	Watson, James G.
May 16	Evans, Samuel		
	Courtney, Nancy	Courtney, John	Courtney, John
May 17	Banelyt, John		
	Loffer, Elizabeth	Loffer, Lewis	Loffer, Lewis
May 17	Lough, George		
	Neely, Sarah	Neely, James	Neely, Joseph
May 22	Wells, Augustin		
	Doolittle, Elizabeth	Doolittle, Moses	Doolittle, Moses
May 27	McVicker, Aaron		
	Wilson, Elizabeth	Wilson, Samuel	Wilson, Samuel
July 3	Wilson, Edward		
	Thompson, Sarah	Thompson, James**	Thompson, Andrew
July 10	Chalfant, William		
	Johnson, Eleanor		Cooper, Isaac
July 17	Anderson, William		
	Mead, Margaret		Hall, Abraham
July 19	Van Zandt, Cornelius C.		
	Billingsley, Margaret	Billingsley, William	Billingsley, William
July 20	Daken, William		
	Ross, Jane		Chadwick, James
July 27	Runner, John		
	Woolf, Catharine	Wolf, Lewis	Wolf, Lewis
July 29	Gezendaner, John		
	Baldwin, Rebecca	Baldwin, Benjamin	Baldwin, William
Aug. 21	Lemon, John	Lemon, James	
	Postle, Hannah	Postle, Nancy	Matheny, Benj.
Aug. 31	Conner, James		
	Rose, Elsie	Rose, Charles	Rose, Hopkins
1813			
Sept. 6	Henry, Richard		
	Barrett, Priscilla	Barrett, Daniel	Barrett, Daniel
Sept. 20	Bonner, Joseph		
	Springer, Nancy	Springer, John	Springer, John
Sept. 28	Stewart, William		
	Cunningham, Elizabeth		Cunningham, Robert
Sept. 28	Bunner, James		
	Ferrel, Susannah	Ferrel, Robert	Bunner, John
Oct. 4	Hess, John		
	Tibbs, Hannah	Tibbs, James	Tibbs, James
Oct. 9	Boyd, Archibald		
	Burnett, Margaret	Burnett, James	Hastings, Thomas
Oct. 10	Underwood, William		
	Hill, Catharine	Hill, James**	Morgan, Morgan
Oct. 10	Davis, George		
	Smith, Mary		Cobun, Isaac
Oct. 18	Evans, John		
	Wells, Nancy	Wells, Thomas	Wells, Augustin

Date	Names	Daughter of	Surety
Oct. 23	Wilson, Samuel G.		
	Martin, Elizabeth	Martin, Henry	Evans, M.
Oct. 23	Grubb, Joseph		
	May, Sarah		Watts, Richard
Nov. 10	Reed, Nathaniel		
	Heck, Hannah	Hannah Heck**	Reed, Isaac
Dec. 6	Wilson, Ezeriah		
	Knox, Margery	Knox, Daniel	Knox, Daniel
Dec. 8	Neely, Joseph		
	Scott, Jemima	Scott, David	Scott, David
Dec. 8	Groves, Abraham		
	Atkinson, Margaret	Atkinson, Richard	Atkinson, Richard
Dec. 11	Lowe, Philip	Shuttlesworth, Philip**	Dawson, John
	Shuttlesworth, Rebecca		
Dec. 25	Stevens, Silas		
	Trickett, Mary	Trickett, Margaret**	Steele, James
Dec. 27	Austin, Joseph		
	Morgan, Camilla	Morgan, Evan	Morgan, Joseph
Dec. 30	Carrico, James		
	Holbert, Nancy	Holbert, William**	Holbert, Thomas
Dec. 31	Lee, Jarrett		
	Adore, Polly	(widow of Adore, James)	Evans, Marmaduke
1814			
Jan. 1	Evans, John		
	Windsor, Nancy	Windsor, William	Campbell, Joseph
Jan. 4	Simpson, William		
	Leech, Mary Ann	Leech, Jeremiah**	Leech, Thomas
Jan. 17	Amos, John		
	Miller, Mary	Miller, Peter**	Amos, Henry
Jan. 18	Farmer, John		
	Price, Sarah	Price, Richard**	Evans, N.
Jan. 29	Bell, James		
	Snider, Jane	Snider, Mary**	Gandy, Levi
Jan. 29	Edwards, James		
	Burns, Prudence	Burns, Hannah**	Ray, Thos. P.
Jan. 29	Stevens, William		
	Gandy, Susannah	Gandy, Samuel**	Gandy, Levi
Feb. 7	Riggs, Isaiah		
	Camp, Dorcas	Camp, Isaac	Camp, Isaac
Feb. 14	Poland, John		
	Pitzer, Polly	Pitzer, John	Pitzer, John
Feb. 14	Foreman, Jacob		
	Dragoo, Rebecca	Dragoo, John**	Dragoo, John
Feb. 14	Jones, John		
	Williams, Jemima	Williams, James	Williams, James
Feb. 14	Fawcett, Charles		
	Reed, Jemima	Reed, Isaac	Reed, Isaac
Mar. 8	Hamilton, James		
	Courtney, Eliza	Courtney, Robert	Courtney, Robert
Mar. 12	Miller, David		
	McGee, Nancy	McGee, Thomas	Carpenter, John
Mar. 18	Everly, Samuel		
	Bright, Marian	Bright, Elkanoh**	Barns, G. D.
Mar. 22	Bonner, John		
	Stotts, Letitia		Cooper, Isaac
1814			
Mar. 24	Johnson, Thomas		
	Patterson, Mary	Patterson, James**	Brown, George
Apr. 2	Baltzell, William		
	Webb, Harriett	Webb, Nathaniel	Webb, N.
Apr. 4	Cox, Abraham		
	Burrows, Hester Ann	Burrows, Boaz	Burrows, Boaz
Apr. 8	Hall, John		
	Snider, Dorcas	Snider, John**	Hall, Nathan
Apr. 11	Thomas, Benjamin		
	Shively, Sarah	Shively, Philip	Shively, Michael
Apr. 25	Cunningham, Joshua		
	Walker, Mary	Walker, James	Stewart, William

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

XENIA, OHIO NEWSPAPER

Xenia Torchlight, Wednesday, 18 December 1861

On the 30th November Alsey Conner, consort of James Conner, Sen, of Ross Twp. aged 72 years. She bore affliction with christian fortitude - died in the triumphs of living faith. She shouted the evening before her death, the high praises of Jesus. She passed off like the last lingering hues of the evening, yet she lives in the hearts of all who knew her.

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

Schedule 1. Free Inhabitants in Jefferson Township in the County of Fayette State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 16 day of Sept 1850.

M. B. Wright Ass't Marhsal 12

165-165	James Conner	61	Male	Farming	2000	VA
	Alesey Conner	61	Female			MD
	George W. Conner	20	Male			Ohio
	Elizabeth Conner	17	Female			Ohio
	Green	12	Male			Ohio

Page 174

Schedule 1. Free Inhabitants in Ross Township in the County of Greene State of Ohio enumerated by me, on the 26 day of July 1860.

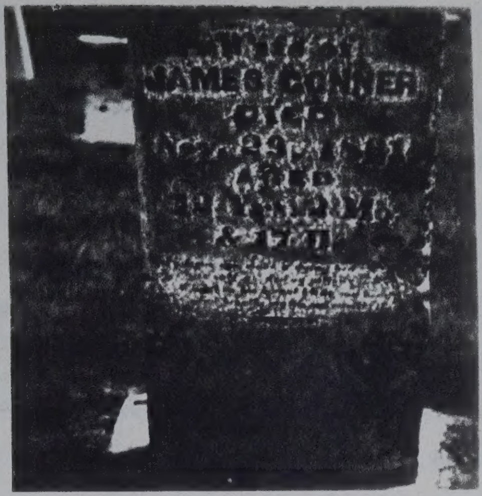
L. Marshall Ass't Marshal.

1259-1261

James Connor	71	Male	Farmer	3440/515	VA
Elsa Connor	70	Female			VA
Greene Connor	22	Male			Ohio

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

#1



#2

GRAPE GROVE CEMETERY, GREENE COUNTY, OHIO

#1 - Close-up of stone of Elsie Rose Conner

#2 -

Alesay
Wife of
James Conner
Died
Nov 29 1861
72 Yrs 2 Mo
& 17 D

James Conner
Died
Nov. 23, 1870
Aged
81 Yrs 7 Mo.
19 DS.

#6

and sixteen.

his
Charles x Rose (Seal)
mark

Signed sealed and acknowledged in the presence of,

itnesses : Francis McShane

JAcob Smith

George Norris

Virginia : At a Court held for Monongalia County September 1816 This within last will and testa-
ent of Charles Rose deceased was produced in Court and the acknowledgements of the said Charles thereto proved by the oaths of Francis McShane, JAcob Smith and George Norris witnesses thereto which is recorded.

Test : N. Evans C. M. C.

Signed sealed published as my last will in the presence of Thomas Wilson Alpheus P. Wilson Eugenius M. Wilson .

April the 16th 1817, I James Cleland being sick but of sound mind and disposing memory do make this Codicil to my last will and (Viz) I give and devise to my daughter Ann Hall one hundred acres of my undisposed land or the part in my will which is denominated the rest and residue of my real estate (Viz) she shall have one hundred acres of said Land more than her said sisters in said devise named or three hundred and thirty three and third dollars out of the proceeds of said land so long as she remains a widdow the full intent and meaning of the above is that in the distribution under the will as aforesaid Ann shall have her divide as in said will and one hundred acres of land or 333 1/3 dollars in addition so long as she remains a widdow . Witness my hand and seal the day and year last before written. Signed sealed published and declared as part of my last will in presence of Matthew Gay, Esther McCleery, Thos.Wilson.

James Clelland (Seal)

Virginia, Monongalia County SS:

This within last will and testament was at a Court held for Monongalia County April Term 1817 Produced before me in my office Court proved by the oaths of Thomas Wilson and Alpheus P. Wilson the codicil annexed thereto proved by the oaths of Thomas Wilson and Matthew Gay witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Test: N. Evans C. M. C.

--------------------0--------------------

CHARLES ROSE'S WILL.

In the name of God Amen, To all Christian People to whome these presents Know ye that I Charles Rose of Monongalia County and State of Virginia being in a low state of health but of soun memory thanks be to Almighty God for the same and Calling to mind the mortality of my body and that it is appointed for all men once to die do make ordain and constitut this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hands of Almighty God that gave it and for my body I recommend it to the Earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent manner nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly goods as it hath pleased God to bless me with I give devise and dispose of the same in maner and forme folowing I promis that is to say I give and bequeath to Rebeckah my beloved wife the tract of land I now live on lying on the road leading from Ices ferry to the sand spring and all moveable property and the benefits thereof during the time she shall remain a widdow and after her death or marriage one hundred acres including the improvement to revert to my youngest son Charles Rose and further if the said Charles should live to possess the land then the remainder of the said Tract of land to be sold and equally divided between John Rose , Thomas Rose and Hopkins Rose . But if the said Charles should not live to possess the above mentioned land then the hundred acres to be equally divided between the said John Thomas and Hopkins and then the remainder of the tract of land to be equally divided between my six daughters Mary Ross, Aley Conner, Rachael Rebeckah, Hannah, Frelovve Ross the four last named girls to be furnished with a bed and a Cow and then the ballance if there is any to be equally divided among the six girls - Item I give and bequeath to my three sons John Rose Thomas Rose and Hopkins Rose a bond on John Jackson and John Teoth. Item I contitute appoint and ordain my beloved wife Rebeckah and Doctor Lewellin executors of this my last will and testament . In witness hereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty sixth day of June one thousand eight hundred

SOURCE REFERENCES:

1796 Monongalia Co., VA -- Grantee Index
Joseph Hunt and wife to CHARLES ROSE, Vol OS 1 P 216,
28 Nov. 1796, 292 acres, Wolf Pen Ridge

28 Nov. 1796...Joseph Hunt and wife Mary of Bedford Co. Pa. to CHARLES ROSE of Monongalia Co., 100 L...Monongalia County... on Wolfpen Ridge granted to said Joseph Hunt 11 Sept. 1787, 292 acres. Signed, Joseph Hunt, Mary Hunt. Witness: Barnard Mann and Samuel Graves. Book OS 1 P 216

1800 Monongalia County, Virginia
13 Jan 1800, CHARLES ROSE AND REBECCAH his wife of Monongalia County to Richard Cain and James Cain of same, 50 L Va. Cur...on quarry run west of Pleasant Furnace, 140 acres...signed personally by CHARLES AND REBECCAH ROSE. Book OS 2 page 247

1810 Census - Monongalia County, Virginia

Charles Rose
1 male under 10
1 male 16/26
1 male over 45

1 female under 10
3 females 10/16
2 females 16/26
1 female over 45

DANIEL DAVIS'S WILL

In the name of God Amen, I Daniel Davis of the County of Monongalia and State of Virginia being very sick and weak in body but of perfect mind and memory thanks be given unto God Calling into mind the mortality of my body and knowing that it is appointed for all men once to die do make ordain this do make and ordain this my last will and Testament that is to say principally and first of all I give and recommend my soul into the hand of Almighty God that gave it and my body I recommend to the earth to be buried in a decent christian burial at the discression of the executors. nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same again by the mighty power of God and as touching such worldly where with it hath pleased god to bless me in this life I give demise and dispose of the same in the following manner and form - First of all my just debts to be paid out of the estate . Also I give and bequeath Luranah my dearly beloved wife all my lands buildings and improvements and one third of the moveable property during her widdow hood if in case she should marry she gets but one third of the land the two thirds of the land then to return to my two youngest sons Isaac and Peter to be divided equally between them-

Also I give and bequeath to my two youngest sons Isaac and Peter all my lands buildings and improvements to be divided equally between them at my wife Lurenah death - Also I give and bequeath to Ananiis my son one ewe and one lamb - Also I give and bequeath to Jehu my son one cow .

I also give and bequeath to my four daughters Phobe Elizabeth Mille and Mary the two thirds of my moveable property to be divided equally between them - And I do ordain my wife Luranah executor and my son Ananiis executor Jointly of this my last will and Testament - In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this twenty seventh day of October in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and sixteen.

Daniel Davis (Seal)

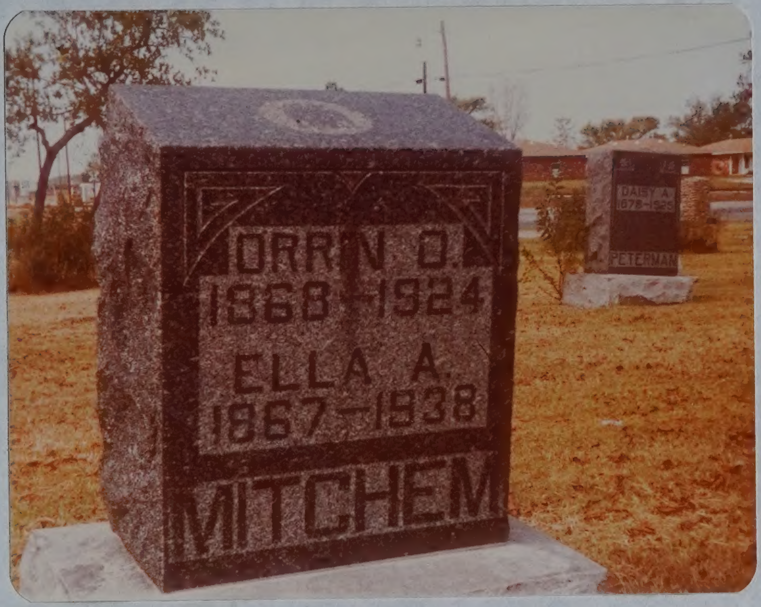
Signed sealed published pronounced and declared by the said Daniel Davis as his last will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and in the presence of each other have here unto subscribed our names.

Robert Courtney

John Leming

his
John x Barrickman
mark

At a Court held for Monongalia County Dec. Term 1816 This within last will and testament of Daniel Davis Dec'd was produced in Court and the acknowledgement of the within named Daniel proved by [illegible] John Liming and John Barrickman witnesses thereto which is recorded


ORRIN O.
1868–1924
ELLA A.
1867–1938
MITCHEM
DAISY A.
1878–1925
PETERMAN

ORRIN OMETA MITCHEM
1868 - 1924

SON OF: WILLIAM HARRISON MITCHEM
ELLA ANN (ELSIE) CONNER MITCHEM

ELLA ADELINE HENDRICKS
1867 - 1938

DAUGHTER OF: JUDGE GEORGE WASHINGTON HENDRICKS
NANCY SELINDA JOHNSON CRANE HENDRICKS

WHITE ROSE CEMETERY
WEST 11TH STREET AND VIRGINIA AVENUE
BARTLESVILLE, WASHINGTON COUNTY, OKLAHOMA

LOT 31, BLOCK 5 - #1 and #2

Mary M. Nunneley - Chapter 6-004-OK - Charles Rose, NJ

mount for 37 days services at 1 dollar pr day

67.25½

Estate of Zacquill Morgan deceased have performed that duty under find a balance in favour of the administrators of fifty three Dollars three and an half cents which will appear by the above stated acct. and the vouchers accompanying the same

Augustus Werninger
Alexr Hawthorn
C Berkshire

At a court held for Monongalia county March term 1817
This within settlement was produced in court examined and ordered to be recorded
Teste N Evans Clk

The appraisement Bill of the Estate of Charles Rose decd

	D	C
1 Bed and Bedstead and Bedding	12	00
1 Ditto Ditto Ditto	12	00
3 Bed quilts and 1 Blanket	3	00
1 Wheel	2	00
1 Reel		75
1 Cupboard and furniture	3	00
1 Table	1	00
Sundries of chains and old Irons	1	50
3 Mattocks and 1 pick	2	00
1 Spade 4 Shovels and 2 Hoes	2	00
1 Frow 1 Pick and Sundries old Iron	1	00
1 Drawing knife and 1 Pod Augur	1	00
1 Brian Scythe		50
1 Tea Kettle and Oven	3	00
4 Broken Kettles and Skillets	6	00
1 wolling wheel	1	00
1 Pair of Steelyards	1	00
3 Chissels		75
5 Chains	1	00
1 Pot Trammel	1	00
1 Pair Taylors Shears	1	00
3 Cider Barrels		75
1 Bee hive	1	00
Pair of Scales	1	00

83		D	C
	1 Bar shear Plough	1	00
	6 Hogs	5	00
	3 Calves	5	00
	4 Cows	60	00
	1 Steer	30	00
	1 Grindstone and axe	1	00
	1 Hitchel	1	00
	1 Debt on John Gillespie supposed to be	13	00
	1 Do on John Gosling	16	00
		193	25

We the appraisers of the Estate of Charles Rose decd after being sworn according to Law do appraise the property shewn us by Rebeccah Rose administratrix to one hundred ninety three Dollars twenty five cents Given under our hands this 21st September 1816

Rebeccah Rose administratrix

Francis McShane
James his x mark Donilson
Ivon Baker

I hereby Certify that the within list contains a true Statement of the personal Estate of the within named Charles Rose which has come to my possession or knowledge. Given under my hand the 21st September 1816

Rebeccah Rose

At a Court held for Monongalia County March term 1817

This within Inventory and appraisement of the personal Estate of Charles Rose decd was produced in Court examined and ordered to be recorded

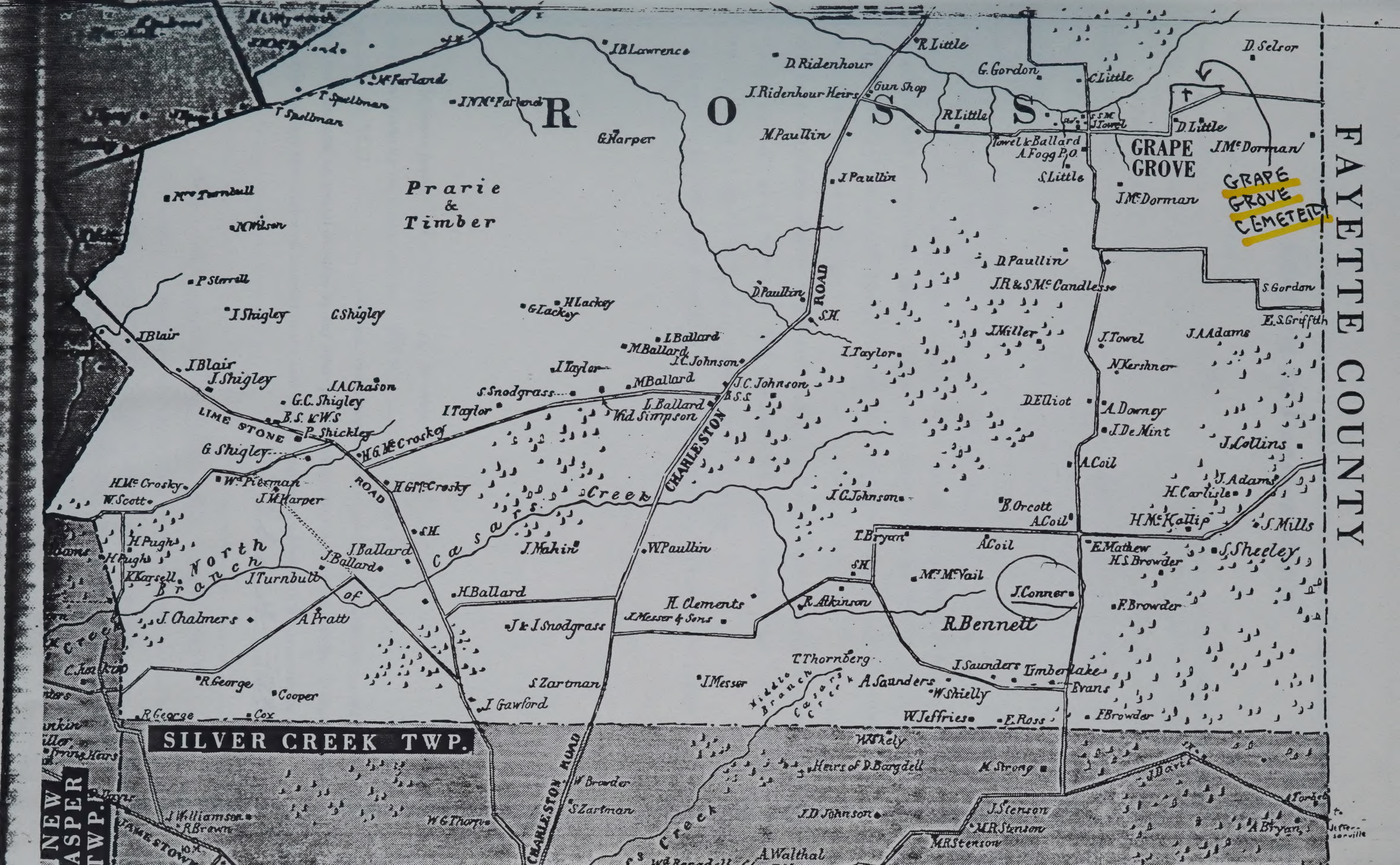
Teste A. Evans Clk

Hugh Evans admr. of John Anderson decd Dr

To the amount of Sale	157	00
Credit. By Sale whiskey	3	00
" " 1 Constable fee		75
" " Doctor's fee	16	00
" " Sarah Anderson's bill at the sale	82	17
	101	92
Balance due	55	08

Joseph Mathew
Wm. T. Smith
Jeremiah Leach February 3d 1816

REENE CO. OHIO
355 ATLAS - PART OF ROSS TOWNSHIP


R O S S
FAYETTE COUNTY
GRAPE GROVE
GRAPE GROVE CEMETERY
Prarie & Timber
SILVER CREEK TWP.
NEW JASPER TWP.
CHARLESTON ROAD
LIME STONE ROAD
North Branch of Caesars Creek
Middle Branch Caesars Creek
Gun Shop
J.B.Lawrence
D.Ridenhour
J.Ridenhour Heirs
R.Little
G.Gordon
C.Little
D.Selsor
M.Paullin
J.Paullin
R.Little
S.S.M.
J.Towel
Towel & Ballard
A.Fogg P.O.
S.Little
D.Little
J.McDorman
J.McDorman
G.Harper
J.N.McFarland
McFarland
T.Spellman
T.Spellman
Mrs Turnbull
N.Wilson
P.Sterrell
J.Shigley
C.Shigley
G.Lackey
H.Lackey
J.Blair
J.Blair
J.Shigley
J.A.Chason
G.C.Shigley
B.S. & W.S.
P.Shickley
G.Shigley
S.Snodgrass
I.Taylor
I.Taylor
H.G.McCrosky
I.Ballard
M.Ballard
J.C.Johnson
M.Ballard
J.Taylor
J.C.Johnson
B.S.S.
I.Ballard
Wid Simpson
D.Paullin
D.Paullin
S.H.
J.R.&S.McCandless
J.Miller
I.Taylor
S.Gordon
E.S.Griffith
J.Towel
J.A.Adams
N.Kershner
D.Elliot
A.Downey
J.De Mint
J.Collins
A.Coil
J.Adams
H.Carlisle
H.McKallip
S.Mills
H.McCrosky
W.Scott
Wm Pierman
J.M.Harper
H.G.McCrosky
S.H.
H.Pughs
H.Pughs
K.Karsell
J.Ballard
J.Ballard
J.Turnbull
J.Mahin
W.Paullin
J.C.Johnson
B.Orcott
A.Coil
T.Bryan
A.Coil
E.Mathew
H.S.Browder
S.Sheeley
S.H.
Mr McVail
J.Conner
F.Browder
R.Atkinson
H.Clements
J.Messer & Sons
H.Ballard
J & I Snodgrass
J.Chalmers
A.Pratt
R.Bennett
C.Jenkins
R.George
Cooper
S.Zartman
J.Messer
T.Thornberg
A.Saunders
J.Saunders
Timberlake
Evans
W.Shielly
J.Gawford
R.George
Cox
W.Jeffries
E.Ross
F.Browder
W.Shely
Heirs of D.Bargdell
M.Strong
J.Davis
W.Browder
S.Zartman
J.Williamson
R.Brown
W.G.Thorp
J.D.Johnson
J.Stenson
M.R.Stenson
M.R.Stenson
A.Bryan
Jeffersonville
A.Walthal
Wm Bargdell
Jamestown

Affidavit In Pension Claim

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Bates } SS.

In the matter of application for pension of Ella A.Fitch-Formerly Mitchem- Certificate No.483725,widow of William H.Mitchem

On this 20th day of March A. D., 1923, personally appeared before me John D.Moore, a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid, Ella A.Fitch aged 74 years, a resident of Rich Hill in the county of Bates and State of Missouri, and aged .... years, a resident of .... in the county of .... and State of Missouri, whose Postoffice address is Rich Hill,Mo., well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declare..... in relation to the said case as follows:

That is the identical person named in Pension Certificate No.483725,as widow of William H.Mitchem,private Co.E.54th Regt,Ohio Inf.Vol.and Co. F.183 Regt.Ohio Inf.Vol.

Affiant further states that she was married to James Fitch October 6,190 by reason of said marriage her pension was suspended. That said James Fitch died at Rich Hill,Missouri March 16,1923.

Affiant applies for restoration of pension,as widow of William H.Mitche

The above testimony was written in my presence by John D.Moore from oral statement made by me to him on the 20th day of March 1923 at Rich Hill Mo, and in making such statement I was not aided or prompted by any written statement or recital dictated by any other person and not attached as an exhibit to the testimony I further declare that I have ~~no~~ interest in the said case and ~~am~~ not concerned in its prosecution.

Ella A Fitch

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 20 day of March A. D., 1923; and I hereby certify that I have no interest, and am not concerned in the prosecution of said claim, and that I read the foregoing to the deponent...... and that she subscribed and swore to the same with a full knowledge of its contents.

My term as Notary Public will expire October 11 1924

John D Moore
Notary Public

PENSION
MAR
23
1923

MAR 27

Also personally appeared Wm H. Voath residing at
Kansas and T. J. Crow
Pittsburg Kans persons whom I certif

credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw Ella A.

the claimant sign her name (or make her mark) to the foregoing declaration; that they have

appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with her of 6 years an

respectively, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be, and that they have

claim.

Wm H. Voath

T. J. Cr

Signatures

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 2nd day of Sept

and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made kn

and witnesses before swearing, including the words

and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

[L. S.]

R E

Nota

Com Expires Nov

The Act of June 27, 1890, REQUIRES, in widow's case:

1. That the soldier served at least NINETY DAYS in the War of the Rebellion and
2. Proof of soldier's death (death cause need not have been due to army service
3. That widow is "without other means of support than her daily labor."
4. That widow was married to soldier prior to June 27, 1890, date of the Act.
5. That all pensions under this Act commence from date of receipt of applicat the Pension Bureau.

No. Wid. Cancd Claim, O.J.
[illegible] 477602

WIDOW'S CLAIM.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Claimant Ella A. Mitchem

Soldier William A. Mitchem

Service Sgt. Co. "E" + "H", 54th Regt. Ohio Inf.

Address Rich Hill, Bates Co., Mo.

Date of Execution

Affidavit In Pension Claim

STATE OF MISSOURI, COUNTY OF Bates SS.

IN the matter of application for pension of Ella A. Fitch, widow of William H. Mitchen, Co. E. 54 Ohio Inf. Widow Division. W.C. 483725

On this 12th day of May A. D., 1923, personally appeared before me John D. Moore, a Notary Public in and for the county aforesaid. Josephine Moore aged 54 years, a resident of Rich Hill in the county of Bates and State of Missouri, and ______ aged ______ years, a resident of ______ in the county of ______ and State of Missouri, whose Postoffice address is Rich Hill, Mo., well known to me to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who being duly sworn, declares in relation to the said case as follows:

That she was well acquainted with ~~William~~ James Fitch and his wife, Ella A. Fitch, the claimant, for more than twenty years last past and that they ~~William~~ James Fitch and Ella A. Fitch lived together as husband and wife from from the time of thier marriage until the death of said ~~William~~ James Fitch and that they were never divorced.

U. S. PENSION OFFICE MAY 17 1923

WIDOW DIVISION
FILES
MAY 18 1923
C. c.
BUREAU OF PENSIONS

The above testimony was written in my presence by John D Moore from oral statement made by me to him on the twelfth day of May 1923 at Rich Hill, Mo., and in making such statement I was not aided or prompted by any written statement or recital dictated by any other person and not attached as an exhibit to the testimony I further declare that I have no interest in the said case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

Josephine Moore

Sworn to and subscribed to before me this 12th day of May A. D., 1923, and I hereby certify that I have no interest, and am not concerned in the prosecution of said claim, and that I read the foregoing to the deponent and that she subscribed and swore to the same with a full knowledge of its contents.

My term as Notary Public will expire October 11, 1924.

John D Moore

Notary Public

Form 17 3M 5-18-17

SPECIAL NOTICE.—The civil officer before whom this affidavit is executed should be careful to fill in all spaces, both in the caption and jurat.

BUREAU OF PENSIONS
APR 28 1923
DIVISION
FILED

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF Missouri, County of Bates ss:

In the matter of W. C. 483,725 Ella A. Fitch, William H. Fitcher
E 54 Ohio Infantry

ON THIS 21 day of April, A. D. 191___, personally appeared before me Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths Dr. Claude J Allen aged 34 years, a resident of Rich Hill in the County of Bates, and State of Missouri whose Post-office address is Rich Hill well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows My name and residence is as given above, in which City, County and State, I have resided for the last 25 years.

(NOTE.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.)

Affiant further states that he was well and personally acquainted with James Fitch, and also known as James F. Fitch, and who died at Rich Hill, Mo, the 16th day of March, 1923; and that he was the husband of Ella A. Fitch; and that he was and personally acquainted with them for 20 years previous to the date of the death of James Fitch, and ~~kmxsw~~ knew of his own personal knowledge that they lived together as man and wife; and that Mrs. Ella A. Fitch was never divorced from the said James Fitch.

APR 27 1923

I further declares that I have no interest in said case and am not concerned in its prosecution.

Claude J Allen
Signature of Affiant.

(If Affiant signs by mark two witnesses who can write sign here.)

STATE OF Missouri COUNTY OF Bates ss.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above-named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, including the words ________ erased, and the words ________ added, and acquainted ________ with its contents before he executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me and that he is a credible person.

[L. S.]

John D Moore
(Official Signature.)

Notary Public
My Commission Expires Oct 11 1924 (Official Character.)

☞To be executed before a Court of Record or some officer thereof having custody of its seal, a Notary Public, or Justice of the Peace, whose official signature shall be verified by his official seal, and in case he has none, his signature and official character shall be certified by a Clerk of a Court of Record, or a City or County Clerk, unless such certificate is already on file in the Pension Office, when such fact should be stated.

Division

Pension

No.

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

CLAIM OF

AFFIDAVIT OF

FILED BY

SOLD BY BYRON S. ADAMS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

STATE OF Kansas COUNTY OF Crawford ss:

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day by the above-named affiant, and I certify that I read said affidavit to said affiant, including the words .... erased, and the words .... added, and acquainted .... with its contents before she executed the same. I further certify that I am in nowise interested in said case, nor am I concerned in its prosecution; and that said affiant is personally known to me and that she is a credible ~~person~~.

[L. S.]

D le Flint
(Official Signature.)

Notary Public
(Official Character.)

My Commission Expires May 22-1924

☞To be executed before a Court of Record or some officer thereof having custody of its seal, a Notary Public, or Justice of the Peace, whose official signature shall be verified by his official seal, and in case he has none, his signature and official character shall be certified by a Clerk of a Court of Record, or a City or County Clerk, unless such certificate is already on file in the Pension Office, when such fact should be stated.

........Division
........Pension
No. ....

ADDITIONAL EVIDENCE

CLAIM OF
....
....

AFFIDAVIT OF
....
....

FILED BY
....

PRESS OF BYRON S. ADAMS, WASHINGTON, D. C.

Form 17 5M 7-7-21

U. S. PENSIONS
APR 25 1923
WIDOW DIVISION

SPECIAL NOTICE.—The civil officer before whom this affidavit is executed should be careful to fill in all spaces, both in the caption and jurat.

GENERAL AFFIDAVIT

STATE OF Kansas, County of Crawford ss:
Widow Division

In the matter of Application for pension (W C 483,725--Ella A Fitch---William H Mitchem, E 54 Ohio Inft.

ON THIS 21st day of April, A. D. 1923, personally appeared before me D. C. Flint, Notary Public in and for the aforesaid County, duly authorized to administer oaths Ella A Fitch aged 72 years, a resident of Girard in the County of Crawford, and State of Kansas; whose Post-office address is 205, South Cherokee Street, Girard Kansas well known to be reputable and entitled to credit, and who, being duly sworn, declared in relation to aforesaid case as follows: My name and post office address is as given ~~ab~~ above; Affiant further states that she is the widow of the late

(Note.—Affiants should state how they gain a knowledge of the facts to which they testify.)

James Fitch, who died on the 16th of March, 1923, and with whom she had lived with for the 23 years previous to his death; Affiant further states that she was well and personally acquainted with his business affairs and that she knows that the said James Fitch was not a Veteran of any of any war and had never served in the Arma or Navy of the United States and that no application was ever made for any pension.

further declares that no interest in said case and not concerned in its prosecution.

(If Affiant signs by mark two witnesses who can write sign here.)

Ella A Fitch
Signature of Affiant.

In Re W. C. 483,725
Ella A. Fitch
William H. Mitchem
E 54 Ohio Infantry

APR 25 1923
DIVISION
PENSIONS

CERTIFIED COPY OF MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF KANSAS SS.
COUNTY OF CRAWFORD

D. C. Fliht, an accredited Notary Public in and for Crawford County, Kansas, hereby certifies that the following is a true and accurate copy of the Marriage Certificate of the marriage of James F. Fitch to Ella A. Mitchem:

THIS CERTIFIES THAT

James F. Fitch of Rich Hill, State of Missouri

and Ella A. Mitchem of Rich Hill, State of Missouri

WERE UNITED IN HOLY MATRIMONY

(picture of clasped hands)

at Butler on the Ninth day of March A. D. 1900, by authority of a license bearing date the Ninth day of March A. D. 1900, and issued by the Recorder of Deeds of Bates County, Missouri.

Witness my signature.

(picture of bible open)
Matthew Matthew
For this cause shall a man leave father and mother and shall cleave to his wife; and they twain shall be one flesh What therefore God hath joined together, let not man put asunder

Wm F. Jones
M. E. Preacher

Witnesses.

Hattie S. Jones

" Cut this off and give to Parties married."

Suscribed and sworn to before me this 21st, day of April, 1923.

D C Flint
Notary Public.

My commission expires May 22, 1924.

72

3—405.

PENSIONER DROPPED.

U. S. Pension Agency,

TOPEKA, KANS.

OCT 31 1900, 190

Certificate No. 483775

Class Widow.

Pensioner Ella A Mitchem

Soldier William H.

Service Sgt N 54 & F 188 Ohio

Hon. Commissioner of Pensions: NOV 27 1900

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $ 8 to 4 Feby 1900, has been dropped because of remarriage

Date not known

Very respectfully,

Pension Agent.

NOTE—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known.

12745b50m12-99

[illegible]

U. S. Pension Agency,

[illegible]

[illegible]

MARRIAGE LICENSE

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Bates } THIS LICENSE AUTHORIZES any Judge of a Court of Record or Justice of the Peace, or any Licensed or Ordanied Preacher of the Gospel, who is a citizen of the United States, to SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGE between J.F.Fitch of Rich Hill in the County of Bates and State of Missouri who is over the age of twenty one years; and Ella Mitchem of Rich Hill in the County of Bates and State of Missouri who is over the age of eighteen years;

WITNESS my hand as Recorder of Deeds, with the seal of office hereto affixed, at my office in Butler, this 7th day of April 1900.

P.K. Wilson
(Seal) Recorder of Deeds

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Bates } ss

This is to certify that the undersigned an ordained Minister did at Butler in said County, on the 9th day of March A.D. 1900, unite in Marriage the above named persons. And I further certify that I am a citizen of the United States, and legally qualified under the laws of the State of Missouri to solemnize marriages.

Wm. Jones

The foregoing Certificate of Marriage was filed for record in my office on the 20th day of March A.D. 1900, at-------O'Clock- -Minutes A.M

P.K. Wilson
Recorder of Deeds

IN THE RECORDER'S OFFICE

STATE OF MISSOURI }
County of Bates } ss

I, Chas. H. Argenbright, Recorder of said County, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and complete copy of Marriage license as full as same appear of record in my said office in Marriage record No. 10 page 384.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my official seal at office in Butler, Missouri this 12th day of May A.D. 1923.

Chas. H. Argenbright
Recorder of Deeds

By Christine [illegible]
Deputy

ELLA A FITCH
R R 1
483725 MAY WID
TRINIDAD COLO

3-1081

DROP REPORT—PENSIONER

Cert. No.

Pensioner

Soldier

Service

Class SEC. W

RECORD DIVISION

, 192

In the above-described case a declaration filed in this Division indicates that said pensioner died , 19

Chief, Record Division.

FINANCE DIVISION

AUG 10 1926, 192

The name of the above-described pensioner who was last paid at the rate of $ 30 per month to JUL 4 1926, 19 , has this day been dropped from the roll because of death July 19, 1926

Chief, Finance Division.

6—2249

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

✓ **READ THE INSTRUCTIONS ON BACK OF THIS BLANK BEFORE USING IT**

3—044

APPLICATION FOR REIMBURSEMENT

This form not to be used if the deceased pensioner left a widow or minor children under sixteen years of age

STATE OF Kansas } ss:
COUNTY OF Reno }

On this 23 day of September, A. D. 1926 before me, the undersigned, personally appeared Gertrude L. Yahle, aged 45 years, a resident of Hutchinson, County of Reno, State of Kansas, who makes the following declaration as an application for, and claim is hereby made for, reimbursement from the accrued pension for expenses paid (or obligation incurred) in the last sickness and burial of Ella A. Fitch, ✓ who was a pensioner of the United States by certificate No. 483 725, and who DIED July 19, 1926, at H Colorado and was buried at Trinidad, Colorado

That the answers to questions propounded below are full, complete, and truthful to the best of my knowledge, information, and belief, and that no evidence necessary to a proper adjustment of all claims against the accrued pension is suppressed or withheld.

1. What was the full name of the deceased pensioner? Ella A. Fitch

2. In what capacity was decedent pensioned? (As soldier or sailor, or as a widow, minor child, dependent relative, etc.) Widow

3. If decedent was pensioned as a soldier or sailor—
   (*a*) Was he ever married? (Answer yes or no.)
   (*b*) How many times, and to whom?
   (*c*) If married, did his wife survive him? (Answer yes or no.)
   (*d*) If so, is she still living? (Answer yes or no.)
   (*e*) If not living, give full names and dates of death of all wives
   (*f*) Was he ever divorced? (Answer yes or no.)
   (*g*) If so, is the divorced wife still living? (Answer yes or no.) (If living, a copy of the decree of divorce must be filed.)
   (*h*) If not living, give her full name and the date of her death

4. Did pensioner leave a child under 16 years of age? (Answer yes or no.) No ✓

5. Is any such child still living? (Answer yes or no.)

6. Were any sick or death benefits paid on pensioner's account? If so, give name of society and amount paid No ✓

7. Was there insurance (life, accident, or health) in force on life of pensioner at time of death? (Answer yes or no.) No ✓

8. If so, give the name of each company in which a policy was carried and the amount in which each policy was written

9. Who was the beneficiary named in each policy?

10. What was the relation of each beneficiary to the pensioner?

11. Were the premiums paid by the deceased pensioner?

12. If not paid by the deceased pensioner, state the amount of premiums paid by each person who made payment on that account

6—1572

FINANCE DIVISION
NOV 1 192

13. Is there an executor or administrator, or will application be made for appointment of any person as administrator? No

Pensioner died without any estate

14. Did the deceased pensioner leave any money, real estate, or personal property? No

15. If so, state the character and value of all such property

16. What was the assessed value (last assessment) of the real estate?

17. How was the pensioner's property disposed of?

18. Did pensioner leave an unindorsed pension check? (Answer yes or no.) No

19. What was your relation to the deceased pensioner? Daughter

20. Are you married? (Answer yes or no.) Yes

21. What was the cause of pensioner's death? Creeping paralysis

22. When did the pensioner's last sickness begin? about one year

23. From what date did the pensioner become so ill as to require the regular and daily attendance of another person constantly until death? Three months

24. Give the name and post office address of each physician who attended the pensioner during last sickness

Dr. Ben Beshoar, Trinidad, Colorado, Dr. McNeal, Hoehne, Colorado

25. State the names of the persons by whom the pensioner was nursed during the last sickness

Mrs. Gertrude Yehle

26. Where did the pensioner live during last sickness? With Mrs. Gertrude Yehle, Hoehne, Colo

27. Has there been paid, or will application be made for payment to you or any other person, any part of the expenses of the pensioner's last sickness and burial by any State, county, or municipal corporation? (Answer yes or no.) No

The following is a complete statement of all the expenses of the last sickness and burial of said deceased pensioner:

(Each charge entered below should be supported by an itemized bill of the person who rendered the service or furnished any supplies for which reimbursement is demanded and should show, over his signature, by whom paid, or who is held responsible for payment, and contain the name of the pensioner for whom the expense was incurred or service rendered. If no charge was made for any item, that fact should be indicated.)

NAMES	NATURE OF EXPENSES	STATE WHETHER PAID OR UNPAID	AMOUNT	
Dr. McNeal, Hoehne, Colo	Physician Dr. McNeal	Paid	5	00
	Medicine			
	Nursing and care			
Campbell-Lewis Mortuary	Undertaker	Paid $210. Due $54.	264	00
	Livery			
	Cemetery			
	Other expenses and their nature:			
	Tombstone	due	$80	00
			$349	00
		TOTAL		

That of the above-mentioned expenses this claimant has paid, or guaranteed the payment of, the following items:

All above set forth and some medicine for which no receipts were taken and therefore no claim made

Mrs Gertrude Yehle
(Claimant's signature in full)

~~200 East E~~
(P. O. address)

Hutchinson, Kansas.

(When the claimant for reimbursement is a married woman, she is required to sign the application with her own full name, not using the Christian name or the initials of her husband, and all bills should be receipted to her in her own name.)

State of Colorado
County of Las Animas } ss.

~~the~~ appeared Bud Lawrence and Charlie Johnson who, being duly sworn, make the following statement, each for himself, that they know the claimant herein and that their answers to the following questions are true:

1. Did pensioner (if a soldier or sailor) leave a widow or a minor child under age of sixteen years surviving?

2. When did the pensioner die? July 19, 1926 ✓

3. Did pensioner leave any property? If so, state its character and value ✓

Not that I know of

4. Our means of knowledge of the above statements made by us are: We knew the deceased pensioner for 1½ years and knew about her sickness and death

Name X Bud his + mark Lawrence
P. O. Address Trinidad, Colorado

Name X Charlie his + mark Johnson
P. O. Address Trinidad, Colorado

Subscribed and sworn to before me, this 30th day of September A. D. 1926; and I certify that the contents of the foregoing application were fully made known and explained ~~to the claimant~~ and witnesses before swearing, that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim, and I further certify that the reputation for credibility of the witnesses whose signatures appear above is

witnesses to mark
Emon Hays
Jane Jamieson

[L. S.]

My Commission Expires February 23, 1927

Willa B. Boyd
(Signature)
Notary Public
(Official character)
Trinidad, Colorado
(P. O. address)

STATEMENT OF ATTENDING PHYSICIANS

Give pensioner's name in full Ella A. Fitch.

Give date of commencement of pensioner's last sickness About July, 1925. ✓

Give date of pensioner's death July 19, 1926.

From what date did the pensioner require the regular and daily attendance of another person constantly until death? July, 1925

During what period did you attend the pensioner? about three months.

State nature of disease from which pensioner died Progressive Muscular atrophy.

Give name of any other physician who attended the pensioner in last sickness

Does your bill include a charge for all medicine furnished the pensioner during last sickness? Yes.

Has your bill been paid; if so, by whom? Yes - by Gertrude L. Yehle.

Give the name of each person who acted as nurse, and mention any other facts within your knowledge which would be helpful in adjusting this claim for reimbursement: Mrs. Gertrude L. Yehle

I certify that the foregoing statement is correct.

Sept. 28, 1926.

Ben. Beshoar, M.D
Attending Physician.

19

Attending Physician.

6—1573

FINANCE DIVISION
NOV 1 1926

Declaration for Invalid Pension.

Act of June 27, 1890.

NOTE.—This can be executed before any officer authorized to administer oaths for general purposes. If such officer uses a seal, certificate of Clerk of Court is not necessary. If no seal is used, then such certificate must be attached.

State of Kansas, **County of** Crawford, ss:

ON THIS 13 day of June, A. D. one thousand eight hundred and ninety one

personally appeared before me, a Notary Public

within and for the County and State aforesaid, Wm H. Mitchem

aged 50 years, a resident of the .... of Pittsburg

County of Crawford, State of Kans, who, being

duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical Wm H. Mitchem

who was **ENROLLED** on the 5 day of Sept, 1861, in Co "A" (Here state rank, company

54th Ohio Vols.

and regiment, in Military service, or vessel, if in the Navy.)

in the war of the rebellion, and served at least

ninety days, and was **HONORABLY DISCHARGED** at ...., on the 9

day of Sept, 1864 That he is ...... unable to earn a support by

manual labor by reason of Gunshot wound of right thigh (Here name the disease or injuries from which disabled.)

Sciatic Rhumatism. loss of teeth Scurvy and

General debility and nervous exhaustion

He has — been in the military or naval

service since Sept 9 — 1864 Reinlisted Feb.

1865 and discharged August 1865 — Reg. 188 Ohio Co. F.

That said disabilities are not due to his vicious habits, and are to the best of his knowledge and belief permanent. That

he has .... applied for pension under application No .... That he is a pensioner

under Certificate No. 475.602

(If a pensioner, Certificate only need be given. If not, give the number of the former appplication if one was made.)

That he makes this declaration for the purpose of being placed on the pension-roll of the United States under the provisions of the Act of June 27, 1890. He hereby appoints **SOULE & CO., of Washington, D. C.,** his true and lawful attorneys to prosecute his claim, and he directs that the sum of ten dollars be paid them for their services.

That his POST OFFICE ADDRESS is Pittsburg

County of .... State of Kans.

John C. Frazier

John D. Gadberry

(Two Witnesses who can write, sign here.)

William H. Mitchem

(Signature of Claimant.)

Printed for the exclusive use of SOULE & CO., of Washington, D. C.

Printed for the exclusive use of SOULE & CO., of Washington, D. C.

Also personally appeared John E. Frasier, residing at Ozolis Kas

and John P. Gadberry, residing at Ozolis Kas, persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me duly sworn, say they were present and saw Wm H. Mitchem, the claimant, sign his name ~~(or make his mark)~~ to the foregoing declaration; that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of said claimant and their acquaintance with him for 30 years and One years, respectively, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

U.S. PENSION OFFICE JUN 20 1891

John e Frasier
John P. Gadberry
(Signatures of Witnesses.)

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 13 day of June, A. D. 1891.

and I hereby certify that the contents of the above declaration, &c., were fully made known and explained to the applicant and witnesses before swearing, including the words .... erased, and the words .... added, and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

Ernest Gould.
(Official Signature.)

[L. S.]

Notary Public
(Official Character.)

Com expires April 15-1893 and is on file at Pension Office Washington D.C.

I, ..., Clerk of the County Court in and for aforesaid County and State, do certify that ...., Esq., who has signed his name to the foregoing declaration and affidavit was at the time of so doing .... in and for said County and State, duly commissioned and sworn; that all his official acts are entitled to full faith and credit, and that his signature thereunto is genuine.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this .... day of ...., 189....

U.S. PENSION OFFICE JUN 20 1891

[L. S.]

Clerk of the ....

The Act of June 27, 1890, REQUIRES, in case of a soldier:

1. An honorable discharge (but the certificate need not be filed unless called for.)
2. A minimum service of ninety days.
3. A permanent physical disability not due to vicious habits. (It need not have originated in the service.)
4. The rates under the act are graded from $6 to $12, proportioned to the degree of inability to earn a support, and are not affected by the rank held.
5. A pensioner under prior laws may apply under this one, or a pensioner under this one may apply under other laws, but he cannot draw more than ONE pension for the same period.

660033

SOLDIER'S APPLICATION.

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name Wm H Mitchem

Service A 54' Ohio
& F 188 Ohio Infty

Address Pittsburg
Kans

Has not been in service since Aug 65.

Filed by

SOULÉ & CO.,
ATTORNEYS,
WASHINGTON, - - D. C.

Printed and for sale by J. H. SOULÉ, Washington, D. C.

War Department,

609.326.

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

Washington, Sept 12, 1887.

Respectfully returned to the Commissioner of Pensions.

William H. Mitchem, *a* private *of Company* F,
188 *Regiment* Ohio *Volunteers, was enrolled on the*
6 *day of* Febry, 1865, *at* Washington O. for 1 yr.
and is reported: on rolls of Co. to Aug 31/65
Sergt. present. M.O.R. of Co. dated Sept
21/65 reports him 1st Sergt absent sick in
Hospl. Nashville Tenn. Mustered out on
Det. M.O. Roll. Oct 5/65 at Camp Dennison
Ohio.
The name William H Mitchem is
not borne on rolls of Co. A. 54 Ohio Vols
on file in this office.

was

R. C. DRUM,
Adjutant General.

By

6

3-019.

(2.)

c 18/9

M | 54 | Ohio.

William Mitchem

Corpl, Capt. Starr's Co., 54 Reg't Ohio Inf.†

Age 18 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll*

for Enrollment to Dec 31, 1861.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When ...., 186 .

Where ....

Period 3 years.

Mustered in:

When Sept 5, 1861.

Where Washington

Present or absent Not stated

Stoppage, $.... 100 for ....

Due Gov't $.... 100 for ....

Remarks: Appointed Corporal

From Second Auditor's Roll

† This organization subsequently became Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Inf.

* First current roll. No muster-in roll of this company on file. This roll does not show enrollment. See enrollment on subsequent card or cards.

Book mark: ....

Hammer

(358g) Copyist.

M | 54 | Ohio.

William Mitchem

Corpl, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan + Feb, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $.... 100 for ....

Remarks: ....

Book mark: Ggz 1-63+5933-C-87

Murphy

(358) Copyist.

M | 54 | Ohio.

William Mitchem

Corp, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apl, 1862.

Joined for duty and enrolled:*

When Sept 5, 1861.*

Where Washington*

Period 3 years.*

Present or absent Present

Stoppage $.... 100 for ....

Due Gov't $.... 100 for ....

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt Apl 14/62 vice John H Pettles reduced.

From Second Auditor's Roll

* No muster-in roll of this company on file. Enrollment not shown on first current roll.

Book mark: ....

Bethel

(358c) Copyist.

M | 54 | Ohio.

1

William H. Mitchum

Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May + June, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $.... 100 for ....

Due Gov't, $.... 100 for ....

Remarks: Promoted to Sergt April 14, 1862 Sent to Hospital sick Monterey Tenn June 5, 1862 By authority of medical director U.S.A.

Book mark: ....

Murphy

(358) Copyist.

M | 54 | Ohio.

William Mitchem

5 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for Aug 18, 1862

Present or absent absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Sent to Hospital Monteray June 5 sent to Ohio

Book mark:

Murphy Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William Mitchem

4 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 4 Sergt April 14, 1862.

Book mark: Ygz- 1- 1863

Murphy Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William Mitchem

2 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1862.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William Mitchem

2 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1862

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Sergt Sept 1, 1862

Book mark:

Murphy Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William H. Mitchem

1 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted to 1 Sergt Sept 1/62 Vice E. B. Moore promoted.

Book mark:

Murphy
Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William H Mitchem

1 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on Special Muster Roll

for April 10, 1863

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick since March 18/63.

Book mark:

Murphy
Copyist.

(359)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William H Mitchum

1 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch & Apl, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Returned from Hospital Millikens Bend April 24, 1863 overpaid $12.00

Book mark:

Murphy
Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William H. Mitchem

Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Reduced to Ranks June 18/63 by request Promoted to 2d Sergt Vice Soper promoted

Book mark:

Murphy
Copyist.

(358)

M | **54** | **Ohio.**

William H. Mitchem

Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(358)

M | **54** | **Ohio.**

William H. Mitchem

1 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage, $ 100 for

Due Gov't, $ 100 for

Remarks: Promoted from Sergt to 1 Sergt Sept 25 vice Soper reduced.

Book mark:

Murphy

Copyist.

(358)

M | **54** | **Ohio.**

William H. Mitchem

1 Sergt, Co. H, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec, 1863.

Present or absent absent

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: accidentaly wounded near Bridgport Ala by the discharge of a musket sent to Hospital at Nashville Tenn.

This company was broken up and men transferred to Co. E, same regiment, April 1, 1864.

Book mark: 5973-C-a.g.o.(E.B.)87

x Corrected by Pullen [illegible]

Murphy

Copyist.

(358)

M | **54** | **Ohio.**

William Mitchem

1 Sgt, Co. E, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864.

Present or absent Present

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer

Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William Mitchem

1 Sgt, Co. E, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1864

Present or absent Present

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William H. Mitchem

1 Sgt, Co. E, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug, 1864

Present or absent Absent

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Absent sick-Sent to Hosp^l July 22, 1864

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William H Mitchem

1 Sgt, Co. E, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1864

Present or absent

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Discharged by reason of expiration of term of service

Book mark:

Hammer
Copyist.

(358)

M | 54 | Ohio.

William H. Mitchem

1 Sergt, Co. E 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Age 25 years.

Appears on **Co. Muster-out Roll,** dated

Little Rock Ark Aug 15, 1865.

Muster-out to date , 186 .

Last paid to Aug 31, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept —, 186—; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 100

Remarks: Was private from enrollment to March 1/64 then 1st Sergt mustered out Sept 19/64 at East Point Ga

Book mark:

C. H. Allen
Copyist.

(361)

M | 54 | **Ohio.**

William H. Mitchem

Sergt, Co. E, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on an

Individual Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

East Point, Ga., Sept 19, 1864.

Muster-out to date Sept 19, 1864.

Last paid to Aug 31, 1863.

Clothing account:

Last settled Oct 31, 1863; drawn since $35 $\frac{14}{100}$

Due soldier $ $\frac{}{100}$; due U. S. $ $\frac{}{100}$

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ $\frac{}{100}$

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ $\frac{}{100}$

Bounty paid $ $\frac{}{100}$; due $100 $\frac{00}{100}$

Remarks: Pvt from enlistment to Jan 21/62 when he was promoted to Corpl. Was promoted to Sergt. Apr. 14/62 in which capacity he served until June 18/63. Was 1st Sergt. (over)

Book mark:

(848)

M | 54 | **Ohio.**

William Mitchem

Corp, Co. E, 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 18 years; height 5 feet 9 inches.

Complexion light

Eyes blue; hair light

Where born Pike Co Ohio

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Sep 5, 1861.

Where Washington

By whom A. B. Dodd; term 3 y'rs.

Remarks: Was in the Shiloh Battle and fought bravely both days on 6 & 7 appointed 1 Sgt- Sept /62-

(888g)

Copyist.

M | **54** | **Ohio.**

William H. Mitchem.x

Sgt., Co. H & E 54 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on **Returns** as follows:

June & July 1862 - Absent sick, was sent to Hosp. Montarey, Tenn. June 5/62.

Nov. 1862 - Absent sick, left at Memphis Nov. 26/62.

Mch. 1863 - Absent sick, sent on Hosp. Boat at Young's Point La. Mch. 18/63.

Nov. & Dec. 1863 - Absent sick at Bridgeport, Ala. Nov 19/63.

Jan. & Feb. 1864 - Absent wounded and sent to Hosp. at Bridgeport, Ala.

Apl. 1864 - (Co. E.) Gain: Transf.d from H. to E. Apl 1/64, Larkinsville.

July & Aug. 1864 - Absent sick at Div. Hosp. since July 22/64.

Sept. 1864 - Loss: Sept. 19/64, East Point. Discharged, expiration of term. x(OVER)

Book mark:

(546)

Copyist.

M. | 188" | Ohio

W.* H. Mitcham

1" Sgt., Co. F, 188" Reg't Ohio Inf.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug., 1865.

Present or absent Present.

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks:

*William in pres. col.

Book mark:

Ja White
Copyist.

(358)

M. | 188 | Ohio.

William H. Mitchem

1 Sergt, Co. F, 188 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on Co. Muster-out Roll, dated

Nashville, Tenn. Sept. 21, 1865.

~~Muster-out to date~~ + , 186

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled , 186 ; drawn since $ 100

Due soldier $ 100; due U. S. $1 21/100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $33⅓ 100; due $33⅓ 100

Remarks: +Sick in Hospt. Nashville Tenn. No discharge furnished on Muster out.

Book mark:

Sturgus
Copyist.

(361)

M | 188 | Ohio.

William H. Mitchem

1st Sgt, Co. F, 188 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Age 21 years.

Appears on a

Detachment Muster-out Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Cp Dennison O, Oct. 5, 1865.

Muster-out to date Oct 5, 1865.

Last paid to June 30, 1865.

Clothing account:

Last settled Sept 21, 1865; drawn since $1 26/100

Due soldier $2 42/100; due U. S. $ 100

Am't for cloth'g in kind or money adv'd $ 100

Due U. S. for arms, equipments, &c., $ 100

Bounty paid $33⅓ 100; due $33⅓ 100

Remarks: Mustered out by order by telegram A.G.O. May 3 & 16/65 Dennison U.S.A. Gen'l Hosp'l Camp Dennison O.

Book mark:

Geo E Harris
Copyist.

(349)

M | 188 | Ohio.

William H. Mitchem

, Co. F, 188 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Descriptive Book

of the organization named above.

DESCRIPTION.

Age 21 years; height 5 feet 9⅓ inches.

Complexion fair

Eyes blue; hair fair

Where born Pike O.

Occupation farmer

ENLISTMENT.

When Febr. 6, 186 .

Where Washington O.

By whom Lt J. B. Shantz term 1 y'rs.

Remarks: Promoted to 4" Sgt. Mch. 4 '65.

J L Allen
Copyist.

(388g)

M | 148 186 | **Ohio.**

William H Mitchem

Appears with rank of Pvt on

Muster and Descriptive Roll of a Detachment of U. S. Vols. forwarded

for the 186 Reg't Ohio Infantry. Roll dated

Hillsboro, O Feb. 15, 1865.

Where born Pike Co. O.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feb. 6, 1865.

Where enlisted Washington, O

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fr

Complexion Fr; height 5 ft. 9 3/4 in.

When mustered in Feb. 15, 1865.

Where mustered in Hillsboro, O

Bounty paid $ 100; due $100 100

Where credited 50 S.D. Madison Tp. Fayette Co. 6 Cg. D. O.

Company to which assigned

Remarks:

Book mark:

(330) Copyist.

M | 188 | **Ohio.**

William H. Mitchem

Pri, Co. F, 188 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster and Descriptive Roll

of the organization named above. Roll dated

Camp Chase O. Mch 3, 1865.

Where born Pike, Ohio.

Age 21 y'rs; occupation Farmer

When enlisted Feby 6, 1865.*

Where enlisted Washington O.

For what period enlisted 1 years.

Eyes Blue; hair Fair

Complexion Fair height 5 ft. 9 1/4 in.

When mustered in Feby 15, 1865.

Muster-in to date Feby 6, 1865.*

Where mustered in Hillsboro

Bounty paid, $ 100; due, $ 100

Where credited

Company to which assigned

Remarks: 6th Dist O. Fayette-Madison.

*The caption of this roll shows that the company was organized pursuant to G. O. 243, A. G. O., Aug. 9, 1864, which required recruits to be mustered in to date from date of enlistment.

Book mark:

Talbutt

(356d) Copyist.

M | 188 | **Ohio.**

William Mitchem

4 Sergt, Co. F, 188 Reg't Ohio Infantry.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for Mch 3, to Apl 30, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from Feb 6/65 to March 4/65, as a Pri. Promoted to a Sergt Mch 4/65.

Book mark:

Talbutt

(358) Copyist.

M | 188 | Ohio

William H. Mitchem

Sergt, Co. F, 188 Reg't Ohio Inf

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1865

Present or absent Present

Stoppage $ 100 for

Due Gov't $ 100 for

Remarks: Pay due from Feby 6/65, to Mch 4/65, as Pri. Promoted to Sergt Mar 4/65, Promoted to 1st Sergt June 1/65

Book mark:

Talbutt

(358) Copyist.

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

William Mitchen

Serg't Company E

54th Regiment of Ohio

Volunteers at the battle of

Decatur,

July 22, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, William Mitchell

Rank, Sergt, Company E, Regiment, 54th

Arm, Infty, State, Ohio

Place of casualty, Decatur.

Nature of casualty, Wounded-severe

Date of casualty, July 22, 1864,

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Regt Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 54th Ohio Regiment,

— Brigade, — Division, from ~~Corps, dated~~ May 1, 1864 to Sept. 5, 1864. Not dated

Signed

J. P. Moore

Maj Comdg

(Index 44, No. 47,)

See also Ind. 24, No 11, Page 107 — R. W. P. W.

M. L. Littlefield
12 = 6 = 1880 Clerk.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Ohio

TOWN OF Washington

I, William H Mitchem born in Pike Co in the State of Ohio aged Twenty One years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Sixth day of February 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEAR~~S~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William H. Mitchem do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Washington Ohio
this 6 day of February 1865,
BEFORE J B Sharrett 2 Lt
Recg Officer

William H Mitchem

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David Noble
Surgeon Board Enrollment
6' Dist Ohio
~~EXAMINING SURGEON.~~

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer William H Mitchem previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes,* Fair *hair,* Fair *complexion,* is Five *feet* 9 3/4 *inches* high.

J. B Sharrett 2 Lt
186 *Regiment of* Ohio *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Madison Fayette

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three~~ One years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, 186 Regiment of Ohio Volunteers, on the 15th day of February, 1865, at Hillsboro, Ohio.

Capt & Pro Mar 6 Dist Ohio
Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H Mitchem desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and .... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Washington Ohio

the 6th day of February 1865

Witness: S. P. Champer

William H Mitchem

186th Regt O.V.I.

No. ....

William H Mitchem

Volunteered at Washington Ohio

February 6th 1865.

By J. B. Shannon 2d L

186th Regiment of O. V. I

.... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.... Reg't of ....

Discharged .... 18 .

3d Sub dist

Madison Tp

Fayette Co

6th dist

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the .... of ....; that the said .... is .... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ....

the .... day of ....

Witness: ....

....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Mary Nunneley

ORRIN OMETA MITCHEM

AUGUST 6, 1924

Deaths

Funeral services will be held for O. O. Mitchem, who died in Iola, Kansas Monday, Thursday morning at 10 o'clock in the First Methodist church with Rev. Charles Henson officiating. Burial will be in the White Rose cemetery. The Masonic Consistory of which Mitchem was a member will hold a midnight service Wednesday night for their deceased brother and the Blue Lodge will hold its ceremony for Mitchem at the cemetery. Mr. Mitchem was well known in Bartlesville, his brother-in-law being Captain John Hendricks of the city police force.

5 AUG 1924

The body of O. O. Mitchem, who died Monday morning in Iola, will arrive in Bartlesville Tuesday. The body will be at Early chapel until funeral arrangements are made.

Card Of Thanks

We wish to thank our friends and neighbors for the kindness and sympathy shown at the death of our husband and father, O. O. Mitchem. Also the Masonic lodge. Mrs. O. O. Mitchem and family.

9 AUG 1924

August 7, 1924

Deaths

The funeral of O. D. Mitchem, age 56, who died this week at Iola, Kan., will be held at 10 o'clock Thursday morning at the First Methodist church. The Rev. Charles Henson will officiate. Mitchem was a brother-in-law of John Hendricks.

BARTLESVILLE OKLAHOMA

EXAMINER NEWSPAPER – 1924

Mary M. Nunneley
Chapter 6-004-OK
Charles Rose, NJ

MARY R. M. NUNNELEY
2095 SOUTH DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-6506

THE METZINGER FAMILY

OF

MITTELBISCHBACH RHEIN BAYERN GERMANY

ROBERT JOSEPH DROBILE
895 Cassel Road
Collegeville PA 19426

1995

Ancestors of Mary Ruth Metzinger Nunneley

1. MARY RUTH METZINGER #7429 born 1931.[1]

Parents

2. RAYMOND METZINGER #3848 born 13 FEB 1900, Benton County Indiana,[2] married 25 MAY 1927, in Iola Allen County Kansas,[1] MABEL INEZ MITCHEM #7058. RAYMOND died 17 FEB 1989, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma.[3] At home in 1900 in Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana. Was his wife's name MABEL???? b 06 MAY 1908 d FEB 1983 Drumright OK.

3. MABEL INEZ MITCHEM #7058 born 06 MAY 1908, Bartlesville Washington County Oklahoma,[1] died 19 FEB 1983, Drumright Creek County Oklahoma.[1]

Grand Parents

4. JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER #3734 born 12 AUG 1872, Benton County Indiana,[4] married 07 JAN 1897, in Benton County Indiana,[5] CATHERINE ANN SCHILLING #3811. JOHN died 25 JUN 1934, 923 N State St Iola Allen County Kansas,[6] Buried: Gas City Kansas ?????.[7] At home in 1880. In Parish Grove Township in 1900 with wife and two children. Had JOSEPH MARTIN age 14 a boarder living with them. According to records at Benton County Historical Society there were two girls born, 18 Feb 1901 Book H14 p 53, and 27 Oct 1904 Book H15 p 39, given names not known. Moved to Iola Kansas in later years about 1908. Moved to Oklahoma about 1914 then back to Kansas about 1920. Died of heart disease.Had laid dead possibly all day. Funeral Mass was at the Catholic Church Iola.

5. CATHERINE ANN SCHILLING #3811 born 27 FEB 1880, Chicago Cook County Illinois,[8] died 12 AUG 1962, Dodge City Kansas.[9]

6. ______ ______ #7287 married ______ ______ #7288.

7. ______ ______ #7288.

Great Grand Parents

8. HEINRICH METZINGER #631 born 30 AUG 1840, Mittelbexbach,[10] Occupation: Farmer, married 22 APR 1869, in Chicago Cook County Illinois,[11] MARY M THENO #3732. HEINRICH died 11 AUG 1914, Benton County Indiana,[4] Buried: 13 AUG 1914, St Mary's Cemetery Dunnington Indiana.[12] HEINRICH was the 5th son of JOHANNES MARTIN and CATHERINA SCHULZ METZINGER. According to a family history told by AUGUST (GUS) to his daughter CELE when he was 97 years old (1969) each boy was sent to America at the age of 17 in order to avoid the forced military service instituted by the King of Bavaria in his war with the French. (This part of his story is proven wrong since HEINRICH emigrated in 1867 according to German emigration records for the town of Mittelbexbach (later called Bexbach) at the age of 27 years). HEINRICH himself stated in his application for citizenship that he arrived in the United States from Havre France on 13 April 1967). Upon arrival in this country HEINRICH, as did almost all of the Metzinger family, settled in the Schuylkill County Pennsylvania vicinity and worked in the anthracite coal mines. HEINRICH lived with his brother JOHANN and his wife MAGDALENA in Mahanoy City Pa for a short time before leaving for Mineral Point Wisconsin where he worked on a farm and fed cattle in winter. According to his last surviving son NICHOLAS, one winter while cutting wood for fuel a caravan of Indians came along and asked for some tobacco which he gave to them. Upon filling their pipes they quickly loaded his wagon with the wood he had cut, thanked him and went on their way. In the spring he left Wisconsin and moved to McHenry County Illinois and worked as a farmhand. When the corn harvest was over that fall he lost his job and went to Chicago where he worked in a saloon for his room and board. He later obtained work in a lumberyard and met MARY THENO in 1869 and subsequently married. By this time his brother JOHANNES had also come west to Chicago and owned several meat markets along with a Mr Hauck. His other brother MARTIN had by this time returned from Germany with his wife and two children and the three brothers after giving the matter some thought decided that they would rather return to farming for a living. They went by train to Sheldon Illinois where they contacted a land agent who took them to Benton County Indiana where each one purchased 80 acres of land at a price of $9.00 an acre. In the spring of 1870 they moved from Chicago, each one having his own wagon for his family and all their goods including farming implements which they were taking with them. The trip took three days and upon arrival in the Benton area they lived in the upturned wagons until they could get

houses built. They built typical German immigrant houses consisting of two rooms on the first floor and a loft area which was used as bedrooms. (A house of this type can be seen in Lancaster County Pennsylvania at the Hans Herr House near Willow Street Pa). There were no roads in the county at this time and the nearest trading center was in Sheldon Illinois. Since money was tight at the time as a result of the Civil War, everything had to be bought for cash. There was no credit given. Farm implements were in short supply also and since HEINRICH only had two horses he could not plow all 80 acres the first year. He planted his first corn crop on a portion of the acreage by making a hole in the overturned sod and having his wife drop a few grains of seed in each hole. The corn he had to spare he sold to a Mr Summers who was a cattle feeder from Earl Park Indiana. On one occasion he and his brother JOHANN went to Sheldon on business and to buy supplies. On the return trip they were caught in a snowstorm and became lost. Finding an empty hunters cabin and having bought a coal stove in Sheldon they were able to keep warm over night. On another occasion while coming home before there was a bridge over Sugar Creek his team broke through the ice and HEINRICh had to wade in front of the team and break ice with a single tree from the wagon. After a few years of these types of hardships more settlers came to the area, roads and bridges were built and the County fast became settled. After living on the original homestead for some years HEINRICH sold to a Mr Finney who owned an adjacent farm and moved three and one half miles south and east to the farm eventually occupied by his grandson SYLVESTER GREIVES. This new farm was all prarie and HEINRICH had to break the sod once more. As the prarie sod was very tough he had to carry a file with him in order to sharpen the plowshares when he rested the horses. He also carried a club with which to kill the numerous snakes in the area. HENRY as he was known now raised a family of nine children and helped to establish the Roman Catholic parish in Dunnington. He was known in later years as "UNCLE HENRY" to his many friends and neighbors.

The story that his mother wanted one of the boys to return to Germany due to the illness of their father raises the question as to why she would need them since her oldest son PETER was living in Mittelbexbach at the time and was unmarried. In the 1900 census he had had 10 children with only 5 still living then. Living in Parish Grove Township Benton Co Indiana in 1880 and in Hickory Grove Township in 1900. Had MINNIE FRANZ 15 living with them as a servant in 1900, and also a farm hand GEORGE GRIEVES age 23. 1910 census ____ -06-09-25 Benton Co Indiana living next to ROBERT SCHILLING. Naturalized 1896 Benton Co Indiana . HENRY died of paralysis.

9. MARY M THENO #3732 born SEP 1849, Luxemburg,[13] died 07 OCT 1918, Fowler Benton County Indiana.[14] 1900 census listing of her son HENRY J says she was born at sea.

10. PETER SCHILLING #3809 born 25 JUL 1833, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France,[1] married EVA MEISBURGER #3810. PETER died 12 JUL 1909, Benton County Indiana.[1]

11. EVA MEISBURGER #3810 born 11 JUN 1845, Germany,[1] died 15 MAY 1927, Benton County Indiana.[1]

Great Great Grand Parents

16. JOHANNES MARTIN METZINGER #618 born 26 AUG 1799, Mittelbexbach,[15] Occupation: Farm hand, married 15 JAN 1829, in Limbach,[15] CATHARINA SCHULZ #619. JOHANNES died 21 DEC 1857, Mittelbexbach.[15]

17. CATHARINA SCHULZ #619 born 27 APR 1809, Mittelbexbach,[15] died 07 NOV 1865, Mittelbexbach.[15]

18. ______ THENO #4633 married ______ ______ #4634.

19. ______ ______ #4634.

b 23 AUG 1804 ST INGBERT d 25 OCT 1880 BENTON CO. IND.
20. MICHAEL SCHILLING #3692 married ELISABETH ZENTZ #3693. b CA 1810 d 10 NOV 1889 BENTON CO. IND.
26 JAN 1830 ST. INGBERT

21. ELISABETH ZENTZ #3693 born ca 1810, Germany, died 10 NOV 1889, Benton County Indiana.[1]

22. ______ MEISBURGER #7425 married ______ ______ #7426.

23. ______ ______ #7426.

3rd Great Grand Parents

32. JOHANN MARTIN METZINGER #78 born 11 NOV 1764, Mittelbexbach,[16] Occupation: Bricklayer, married 03 JAN 1797, in Mittelbexbach,[16] HELENE NIEDER #79. JOHANN died 30 JAN 1813, Mittelbexbach.[16] JOHANN used the name of MARTIN.

33. HELENE NIEDER #79 born 04 SEP 1775, Mittelbexbach,[16] died 26 FEB 1828, Mittelbexbach.[16] HELENE's father was a Schoolteacher. See the Genealogical report on NICOLAUS NIEDER for more on the ancestors and relatives of HELENE.

34. JOHANNES SCHULTZ #1966 born 24 JUN 1779, Mittelbexbach, Occupation: Farn hand, married 18 JAN 1805, in Limbach, ELISABETHA MARTIN #1967. JOHANNES died 12 NOV 1857, Mittelbexbach.

35. ELISABETHA MARTIN #1967 born 09 OCT 1781, Mittelbexbach, died 01 JAN 1814, Mittelbexbach.

40. THEOBALD SCHILLING #7423 married MARGARET (LEONARD) LEONHARD #7424. THEOBALD died 15 DEC 1813, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France.[1]

41. MARGARET (LEONARD) LEONHARD #7424.

42. FRANCIS (ZENZ) ZENTZ #7427 married CATHERINE WABER #7428.

43. CATHERINE WABER #7428.

4th Great Grand Parents

64. JOHANN METZINGER (METZIGER). #72 born 29 SEP 1727, Mittelbexbach,[16] Baptized: 29 SEP 1727, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married 15 JAN 1760, in Mittelbexbach,[16] GERTRUD COPPING (COPIN). #73. JOHANN died 13 MAR 1806, Mittelbexbach.[16]

65. GERTRUD COPPING (COPIN). #73 born 19 APR 1737, Niederbexbach Saarland Germany,[16] Baptized: 19 APR 1737, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, died 05 MAR 1801, Mittelbexbach.

66. MICHAEL NIEDER #81 born ca 1751, St Ingbert Diocese of Metz France,[17] Occupation: School Teacher, married 17 AUG 1773, in Mittelbexbach,[16] MARIA EVA SCHIESTEL #80. MICHAEL died 28 DEC 1818, Mittelbexbach.[15]

67. MARIA EVA SCHIESTEL #80 born 02 JAN 1755, Mittelbexbach,[16] died 01 DEC 1812, Mittelbexbach. Also known as SCHISTEL.

68. MATHIAS SCHULTZ #7466 born ca 1734, Muenchwies, Occupation: Weaver, married 17 JAN 1775, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, FRANCISCA CORDIER #7467. MATHIAS died 26 MAY 1809, Mittelbexbach.

69. FRANCISCA CORDIER #7467 born 25 JUN 1751, Mittelbexbach, died 31 JAN 1827, Mittelbexbach.

5th Great Grand Parents

128. JAKOB METZINGER (METZIGER). #64 born ca 1700, Pfarve Rehlingen (Trier) Germany,[16] Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married (1) 24 SEP 1723, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach,[16] JEANNE JOHANNA DIDION #65, married (2) 24 APR 1741, in Mittelbexbach,[16] ANNA CATHARINA SCHMITT #68. JAKOB died 03 SEP 1783, Mittelbexbach.[16]

129. JEANNE JOHANNA DIDION #65 born 07 JAN 1701, Mittelbexbach,[16] Baptized: JAN 1701, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, died 20 FEB 1738, Mittelbexbach.[16] JOHANNA was also known as JOHANETTA.

130. JOHANN COPPING #75 Occupation: Tailor, married 04 JUL 1719, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, CHRISTINE DIPPELHOFER #74. JOHANN died 19 JUN 1746, Niederbexbach.[19]

131. CHRISTINE DIPPELHOFER #74 born ca 1701, died 24 SEP 1761, Niederbexbach Saarland Germany.[19]

132. JOHANNES NIEDER #852 born ca 1723,[15] married (1) ca 1750,[15] BARBARA SCHMIDT #853, married (2) 25 JAN 1785,[15] ANNA MARGARETHA HERMANN #1461.

133. BARBARA SCHMIDT #853 died ca 1773.[15]

134. JACOB (SCHISTEL) SCHIESTEL #1239 born 20 MAY 1724, Mittelbexbach,[15] Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married 26 FEB 1753, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach,[15] REGINA (BOURKAHARDT) BURGARD #1238. JACOB died 23 MAR 1779, Mittelbexbach.[15]

135. REGINA (BOURKAHARDT) BURGARD #1238 born 22 FEB 1734, Mittelbexbach,[15] died 20 OCT 1787, Mittelbexbach.[15] Name also spelled BOURKAHARDT.

6th Great Grand Parents

256. NIKOLAUS METZINGER #49 born ca 1675, Siersdorf Saarland Germany, Occupation: Tenant Farmer,Innkeeper, married 06 JAN 1695, in Nalbach Germany,[18] SUSANNA JACOB (LUDWIG). #50. NIKOLAUS died 1729-1731.[18] Guido Mueller lists his birthplace as Siersdorf while records from Speyer Archdiocese say it was Rehlingen. Was a Tenant Farmer-Innkeeper and Dairyman. NIKOLAUS died between 01 APR 1729 and 25 AUG 1731 according to Guido Mueller.

257. SUSANNA JACOB (LUDWIG). #50 born ca 1675, Nalbach Germany, died 1736-1738.[18] Also known as SUSANNA LUDWIG. SUSANNA died between 16 MAR 1736 and 12 APR 1738 according to Guido Mueller.

258. JEAN JOHANN DIDION #67 born ca 1667, married MARIA (CUVILLIET) CUVELIER #66. JEAN died 09 DEC 1737, Mittelbexbach.[19]

259. MARIA (CUVILLIET) CUVELIER #66 born ca 1669, died 26 MAR 1740, Mittelbexbach.[19] Archdiocese Speyer gives her surname as AWELIER.

264. NICOLAUS NIEDER #854 born ca 1680,[15] Occupation: Miller, married (1) 03 FEB 1722, in Zweibruecken, ANNA MARGARETHA WAGNER #855, married (2) ca 1734,[15] ELISABETHA CLASS #1333. NICOLAUS died 10 OCT 1762, Woelferdingen Lothringen.[15] Woelferdingen is in Lorraine and in the Diocese of Metz France.

265. ANNA MARGARETHA WAGNER #855 born ca 1700, died ca 1734.

266. ______ SCHMIDT #2262 married ______ ______ #2263.

267. ______ ______ #2263.

268. PETER (SCHISTEL,SCHUESTEL) SCHIESTEL #1782 born ca 1695, Tirol Austria, Occupation: Master Mason, married 23 JAN 1720, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach,[15] ANNA SOPHIA PIRON #1783. PETER died 16 DEC 1745, Mittelbexbach.[15]

269. ANNA SOPHIA PIRON #1783 born 13 DEC 1702, Oberbexbach,[15] died 03 APR 1766, Mittelbexbach.[15]

270. VALENTIN BURGARD #1237 born ca 1706,[15] married ca 1733, in Mittelbexbach,[15] FRANCISCA CUVILLER (CUVILLIER). #1236. VALENTIN died 17 OCT 1752, Mittelbexbach.[15]

271. FRANCISCA CUVILLER (CUVILLIER). #1236 born 28 MAR 1714, Mittelbexbach,[15] died 05 OCT 1747, Mittelbexbach.[15]

7th Great Grand Parents

512. JACOB METZINGER #5 born ca 1638, Siersdorf Nassau-Saarbruecken,[20] Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married bef 03

1664,[10] APOLLONIA BRAUN #6. JACOB died 1684-1688.[10] JACOB died after 30 DEC 1684 and before 25 JUN 1688 according to Guido Mueller and he married before 29 MAR 1664.

513. APOLLONIA BRAUN #6 born ca 1640, died 1708-1710.[10] APOLLONIA died after 31 DEC 1708 and before 08 FEB 1710 according to the Study of Guido Mueller. APPOLLONIA was the grand-daughter of CLAUSS BEYER from Rammellfangen.

514. LUDWIG JACOB #52 born Nalbach Germany, married MAGDALENA WEIRICH #51. LUDWIG died 29 APR 1700, Nalbach Germany.[10]

515. MAGDALENA WEIRICH #51 born Nalbach Germany, died 07 SEP 1694, Nalbach Germany.[10]

528. ______ NIEDER #2532 married ______ ______ #2533.

529. ______ ______ #2533.

530. ______ WAGNER #2250 married ______ ______ #2251.

531. ______ ______ #2251.

536. ALBIN SCHISTEL #1818 born ca 1665, Tirol Austria, married MARGARETHA SONNECK #1819. ALBIN died Tirol Austria.

537. MARGARETHA SONNECK #1819 born Tirol Austria.

538. WILHELM (PIRON) PIRRUNG #1788 born ca 1675, Occupation: Farmer, married 08 NOV 1701, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach,[15] MARGARETHA MUELLER #1789. WILHELM died 24 JAN 1745, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany.[15]

539. MARGARETHA MUELLER #1789 born ca 1669,[15] died 23 DEC 1739, Oberbexbach.[15]

542. FRANZ CUVILLIER (CUVELLIER). #1235 born ca 1679,[15] married 22 SEP 1697, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach,[15] ANNA DIDYON (DIDION). #1234.

543. ANNA DIDYON (DIDION). #1234 born ca 1678,[15] died 28 FEB 1716, Mittelbexbach.[15]

8th Great Grand Parents

1024. JOHANN METZINGER #1 born ca 1610, Siersberg Nassau Saarbruecken,[10] Occupation: High Court Administrator, married ca 1636, ENGEL SCHENKEL #2. JOHANN died aft 05 1671.[10] According to Guido Mueller's study JOHANN died after 23 May 1671, he lived in Hemmersdorf from 1629 until 1636 and afterwards in Siersdorf, and he married ENGEL after 03 JUN 1636 and before 28 JAN 1637. Could JOHANN be the THEOBALD that is mentioned as dying 1691 in the affidavit filed by PETER METZINGER in Northumberland County Pa 27 JAN 1906 in connection with a supposed inheritance in Holland. JOHANN was "Hochgerichtsmeier des Amtes Siersberg".

1025. ENGEL SCHENKEL #2 born ca 1615,[21] died aft 09 1647. ENGEL died after 28 SEP 1647 and before 12 JUL 1653 according to the study from Guido Mueller. ENGEL was the widow of JOST HOEN when she married JOHANN. ENGEL's father was a Dairy Farmer in Niedaltdorf.

1026. ______ BRAUN #1922 married ______ ______ #1923.

1027. ______ ______ #1923.

1076. HEINRICH (PIRON) PIRRUNG #1244 married ______ #1245.

1077. ______ #1245.

1078. NICOLAUS MUELLER #1242 married ______ #1243.

1079. ______ #1243.

1084. JOHANNES CUVILLIER #1240 married ______ #1241.

1085. ______ #1241.

1086. ROBERT DIDYON (DIDION). #1232 married LOUISE ______ #1233.

1087. LOUISE ______ #1233.

9th Great Grand Parents

2048. ______ METZINGER #2518 married ______ ______ #2519.

2049. ______ ______ #2519.

2050. BARTHEL SCHENKEL #4 born ca 1590, Niedaltdorf Saarland Germany, Occupation: Dairy Farmer, married ca 1610, in Niedaltdorf Saarland Germany, MARIA ______ #3. Also known as BARTHEL JOHANNEN.

2051. MARIA ______ #3 born ca 1590, Niedaltdorf Saarland Germany.[10]

[1] Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[2] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41.

[3] Social Security Death List

[4] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger

[5] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41. Benton Co Hist Soc. Mary Metzinger Nunneley letter 23 Aug 1995.

[6] Newspaper report of death.

[7] Obituary

[8] 1900 census Parish Grove Township Benton County Indiana 360-08-10-41. Marcella Metzinger to Bill Schikora March 1989. Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[9] Marcella Metzinger to Bill Schikora March 1989. Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[10] AUGUST METZINGER DEC 02 1993 1880 census Parish Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana reel -04-08-30. 1900 census Hickory Grove Twp Benton Co Indiana 360-06-04-48.

[11] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger 1900 census Benton Co Indiana Hickory Grove Twp reel 360-06-04-48. Mary Metzinger Nunneley letter 23 Aug 1995.

[12] Cemetery Records St Mary's Dunnington Ind;

[13] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger 1880 census Benton County Indiana reel -04-08-30. Mary Metzinger Nunneley 23 Aug 1995 letter.

[14] History of Benton Co Indiana 1987, letter from Joseph P Metzinger Benton Co Hist Soc.

[15] AUGUST METZINGER DEC 02 1993

[16] Bischofliches Ordinariat Speyer Germany letter 11/MAY/1993

[17] Bischofliches Ordinariat Speyer Germany letter 11/MAY/1993 August Metzinger Dec 02 1993

[18] Guido Mueller-Die Einwohner der Pfarrei Itzbach-Rehlingen (1600-1725) Jan 1989

[19] Speyer Archdiocese records

[20] Guido Muller "Die Einwohner der Pfarrei Itzbach-Rehlingen (1600-1725)"Jan 1989 S. Deynet Bd. 2, S. 92

[21] Guido Mueller-Die Einwohner der Pfarrei Itzbach-Rehlingen (1600-1725) Jan 1989 Sonderband 22 der AG fuer Saarlandische Familienkunde e.V. Seite 188.

```
                  ┌─______ METZINGER #2518
                ┌─JOHANN METZINGER #1            b. ca 1610 d. aft 05 1671 m. ca 1636
                │ └─______ ______ #2519
              ┌─JACOB METZINGER #5               b. ca 1638 d. 1684-1688 m. bef 03 1664
              │   ┌─BARTHEL SCHENKEL #4          b. ca 1590 m. ca 1610
              │ └─ENGEL SCHENKEL #2              b. ca 1615 d. aft 09 1647 m. ca 1636
              │   └─MARIA ______ #31             b. ca 1590 m. ca 1610
            ┌─NIKOLAUS METZINGER #49             b. ca 1675 d. 1729-1731 m. 06 JAN 1695
            │ │ ┌─______ BRAUN #1922
            │ └─APOLLONIA BRAUN #6               b. ca 1640 d. 1708-1710 m. bef 03 1664
            │   └─______ ______ #1923
          ┌─JAKOB METZINGER (METZIGER). #64      b. ca 1700 d. 03 SEP 1783 m. 24 SEP 1723
          │ │ ┌─LUDWIG JACOB #52                 d. 29 APR 1700
          │ └─SUSANNA JACOB (LUDWIG). #50        b. ca 1675 d. 1736-1738 m. 06 JAN 1695
          │   └─MAGDALENA WEIRICH #51            d. 07 SEP 1694
        ┌─JOHANN METZINGER (METZIGER). #72       b. 29 SEP 1727 d. 13 MAR 1806 m. 15 JAN 1760
        │ │ ┌─JEAN JOHANN DIDION #67             b. ca 1667 d. 09 DEC 1737
        │ └─JEANNE JOHANNA DIDION #65            b. 07 JAN 1701 d. 20 FEB 1738 m. 24 SEP 1723
        │   └─MARIA (CUVILLIET) CUVELIER #66             b. ca 1669 d. 26 MAR 1740
      ┌─JOHANN MARTIN METZINGER #78              b. 11 NOV 1764 d. 30 JAN 1813 m. 03 JAN 1797
      │ │ ┌─JOHANN COPPING #75                   d. 19 JUN 1746 m. 04 JUL 1719
      │ └─GERTRUD COPPING (COPIN). #73           b. 19 APR 1737 d. 05 MAR 1801 m. 15 JAN 1760
      │   └─CHRISTINE DIPPELHOFER #74            b. ca 1701 d. 24 SEP 1761 m. 04 JUL 1719
    ┌─JOHANNES MARTIN METZINGER #618             b. 26 AUG 1799 d. 21 DEC 1857 m. 15 JAN 1829
    │ │       ┌─______ NIEDER #2532
    │ │     ┌─NICOLAUS NIEDER #854               b. ca 1680 d. 10 OCT 1762 m. 03 FEB 1722
    │ │     │ └─______ ______ #2533
    │ │   ┌─JOHANNES NIEDER #852                 b. ca 1723 m. ca 1750
    │ │   │ │ ┌─______ WAGNER #2250
    │ │   │ └─ANNA MARGARETHA WAGNER #855        b. ca 1700 d. ca 1734 m. 03 FEB 1722
    │ │   │   └─______ ______ #2251
    │ │ ┌─MICHAEL NIEDER #81                     b. ca 1751 d. 28 DEC 1818 m. 17 AUG 1773
    │ │ │ │ ┌─______ SCHMIDT #2262
    │ │ │ └─BARBARA SCHMIDT #853                 d. ca 1773 m. ca 1750
    │ │ │   └─______ ______ #2263
    │ └─HELENE NIEDER #79                        b. 04 SEP 1775 d. 26 FEB 1828 m. 03 JAN 1797
    │   │       ┌─ALBIN SCHISTEL #1818           b. ca 1665
    │   │     ┌─PETER (SCHISTEL,SCHUESTEL) SCHIESTEL #1782       b. ca 1695 d. 16 DEC 1745 m. 23 JAN 1720
    │   │     │ └─MARGARETHA SONNECK #1819
    │   │   ┌─JACOB (SCHISTEL) SCHIESTEL #1239   b. 20 MAY 1724 d. 23 MAR 1779 m. 26 FEB 1753
    │   │   │ │   ┌─HEINRICH (PIRON) PIRRUNG #1244
    │   │   │ │ ┌─WILHELM (PIRON) PIRRUNG #1788          b. ca 1675 d. 24 JAN 1745 m. 08 NOV 1701
    │   │   │ │ │ └─______ #12451077
    │   │   │ └─ANNA SOPHIA PIRON #1783          b. 13 DEC 1702 d. 03 APR 1766 m. 23 JAN 1720
    │   │   │   │ ┌─NICOLAUS MUELLER #1242
    │   │   │   └─MARGARETHA MUELLER #1789       b. ca 1669 d. 23 DEC 1739 m. 08 NOV 1701
    │   │   │     └─______ #12431079
    │   └─MARIA EVA SCHIESTEL #80                b. 02 JAN 1755 d. 01 DEC 1812 m. 17 AUG 1773
    │     │ ┌─VALENTIN BURGARD #1237             b. ca 1706 d. 17 OCT 1752 m. ca 1733
    │     └─REGINA (BOURKAHARDT) BURGARD #1238           b. 22 FEB 1734 d. 20 OCT 1787 m. 26 FEB 1753
    │       │   ┌─JOHANNES CUVILLIER #1240
    │       │ ┌─FRANZ CUVILLIER (CUVELLIER). #1235       b. ca 1679 m. 22 SEP 1697
    │       │ │ └─______ #12411085
    │       └─FRANCISCA CUVILLER (CUVILLIER). #1236      b. 28 MAR 1714 d. 05 OCT 1747 m. ca 1733
    │         │ ┌─ROBERT DIDYON (DIDION). #1232
    │         └─ANNA DIDYON (DIDION). #1234              b. ca 1678 d. 28 FEB 1716 m. 22 SEP 1697
    │           └─LOUISE ______ #1233
  ┌─HEINRICH METZINGER #631                      b. 30 AUG 1840 d. 11 AUG 1914 m. 22 APR 1869
  │ │   ┌─MATHIAS SCHULTZ #7466                  b. ca 1734 d. 26 MAY 1809 m. 17 JAN 1775
  │ │ ┌─JOHANNES SCHULTZ #1966                   b. 24 JUN 1779 d. 12 NOV 1857 m. 18 JAN 1805
  │ │ │ └─FRANCISCA CORDIER #7467                b. 25 JUN 1751 d. 31 JAN 1827 m. 17 JAN 1775
  │ └─CATHARINA SCHULZ #619                      b. 27 APR 1809 d. 07 NOV 1865 m. 15 JAN 1829
  │   └─ELISABETHA MARTIN #1967                  b. 09 OCT 1781 d. 01 JAN 1814 m. 18 JAN 1805
┌─JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER #3734                   b. 12 AUG 1872 d. 25 JUN 1934 m. 07 JAN 1897
│ │ ──     THENO #4633
```

```
        |  └──MARY M THENO #3732                         b. SEP 1849 d. 07 OCT 1918 m. 22 APR 1869
        |     └──______ ______ #4634
     ┌──RAYMOND METZINGER #3848                          b. 13 FEB 1900 d. 17 FEB 1989 m. 25 MAY 1927
     |  |           ┌──THEOBALD SCHILLING #7423          d. 15 DEC 1813
     |  |        ┌──MICHAEL SCHILLING #3692              b. 23 AUG 1804 d. 25 OCT 1880 m. 26 JAN 1830
     |  |        |  └──MARGARET (LEONARD) LEONHARD #7424
     |  |     ┌──PETER SCHILLING #3809                   b. 25 JUL 1833 d. 12 JUL 1909 m. ca 1862
     |  |     |  |  ┌──FRANCIS (ZENZ) ZENTZ #7427
     |  |     |  └──ELISABETH ZENTZ #3693                b. ca 1810 d. 10 NOV 1889
     |  |     |     └──CATHERINE WABER #7428
     |  └──CATHERINE ANN SCHILLING #3811                 b. 27 FEB 1880 d. 12 AUG 1962 m. 07 JAN 1897
     |        |  ┌──______ MEISBURGER #7425
     |        └──EVA MEISBURGER #3810                    b. 11 JUN 1845 d. 15 MAY 1927
     |           └──______ ______ #7426
 1───MARY RUTH METZINGER #7429                           b. 1931
     |  ┌──______ ______ #7287
     └──MABEL INEZ MITCHEM #7058                         b. 06 MAY 1908 d. 19 FEB 1983 m. 25 MAY 1927
        └──______ ______ #7288
```

JOHANN MARTIN METZINGER

JOHANNES MARTIN METZINGER	JOHANN JAKOB METZINGER
HEINRICH METZINGER	KATHARINA METZINGER
JOHN FRANCIS METZINGER	ALBERT JOSEPH DROBIL
RAYMOND METZINGER	JOSEPH JOHN DROBILE
MARY RUTH METZINGER	ROBERT JOSEPH DROBILE

ROBERT JOSEPH DROBILE

is the FOURTH COUSIN of

MARY RUTH METZINGER

The following table should help provide a survey of the the important events of the political development of our town, Bexbach.

until 400	farming settlements of the Romans on the southern portion of the high mountains (Colling, Maiwiesberg, Hirschberg), Jupiter pillar south of the bald headed stone man. [pagan cultic sites?]
around 800	Bexbach belongs to the French Bliesgau
1180	"Bittenbach" in the Acts of Wörschweiler Monastery
1219	Bexbach named for the first time in a document
	on December 20, 1289 the indications "Mittel- and Unterbechensbach" appear for the first time, and on May 21, 1310 "Oberbexckensbach.
1310	first documentary mention of Ober- and Niederbexbach
1310	Landolf, noble servant from Bexbach
1317	documentary mention of a Bexbach pastor
1403	Johann von Kellenbach: Contract for his goods in Bexbach
1410	Count Palatine from Zweibrücken bestows vassalage of the village of Mittelbexbach to Simon von Mauchenheim until 1581
1482	Explanation of the rights and duties for citizens of Bexbach by Squire Jerg von der Leyen.
1558	Bexbach a possession of the German order by the Saarbrücker Count.
1580	Bexbach falls to Pfalz-Zweibrücken
1603	Bexbach comes to Nassau-Saarbrücken
1627	Bexbach is plundered by imperial troops
1635	Bexbach completely destroyed by Gallas
1672 - 1697	under French rule

1685 - 1686	Resettlement from Mittel- and Oberbexbach primarily by French settlers from Lorraine.
from 1697	(Peace of Ryswyk) the old landlords reign again
1755	to Nassau-Saarbrücken
1816 - 1919	Kingdom of Bavaria
1919/20 - 1935	Area of Saarland, a political creation by the Treaty of Versaille after first world war.
Mar. 3, 1935	Bexbach returned to Germany after the vote of the People's Government Control (Völksbundskontrolle) on Jan. 13, 1935. (In Bexbach 94.7 % voted for Germany)
1935 - 1945	Part of the German Reich (the Third Reich)
1944-45	death and destruction through acts of war, especially by allied air forces.
Mar. 21, 1945	Americans move into Bexbach. From 1939-1945 498 soldiers from Bexbach were killed or remain missing. Through bombings, tank/aircraft shootings, and artillery fire 36 of the Bexbach population died: 8 men, 15 women and 13 children.
1945	The Americans hand over the Saar area to the French.
1945 - 12/31/1956	Saarland (The former Saar area (1919-1935) enlarged by several remaining areas from Germany).
Oct. 23, 1955	New vote under international supervision for a SAAR-STATUT. 67.71 % of Bexbachers rejected the Saar-Statut. They were against separation from Germany.
Jan. 1, 1957	Saarland politically incorporated in the Federal Republic of Germany as a new state.
July 7, 1959	Saarland also economically joined.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHANN METZINGER (1610-1671) 7 GENERATIONS IN GERMANY

JOHANN METZINGER #1 born ca 1610, Siersberg Nassau Saarbruecken,[1] Occupation: High Court Administrator, married ca 1636, **ENGEL SCHENKEL** #2, born ca 1615,[2] (daughter of **BARTHEL SCHENKEL** #4 and **MARIA** ______ #3) died aft 09 1647. JOHANN died aft 05 1671,[1] According to Guido Mueller's study JOHANN died after 23 May 1671, he lived in Hemmersdorf from 1629 until 1636 and afterwards in Siersdorf, and he married ENGEL after 03 JUN 1636 and before 28 JAN 1637. Could JOHANN be the THEOBALD that is mentioned as dying 1691 in the affidavit filed by PETER METZINGER in Northumberland County Pa 27 JAN 1906 in connection with a supposed inheritance in Holland. JOHANN was "Hochgerichtsmeier des Amtes Siersberg".
ENGEL: ENGEL died after 28 SEP 1647 and before 12 JUL 1653 according to the study from Guido Mueller. ENGEL was the widow of JOST HOEN when she married JOHANN. ENGEL's father was a Dairy Farmer in Niedaltdorf.

I. **JACOB METZINGER** #5 born ca 1638, Siersdorf Nassau-Saarbruecken,[3] Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married bef 03 1664,[1] **APOLLONIA BRAUN** #6, born ca 1640, (daughter of ______ **BRAUN** #1922 and ______ ______ #1923) died 1708-1710,[1] JACOB died 1684-1688,[1] JACOB died after 30 DEC 1684 and before 25 JUN 1688 according to Guido Mueller and he married before 29 MAR 1664.
APOLLONIA: APOLLONIA died after 31 DEC 1708 and before 08 FEB 1710 according to the Study of Guido Mueller. APPOLLONIA was the grand-daughter of CLAUSS BEYER from Rammellfangen.

A. **ELISABETH METZINGER** #7 born ca 1660, Siersdorf Saarland Germany, married ca 1681, **MATHIAS BAUER** #8, born ca 1640, Ihn, (son of **PETER BAUER** #10 and **ELISABETH VEITH** #9) died aft 05 1714. ELISABETH died aft 05 1714. ELISABETH died after 11 MAY 1714 according to Guido Mueller. She lived in Gisingen, Siersdorf, and Hemmersdorf after she married.
MATHIAS: MATHIAS was the widower of MARIA ______ from Gisingen when he married ELISABETH. He died after 11 MAY 1714 according to Guido Mueller.

B. **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #11 born ca 1665, Siersdorf Saarland Germany, married (1) bef 06 1688,[1] **ADAM SCHEUER** #12, born ca 1650, (son of **NIKOLAUS SCHEUER** #14 and **SUSANNA EISENBART** #13) Occupation: Farmer, died aft 03 1718,[1] married (2) 02 OCT 1723,[1] **JACOB JACQUEMIN** #15, born ca 1660, Siersdorf Saarland Germany, (son of ______ **JACQUEMIN** #1928 and ______ ______ #1929) Occupation: Stone Mason, died aft 05 1734,[1] ANNA died aft 05 1734,[1] ANNA MARIA died between 11 MAY 1734 and 02 MAR 1735 according to Guido Mueller and she married ADAM before 25 JUN 1688.
JACOB: JACOB died after 11 MAY 1734 according to Guido Mueller. He lived in Siersdorf.

C. **JACOB METZINGER** #16 born ca 1668, Siersdorf Saarland Germany.

D. **CHRISTOPH METZINGER** #17 born ca 1670, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] Occupation: Farmer, married (1) 27 AUG 1696, in Merzig,[1] **MAGDALENA KRATZ (GRATZ).** #18, born 01 MAY 1672, Merzig,[1] (daughter of **JOHANN KRATZ** #20 and **MARIA KIEFER** #19) died ca 1711, Merzig,[1] married (2) 04 NOV

1712, in Rehlingen Germany,[4] **ANNA MARIA HIRTZ** #21, born ca 1692, Rehlingen Germany, (daughter of **NIKOLAUS HIRTZ** #23 and **HELENA** ______ #22) died aft 03 1745, Rehlingen Germany,[1] CHRISTOPH died bef 01 1733,[1]
ANNA: ANNA MARIA died between 17 MAR 1745 and 08 JUN 1749 according to the study of Guido Mueller.

1. **NIKOLAUS METZINGER** #24 born 12 JUN 1696, Merzig, Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married (1) ca 1723,[1] **MARIA MAGDALENA CONRAD** #25, (daughter of ______ **CONRAD** #1924 and ______ ______ #1925) died ca 1724,[1] married (2) ca 1725, in Itzbach, **ANNA MAGDALENA SCHWARTZ** #26, (daughter of ______ **SCHWARTZ** #28 and **CATHARINA** ______ #27) died aft 01 1755,[1] NIKOLAUS died aft 04 1746. NIKOLAUS died between 03 APR 1746 and 27 OCT 1753 according to Guido Mueller.
2. **LOTHAR METZINGER** #29 born ca 1705,[1] Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married 19 JUL 1746, in Itzbach,[1] **MARIA ZENNER** #30, (daughter of **MICHAEL ZENNER** #32 and **MARGARETTA BETTENFELD** #31) died bef 10 1753,[1] LOTHAR died 14 JAN 1783, Siersdorf Saarland Germany.[1]
3. **ANNA CATHARINA METZINGER** #33 born ca 1711,[1] married 11 SEP 1731, in Itzbach,[1] **MICHAEL BROSSET** #34, born Siersdorf Saarland Germany, (son of **FRANZ BROSSET** #36 and **SUSANNA SIERSDORFER** #35) Occupation: Stone Mason, died aft 03 1754,[1] ANNA died 27 SEP 1767, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] MICHAEL: MICHAEL died between 13 MAR 1754 and 09 SEP 1760 according to Guido Mueller.
4. **BARBARA METZINGER** #37 born ca 1713,[1] married 26 SEP 1746, in Itzbach,[1] **JOHANN PETER FRIEDRICH** #38, (son of **CASPAR FRIEDRICH** #40 and **MARIA HOEN** #39) Occupation: Weaver and Day Laborer, died 28 AUG 1794, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] BARBARA died 23 DEC 1779, Siersdorf Saarland Germany.[1]
5. **ANDREAS METZINGER** #45 born ca 1724,[1] Occupation: Stone mason. In 1744 ANDREAS and his brother JOHANN PETER were both Dragoons in the Company of HERRN DE GALHAU in Saarlouis.
6. **MARIA METZINGER** #46 born 21 DEC 1725, Siersdorf Saarland Germany.[1]
7. **NIKOLAUS METZINGER** #47 born 15 AUG 1728, Siersdorf Saarland Germany.[1]
8. **JOHANN PETER METZINGER** #41 born ca 1730, married 07 OCT 1749, in Saaralben,[1] **CATHARINA WILD** #42, born ca 1729, (daughter of **JACOB WILD** #44 and **MAGDALENA DURST** #43) In 1744 JOHANN PETER and his brother ANDREAS were both Dragoons in the Company of HERRN DE GALHAU in Saarlouis.
9. **HEINRICH METZINGER** #48

E. **NIKOLAUS METZINGER** #49 born ca 1675, Siersdorf Saarland Germany, Occupation: Tenant Farmer,Innkeeper, married 06 JAN 1695, in Nalbach Germany,[1] **SUSANNA JACOB (LUDWIG).** #50, born ca 1675, Nalbach Germany, (daughter of **LUDWIG**

JACOB #52 and **MAGDALENA WEIRICH** #51) died 1736-1738,[1] NIKOLAUS died 1729-1731,[1] Guido Mueller lists his birthplace as Siersdorf while records from Speyer Archdiocese say it was Rehlingen. Was a Tenant Farmer-Innkeeper and Dairyman. NIKOLAUS died between 01 APR 1729 and 25 AUG 1731 according to Guido Mueller. SUSANNA: Also known as SUSANNA LUDWIG. SUSANNA died between 16 MAR 1736 and 12 APR 1738 according to Guido Mueller.

1. **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #53 born 22 SEP 1696, Nalbach France,[1] died 04 JAN 1697, Nalbach France.[1]
2. **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #54 born ca 1698, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] married (1) bef 03 1720,[1] **JACOB MUELLER** #55, (son of **MATHIAS MUELLER** #57 and ______ ______ #56) died bef 01 1723,[1] married (2) ca 1723,[1] **JOHANN GEHL** #58, (son of **LORENZ GEHL** #60 and **MARIA BALTZER** #59) Occupation: Tenant Farmer, died aft 10 1727,[1] married (3) 25 JUL 1736, in Itzbach,[1] **JOHANN JACOB REUTER** #61, (son of **JOHANN REUTER** #63 and **ANNA LANG** #62) Occupation: Tenant Farmer, died 29 SEP 1752, Pachten Germany. ANNA died aft 10 1753,[1]
   JOHANN: JOHANN died between 15 OCT 1727 and 05 NOV 1727 according to Guido Mueller.
3. **JAKOB METZINGER (METZIGER).** #64 born ca 1700, Pfarve Rehlingen (Trier) Germany,[5] Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married (1) 24 SEP 1723, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach,[5] **JEANNE JOHANNA DIDION** #65, born 07 JAN 1701, Mittelbexbach,[5] Baptized: JAN 1701, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, (daughter of **JEAN JOHANN DIDION** #67 and **MARIA (CUVILLIET) CUVELIER** #66) died 20 FEB 1738, Mittelbexbach,[5] married (2) 24 APR 1741, in Mittelbexbach,[1] **ANNA CATHARINA SCHMITT** #68, born 21 FEB 1719, Hangard Germany,[1] (daughter of **BALTHASAR SCHMITT** #70 and **GERTRUD GRENDEL** #69) died 26 JUL 1794, Mittelbexbach,[1] JAKOB died 03 SEP 1783, Mittelbexbach,[1]
   JEANNE: JOHANNA was also known as JOHANETTA.
   a. **MARIE CAECILE METZINGER** #71 born 01 MAY 1725, Mittelbexbach,[6] Baptized: JUN 1725, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, died 17 JUN 1726, Mittelbexbach,[6] Godparents were JOHANN HOFFMAN and FRANCISCA ANTOIN. Her surname given as METZIGER in the church records
   b. **JOHANN METZINGER (METZIGER).** #72 born 29 SEP 1727, Mittelbexbach,[5] Baptized: 29 SEP 1727, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married 15 JAN 1760, in Mittelbexbach,[5] **GERTRUD COPPING (COPIN).** #73, born 19 APR 1737, Niederbexbach Saarland Germany,[5] Baptized: 19 APR 1737, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, (daughter of **JOHANN COPPING** #75 and **CHRISTINE DIPPELHOFER** #74) died 05 MAR 1801, Mittelbexbach. JOHANN died 13 MAR 1806,

JACOB #52 and MAGDALENA WEYRICH #51) died 1736-1738,[4] NICOLAUS died 1728-1731.[4] Guido Mueller lists six birthplaces as Nierstorf while records from Speyer Archdiocese say it was Zeiskingen, Was a Tenant Farmer (Temporar and Dorfmann). NICOLAUS died between 01 APR 1729 and 25 AUG 1731 according to Guido Mueller. SUSANNA: Also known as SUSANNA LUDWIG. SUSANNA died between 14 MAR 1736 and 12 APR 1738 according to Guido Mueller.

1. ANNA MARIA METZINGER #53 born 13 FEB 1695, Selbach France,[4] died 04 JAN 1697, Selbach France.[4]
2. ANNA MARIA METZINGER #54 born ca 1696, Sierstorf Saarland Germany,[4] married (1) bet 03 1720,[4] JACOB MUELLER #55, (son of MATHIAS MUELLER #57 and #56) died bet 01 1722,[4] married (2) ca 1723,[4] JOHANN GEBEL #58, (son of LORENZ GEBEL #59 and MARIA HAUSER #60) Occupation: Tenant Farmer, lived with in 1717,[4] married (3) 25 JUL 1736, in Ottweiler,[4] JOHANN JACOB SCHUTZ #61, (son of JOHANN ANDREAS #63 and ANNA LANG #62) Occupation: Tenant Farmer, died 29 SEP 1757, Fechtel Germany. ANNA died aft 30 1755.[4]

JOHANN: JOHANN died between 15 OCT 1727 and 05 NOV 1729 according to Guido Mueller.

3. JACOB METZINGER (METZIGER) #64 born ca 1700, Britten-Saarland (Trier) Germany,[4] Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married (1) 29 SEP 1723, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach,[4] JOHANNA SUSANNA DIDION #65 born 07 JAN 1701, Mittelbexbach,[4] Baptized: JAN 1701, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, (daughter of JEAN JOSEPH DIDION #67 and MARIA (CONVILLIER) #66) died 10 FEB 1730, Mittelbexbach,[4] married (2) 24 APR 1731, in Mittelbexbach,[4] ANNA MARGARETHA SCHMITT #68, born 21 FEB 1713, Homburg Germany,[4] (daughter of BALTHASAR SCHMITT #70 and MARTHA GERHORL #69) died 09 JUL 1772, Mittelbexbach.[4] JACOB died 01 DEC 1763, Mittelbexbach.[4]

JOHANNA: JOHANNA was also known as JOHANNETTA.

4. MARIE CAECILE METZINGER #71 born 01 MAY 1726, Mittelbexbach,[4] Baptized: JUN 1726, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, died 17 JUN 1726, Mittelbexbach.[4] Godparents were JOHANN [illegible] and FRANCISCA ANTOINE. Parent surname given as METZIGER in the church records.
5. JOHANN METZINGER (METZIGER), #72 born 29 SEP 1727, Mittelbexbach,[4] Baptized: 29 SEP 1727, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married 19 JAN 1760, in Mittelbexbach,[4] CHRISTINA DOPPLER #73, born 19 APR 1737, Wiebelskirchen Saarland Germany,[4] Baptized: 19 APR 1737, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, (daughter of JOHANN DOPPLER #75 and CHRISTINA DIPPELHOFER #74) died 07 MAR 1809, Mittelbexbach. JOHANN died 13 MAR 1808

Mittelbexbach.[5]

(1) **ANNA EVA METZINGER** #76 born 23 NOV 1760, Mittelbexbach,[5] died 22 MAR 1824, Erbach. Did not marry.

(2) **JOHANN METZINGER** #77 born 10 FEB 1762, Mittelbexbach,[5] died 03 AUG 1841, Mittelbexbach. Did not marry.

(3) **JOHANN MARTIN METZINGER** #78 born 11 NOV 1764, Mittelbexbach,[5] Occupation: Bricklayer, married 03 JAN 1797, in Mittelbexbach,[5] **HELENE NIEDER** #79, born 04 SEP 1775, Mittelbexbach,[5] (daughter of **MICHAEL NIEDER** #81 and **MARIA EVA SCHIESTEL** #80) died 26 FEB 1828, Mittelbexbach,[5] JOHANN died 30 JAN 1813, Mittelbexbach,[5] JOHANN used the name of MARTIN.

HELENE: HELENE's father was a Schoolteacher. See the Genealogical report on NICOLAUS NIEDER for more on the ancestors and relatives of HELENE.

(a) **JOHANN JAKOB METZINGER** #82 born 10 OCT 1797, Mittelbexbach,[5] Baptized: 10 OCT 1797, Mittelbexbach,[5] Occupation: Farm hand, married 22 DEC 1826, in Limbach Saarland Germany,[5] **GERTRAUDE SCHREYER** #83, born 10 JUL 1799, Mittelbexbach,[7] (daughter of **ADAM SCHREYER** #85 and **ELISABETH STEIN** #84) died 10 JAN 1854, Crow Hollow Schuylkill Co Pa,[8] Buried: 12 JAN 1854, St Clair Schuylkill Co Pa,[8] JOHANN died 12 JAN 1859, St Clair Schuylkill Co Pa,[9] JOHANN arrived in this country on the ship GALLIA 22 Apr 1852, landing in New York from Le Havre France. With him were his wife and children, JACOB, NICHOLAS, JOSEF, EVA, and CATHERINE. JOHANN became a US citizen on 14 Jun 1858 in Pottsville, Pa. Copy of ship passenger list in files. JOHANN'S brother HEINRICH had immigrated in 1850, and his son PETER in 1849. Used the name JACOB in the United States. His nephew JOHANN M (1834) came on the ship with him.

(b) **JOHANNES MARTIN METZINGER** #618 born 26 AUG 1799, Mittelbexbach,[10] Occupation: Farm hand, married 15 JAN 1829, in Limbach,[10] **CATHARINA SCHULZ** #619, born 27 APR 1809, Mittelbexbach,[10] (daughter of **JOHANNES SCHULTZ** #1966 and **ELISABETHA MARTIN** #1967) died 07 NOV 1865, Mittelbexbach,[10] JOHANNES died

21 DEC 1857, Mittelbexbach.[10]

(c) **MICHAEL METZINGER** #633 born 28 MAR 1801, Mittelbexbach, died 18 NOV 1804, Mittelbexbach. MICHAEL died as a child of 3 years and 7 months.

(d) **HEINRICH METZINGER** #634 born 23 AUG 1803, Mittelbexbach, Occupation: Farm hand, married 30 DEC 1830, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **MARIA ELISABETH WALLICH** #635, born 28 NOV 1802, Mittelbexbach, (daughter of **NIKOLAUS WALLICH** #1968 and **ANNA MARIA OMLOR** #1969) died 16 SEP 1854, St Clair Schuylkill Co Pa,[11] HEINRICH died 18 MAY 1873, Mahanoy City Schuylkill County Pa,[11] Emigrated to America 1850 with wife and children JAKOB, JOSEPH, AND PETER. Living with his son JOHN in 1870 at Mahanoy City Schuylkill Co Pa-East Ward. HEINRICH's brother JACOB immigrated in 1852. HEINRICH was naturalized 1860 in Schuylkill County Pa.

(e) **PETER METZINGER** #614 born 25 JAN 1806, Mittelbexbach,[5] died 06 JUN 1813, Mittelbexbach. PETER died as a child of 7 years 5 months.

(f) **MARIA KATHARINA METZINGER** #615 born 23 DEC 1808, Mittelbexbach.[5]

(g) **MARTIN METZINGER** #616 born 11 OCT 1811, Mittelbexbach,[5] Occupation: Farmer, married 28 JUL 1836, in Mittelbexbach, **WILHELMINE BLATT** #617, born 27 NOV 1813, Mittelbexbach, (daughter of **PETER BLATT** #1972 and **MARGARETHE MARTIN** #1973) died 29 NOV 1874, Mittelbexbach. MARTIN died 07 AUG 1853, Mittelbexbach.[10]

(4) **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #644 born 26 JUN 1767, Mittelbexbach,[5] married 08 FEB 1791, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **JOHANN NICOLAUS ZOELLNER** #920, born ca 1766, Glan-Muenchweiler, (son of **ANDREAS ZOELLNER** #1936 and **ANNA MARIE SCHNUR** #1937). ANNA died 15 OCT 1832, Erbach Saarland Germany.[10]

(5) **HEINRICH METZINGER** #645 born 09 NOV 1769, Mittelbexbach,[5] died 07 OCT 1774, Mittelbexbach,[5] HEINRICH died as a child of 4 years 11 months.

(6) **MARGARETHE METZINGER** #646 born 29 MAR 1772, Mittelbexbach,[5] died 11 AUG 1774, Mittelbexbach,[5] MARGARETHE died as a child of 2 years 5 months.

(7) **JOSEF METZINGER** #647 born 23 JAN 1774,

Mittelbexbach,[5] Occupation: Bricklayer, married 28 FEB 1797, in Mittelbexbach,[12] **MARIA ELISABETHA LINDEMANN** #921, born 09 MAY 1765, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of **JOHANN HEINRICH LINDEMANN** #922 and **MARIA MAGDELENA KUNTZ (KUNTZINE).** #923) died 24 MAR 1808, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] JOSEF died 24 NOV 1840, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany.[10]

(a) **CARL METZINGER** #924 born 26 JUL 1797, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] died 25 AUG 1797, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] CARL died as a child of 1 month.

(b) **MARIA ELISABETHA METZINGER** #925 born 26 OCT 1798, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany.[10]

(c) **NICOLAS METZINGER** #928 born ca 1800, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] married 20 SEP 1826, in Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] **ELISABETHA EMSER** #929, born 13 MAY 1804, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of ______ **EMSER** #1974 and ______ ______ #1975) died Jaegersburg Saarland Germany. NICOLAS died 01 JAN 1860, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] The ship ELENA from HAVRE to NEW YORK docked 05 August 1864 with Nicolas 24, Susanna 27, and Elizabeth 21, all from Bavaria. Are these his children?

(d) **MARIA HELENA METZINGER** #936 born 01 DEC 1803, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany.[10]

(e) **ANNA MARGARETHA METZINGER** #937 born 07 JUL 1806, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] married 17 SEP 1827, in Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] **JOHANN KOHL** #938, born 29 OCT 1798, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (son of **JOHANN KOHL** #1958 and **REGINA EMSER** #1959) Occupation: Bricklayer.

(8) **NIKOLAUS METZINGER** #648 born 19 FEB 1777, Mittelbexbach,[5] died 26 MAY 1780, Mittelbexbach,[5] NIKOLAUS died as a child of 3 years 3 months.

(9) **MICHAEL METZINGER** #649 born 26 OCT 1779, Mittelbexbach,[5] Occupation: Mason, married 09 AUG 1810, in Limbach Saarland Germany,[10] **FRIEDERIKA ELISABETH KAISER** #939, born ca 1788, Ladenburg Baden Germany,[10] (daughter of **SIMON KAISER** #1960 and **KATHARINA** ______ #1961) died 12

JUL 1854, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] MICHAEL died 08 FEB 1832, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany.[10]

(a) **BARBARA METZINGER** #940 born 16 APR 1811, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] died 20 SEP 1811, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] BARBARA died as a child of 5 months.

(b) **ANNA EVA METZINGER** #941 born 17 SEP 1812, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] died 01 APR 1815, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] ANNA EVA died as a child of 2 years 7 months.

(c) **MICHAEL NIKOLAUS METZINGER** #942 born 15 MAR 1815, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] Occupation: Stone mason, married 26 NOV 1839, in Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] **ELISABETHA HEIL** #945, born 29 SEP 1814, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of **JOHANN HEIL** #1976 and **ELISABETHA FRISCH** #1977) died 27 APR 1889, St Clair Schuylkill Co Pa,[8] MICHAEL died 14 MAR 1889, St Clair Schuylkill Co Pa,[8] Living in St Clair in 1870 with wife and daughters MARGARET and MARY. Used the name of NIKOLAUS in the United States. Immigrated around 1851. Naturalized 05 JUN 1857 Schuylkill Co. In St Clair in 1860 census page 827 line 1.

(d) **ANNA EVA METZINGER** #943 born 02 DEC 1817, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] married 27 AUG 1839, in Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] **GEORG LUDWIG HEINE** #950, born 04 APR 1811, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (son of **LUDWIG HEINE** #1962 and **MARIA ELISABETHA WAGNER** #1963) died 17 JAN 1861, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] ANNA died 24 NOV 1895, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany.[10]

(e) **JOHANNES METZINGER** #944 born 24 JUL 1820, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] Occupation: Mason, married 19 DEC 1849, in Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] **CATHARINA ELISABETHA SCHNEIDER** #951, born 23 AUG 1818, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of ______ **SCHNEIDER** #1978 and ______ #1979) died 06 MAR 1908, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] JOHANNES died 31 MAY 1899, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany.[10]

(f) **JOSEPH METZINGER** #987 born 10 MAR

1823, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] Occupation: Stone Mason, married 28 AUG 1847, in Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] **ELISABETHA WEINLAND** #988, born 10 APR 1824, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of **HEINRICH WEINLAND** #1980 and **BARBARA FRISCH** #1981). JOSEPH died 02 NOV 1905, Mahanoy City Schuylkill County Pa,[13] Buried: 05 NOV 1905, Mahanoy City Schuylkill County Pa,[14] JOSEPH was living in Mahanoy City Schuylkill Co Pa in 1870. Reel 1450 p 522. Cause of Death was Old Age. JOSEPH and ELISABETHA were in St Clair in JUL 1860 1860 Reel 1179 p 806 St Clair. Must have immigrated between 1850 and 1860. A JOSEPH METZINGER a mason was on the ship LAMONT from Havre to New York landed 21 August 1854. ELISABETHA: ELISABETHA used the surname RUFFING while in America at the birth of her last three children-CATHERINE, JOHN, and SUSANNA. She was the illegitimate daughter of HEINRICH and BARBARA. Her mother BARBARA FRISCH later married PETER RUFFING and ELISABETHA used the name of her step-father as her family name in America.

(g) **JOHANN FRIEDRICH METZINGER** #992 born 14 DEC 1825, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] Occupation: Tailor, married (1) 23 FEB 1852, in Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] **CATHARINA FRISCH** #995, born 02 JUN 1828, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of **HEINRICH FRISCH** #1986 and **CHARLOTTA RUFFING** #1987) died 07 DEC 1880, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] married (2) 15 DEC 1881, in Waldmohr,[10] **WILHELMINA PERSCH** #999, born 06 SEP 1848, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of ____ **PERSCH** #1984 and ____ ____ #1985) died 25 DEC 1925, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] JOHANN died 17 MAR 1900, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] JOHANN FRIEDRICH was twin with WILHELMINA.

(h) **WILHELMINA MARGARETHA METZINGER** #993 born 14 DEC 1825, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] died 17 SEP 1897, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] Twin with JOHANN FRIEDRICH.

(i) **BALTHASAR METZINGER** #994 born 16 APR 1828, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] Occupation: Shoemaker, married 21 MAY 1856, in Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] **CATHARINA RUFFING** #1002, born 04 OCT 1832, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of **RUFFING** #1988 and #1989) died 26 SEP 1894, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany,[10] BALTHASAR died 29 AUG 1904, Jaegersburg Saarland Germany.[10]

(10) **MARIA MARGARETHE METZINGER** #650 born 13 OCT 1782, Mittelbexbach,[5] died 01 SEP 1783, Mittelbexbach,[5] MARIA MARGARETHE died as a child of 11 months.

c. **ANNA EVA METZINGER** #651 born 06 JUN 1732, Mittelbexbach,[6] Baptized: JUN 1732, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, married bef 1756, **KASPAR HECKLER** #1045, born ca 1729,[10] (son of **HECKLER** #1934 and #1935) died 29 JAN 1795, Mittelbexbach,[10] ANNA died 22 MAY 1806, Mittelbexbach,[10] Twin with JOHANN. ANNA EVA died as a child of 11 years and 4 months. Godparents were LEODEGAR METZINGER and ANNA EVA PLAT.

d. **NICOLAUS LOTHAR METZINGER** #652 born 05 MAR 1736, Mittelbexbach,[6] Baptized: MAR 1736, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, Occupation: Bricklayer, married 26 APR 1763, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **ANNA MARIA JACOB** #864, born 30 MAR 1732, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: MAR 1732, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, (daughter of **MATHAEUS JACOB** #1046 and **VERONICA CHABANNE** #1047) died 23 NOV 1783, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: NOV 1783, Mittelbexbach. NICOLAUS died 11 JAN 1769, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: JAN 1769, Mittelbexbach. Godparents were REGINA DEIQUE and NICOLAS LOTHAR METZINGER.

(1) **CARL METZINGER** #1048 born 19 OCT 1764, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: OCT 1764, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, married (1) 11 NOV 1788, in Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] **BARBARA SPOHN** #1049, born JAN 1761, Lautzkirchen Germany, Baptized: 29 JAN 1761, Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] (daughter of **SPOHN** #1938 and #1939) died 19 AUG 1799, Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] married (2) aft 1800, in Lautzkirchen Germany, **CATHARINA LEIDINGER** #1050, born ca 1779, Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] (daughter of **LEIDINGER** #1940 and #1941) died 02 OCT 1809, Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] CARL

died 15 DEC 1838, Lautzkirchen,[10] Buried: DEC 1838, Lautzkirchen.

(2) **JOHANN JACOB METZINGER** #865 born 25 OCT 1766, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: OCT 1766, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married 28 FEB 1797, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **ANNA MARGARETHA DIDION** #866, born 23 NOV 1774, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: NOV 1774, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, (daughter of **JOHANN DIDION** #1051 and **CATHARINA BROTSCHARD** #1052) died 07 APR 1843, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: APR 1843, Mittelbexbach. JOHANN died 11 MAY 1822, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: MAY 1822, Mittelbexbach.

(a) **JOHANNES METZINGER** #1053 born 22 NOV 1797, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: NOV 1797, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, died 04 DEC 1798, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: DEC 1798, Mittelbexbach. JOHANNES died as a child of 1 year 1 month.

(b) **PETER METZINGER** #1054 born 23 NOV 1799, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: NOV 1799, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, married 23 APR 1829, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **MARIA MAGDALENA OMLOR** #1055, born 07 MAR 1806, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: MAR 1806, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, (daughter of **HEINRICH OMLOR** #1990 and **CHRISTINA BETZ** #1991) died 23 MAR 1890, Mittelbexbach,[10] PETER died 06 MAR 1864, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: MAR 1864, Mittelbexbach.

(c) **JOHANNES METZINGER** #1062 born 11 FEB 1803, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: FEB 1803, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, married 11 AUG 1828, in Mittelbexbach, **CATHARINA SOHNHALTER** #1063, born 12 NOV 1808, Voelklingen,[10] (daughter of **PHILIPP SOHNHALTER** #1996 and **MARGARETHA LIMBACH** #1997) died 12 JAN 1872, Mittelbexbach,[10] JOHANNES died 13 MAY 1846, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: MAY 1846, Mittelbexbach.

(d) **JOSEPH METZINGER** #867 born 20 MAY 1808, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: 22 MAY 1808, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, Occupation: Farmer, married 28 FEB 1840, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **MARIA ESCHENBRENNER** #868, born 13 APR 1818, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] Baptized: 15 APR 1818, St Martin

Church Mittelbexbach, (daughter of **JOHANN AUGUSTIN ESCHENBRENNER #1297** and **MARIA ELISABETHA MUELLER #1298**) died 21 SEP 1862, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: 24 SEP 1862, Mittelbexbach. JOSEPH died 28 JAN 1876, Mittelbexbach,[10] Buried: 30 JAN 1876, Mittelbexbach.

(3) **GERTRUD METZINGER #1153** born 26 NOV 1768, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: NOV 1768, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, married 13 JAN 1789, in Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] **JOHANN ADAM SCHOESSER #1154**, born ca 1757, Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] (son of ________ **SCHOESSER #1942** and ________ ________ **#1943**) died 23 MAY 1816, Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] GERTRUD died 07 DEC 1847, Lautzkirchen Germany,[10] Buried: DEC 1847, Lautzkirchen. JOHANN: Surname also sp

e. **MARIA BARBARA METZINGER #875** born 19 FEB 1742, Mittelbexbach,[10] died 09 AUG 1789, Mittelbexbach,[10] Never married.

f. **ANNA MARIA METZINGER #876** born 23 SEP 1744, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: SEP 1744, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, married 26 APR 1768, in St Martin Church Mittelbexbach,[10] **JEAN THEOBALD (PIRRON) PIRRUNG #1155**, born 13 MAY 1739, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] Baptized: 13 MAY 1739, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, (son of **JOHANN (PIRRON) PIRRUNG #1944** and **ANNA MARIA WENDEL #1945**) Occupation: Ackerer, died 25 DEC 1814, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] ANNA died 07 DEC 1813, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany.[10]

(1) **BARBARA (PIRRON) PIRRUNG #5938** born 20 SEP 1769, Oberbexbach.

(2) **JOHANN THEOBALD (PIRRON) PIRRUNG #5939** born 21 OCT 1770, Oberbexbach.[15]

(3) **JACOB (PIRRON) PIRRUNG #5940** born 03 FEB 1772, Oberbexbach.[15]

(4) **JOHANN (PIRRON) PIRRUNG #5941** born 21 DEC 1773, Oberbexbach.[15]

(5) **JOSEPH (PIRRON) PIRRUNG #5942** born 29 DEC 1775, Oberbexbach.[15]

(6) **ANNA MARIA PIERRON #1156** born 25 JUL 1778, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] married 18 JAN 1802, in Limbach Saarland Germany,[10] **JOSEPH RUFFING #1157**, born ca 1774,[10] (son of **JOHANN PETER RUFFING #1964** and **BARBARA ECKER #1965**) died 17 JAN 1814, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] ANNA died 02 JAN 1814, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] ANNA's name spelled PIERRON, her father spelled it PIRRON.

(a) **PETER RUFFING #1158** born 18 JAN

1803, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] Occupation: Tenant Farmer, married 26 FEB 1827, in Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] **JOHANNETTA RUFFING** #1161, born 11 APR 1805, Websweilerhof,[10] (daughter of **JOHANN RUFFING** #1159 and **BARBARA HOLZER** #1160) died 08 APR 1870, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] PETER died 16 MAR 1843, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany.[10]

(7) **CATHARINA BARBARA (PIRRON) PIRRUNG** #5943 born 30 AUG 1780, Oberbexbach.[15]

(8) **BALTHASAR (PIRRON) PIRRUNG** #5944 born 07 APR 1783, Oberbexbach,[15] Occupation: Ackersman, married (1) 15 FEB 1810, in Limbach,[15] **BARBARA WAGNER** #5947, born 26 MAR 1790, Mittelbexbach,[15] (daughter of **WAGNER** #5952 and #5953) died 20 SEP 1812, Oberbexbach,[15] married (2) 31 JUL 1813, in Limbach,[15] **ELISABETHA KESSLER** #5948, born ca 1794, Stennweiler,[15] (daughter of **KESSLER** #4933 and #4321).

(a) **HUBERTUS (PIRRON) PIRRUNG** #5949 born 24 SEP 1825, Oberbexbach,[15] Occupation: Ackerer, married (1) 03 MAR 1848, in Limbach,[15] **MARGARETHA RUFFING** #5950, born 04 MAR 1825, Oberbexbach,[15] died 22 JUL 1881, Oberbexbach,[15] married (2) 14 AUG 1882, in Waldmohr,[15] **MARGARETHA SORG** #5951, born 05 JAN 1826, Hoechen,[15] (daughter of **JOHANN SORG** #4762 and **MARIA KATHARINA ROTHAAR** #4763). HUBERTUS died 27 MAY 1904, Oberbexbach.

MARGARETHA: Second marriage for MARGARETHA first husband was SUTTER.

(9) **MARGARETHA (PIRRON) PIRRUNG** #5945 born 23 SEP 1785, Oberbexbach.[15]

(10) **LUISE (PIRRON) PIRRUNG** #5946 born 01 JAN 1788, Oberbexbach,[15] married **PETER ECKER** #5954, (son of **HEINRICH ECKER** #4934 and **KATHARINA** #4045) Occupation: Ackerer, died 30 JUL 1833, Schoenenberg,[15] LUISE died 02 MAY 1854, Schoenenberg.

(a) **LUISA ECKER** #5955 born 05 FEB 1826, Schoenenberg,[15] died 16 NOV 1870, Oberbexbach.[15]

g. **CHRISTIAN METZINGER** #877 born 06 AUG 1746, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: AUG 1746, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach, died 09 MAR 1748, Mittelbexbach,[10] CHRISTIAN died as a child of 1 year and 7 months. Godparents were CHRISTIAN

DIDION and CLARA RICHARD.

h. **MARGARETHA METZINGER** #878 born 21 MAY 1748, Mittelbexbach,[10] Baptized: MAY 1748, St Martin Church Mittelbexbach. Godparents were JOHANN MICHAEL PIRRON and MARGARETHA RICHARD.

i. **CATHARINA METZINGER** #879 born 08 OCT 1750, Mittelbexbach,[10] died 16 SEP 1763, Mittelbexbach,[10] CATHARINA died as a child of 12 years and 11 months.

j. **HEINRICH METZINGER** #880 born 11 APR 1753, Mittelbexbach.[10]

k. **HELENA METZINGER** #881 born 22 FEB 1756, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 02 NOV 1775, in Homburg Saarland Germany, **JOHANNES DEFLAND** #1174, born FEB 1749, Lebach, Baptized: 05 FEB 1749, Lebach,[10] (son of **LUDWIG DEFLANT** #1172 and **ANNA MARIA (ROSIN) ROSEN** #1173) Occupation: Bricklayer, died 25 APR 1780, Mittelbexbach,[10] HELENA died 09 MAR 1835, Mittelbexbach,[10] HELENA also known as MAGDALENA.

(1) **BARBARA DEFLAND** #1175 born 09 APR 1776, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 23 SEP 1794, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **JOSEPH BREIT** #1178, born 23 OCT 1770, Mittelbexbach,[10] (son of **GEORG WILHELM BREIT** #1176 and **MARIA ELISABETHA PIRRON** #1177) Occupation: Farmer, died 19 NOV 1843, Mittelbexbach,[10] BARBARA died 31 AUG 1842, Mittelbexbach,[10] JOSEPH: JOSEPH was the uncle of BEATRIX who married KRIEBELBAUER.

(a) **ANNA EVA BREIT** #4006 born 10 AUG 1796, Mittelbexbach.[16]

(b) **ANNA EVA BREIT** #4007 born 02 FEB 1799, Mittelbexbach,[16] died 21 JAN 1803, Mittelbexbach.

(c) **BARBARA BREIT** #4008 born 07 OCT 1801, Mittelbexbach.[16]

(d) **ANNA MARIA BREIT** #1179 born 08 JUL 1804, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 14 AUG 1828, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **JOHANN GEORG BURKHARDT (BURGARDT).** #1180, born 03 FEB 1804, Mittelbexbach,[10] (son of **NICOLAS (BURGARDT) BURKHARDT** #1326 and **ELISABETHA WALLICH** #1327) Occupation: Tenant farmer, died 04 JUL 1860, Mittelbexbach,[10] ANNA died 10 APR 1885, Mittelbexbach.[10]

(e) **MARIA ANNA BREIT** #4009 born 12 MAR 1810, Mittelbexbach,[16] married 29 JUL 1829, in Mittelbexbach,[16] **NIKOLAUS BURKHARDT** #4011, born 17 DEC 1799, Mittelbexbach,[16] (son of **NICOLAS (BURGARDT) BURKHARDT** #1326 and **ELISABETHA WALLICH** #1327) died 03

MAY 1879, Mittelbexbach,[16] MARIA died 05 AUG 1865, Mittelbexbach.[16]

(f) **JACOB BREIT** #4010 born 22 SEP 1815, Mittelbexbach,[16] Occupation: Farmer, married 24 JAN 1839, in Mittelbexbach,[16] **CATHARINA BARBARA RUFFING** #1286, born 15 MAR 1820, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of **HUBERTUS RUFFING** #1182 and **BARBARA ROOS** #1183) died 10 DEC 1899, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] JACOB died 01 JUL 1884, Mittelbexbach.[16]

l. **HUBERT METZINGER** #882 born 26 NOV 1758, Mittelbexbach,[10] married **MARGARETHA** #1848, (daughter of   #4505 and   #4506) Wife's name from birth record of daughter HELENA in Labach.

(1) **HELENA METZINGER** #834 born 13 APR 1785, Labach Pfalz,[10] Baptized: Labach Pfalz. Godparents were HELENA METZINGER and JOHANN ADAM SCHULTZ.

m. **BALTHASAR METZINGER** #883 born 30 SEP 1760, Mittelbexbach,[10] Occupation: Stone Mason, married 26 APR 1785, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **MARGARETHA DURAND** #1196, born 12 DEC 1766, Mittelbexbach,[10] (daughter of **JOHANN DURAND** #1946 and **ELISABETHA (WEIS) VEIZEM** #1947) died 24 SEP 1817, Mittelbexbach,[10] BALTHASAR died 05 APR 1814, Mittelbexbach,[10] BALTHASAR and MARGARETHA lost two children in JULY 1794, and two more in OCTOBER 1804. In addition one child died in MARCH 1790.

(1) **HELENA METZINGER** #1197 born 10 JUN 1786, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 02 OCT 1806, in Limbach Saarland Germany,[10] **JOSEPH MUELLER** #1208, born ca 1780,[10] (son of **ADAM MUELLER** #1948 and **LUISE RUFFING** #1949) Occupation: Day Laborer, died 22 NOV 1846, Mittelbexbach,[12] HELENA died 21 MAR 1847, Mittelbexbach.[10]

(2) **THEOBALD METZINGER** #1198 born 04 SEP 1788, Mittelbexbach,[10] died 01 MAR 1790, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] THEOBALD died as a child of 1 year 6 months.

(3) **ANNE MARIA METZINGER** #1199 born 16 FEB 1791, Mittelbexbach,[10] died 20 JUL 1794, Mittelbexbach,[10] CATHARINA died as a child of 3 years 5 months.

(4) **MARIA BARBARA METZINGER** #1200 born 06 SEP 1793, Mittelbexbach,[10] died 17 JUL 1794, Mittelbexbach,[10] MARIA BARBARA died as a child of 10 months.

(5) **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #1201 born 21 JUL 1795, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 08 OCT

1829, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **JOSEPH SCHAPPE** #1209, born 19 APR 1793, Mittelbexbach,[10] (son of **PETER SCHAPPE** #1950 and **ANNA ELISABETHA BREIT** #1951) Occupation: Quarry worker,Stonecutter, died 07 MAY 1836, Sabin France,[12] ANNA died 19 AUG 1858, Mittelbexbach,[10]
JOSEPH: Second marriage for JOSEPH. First was with MARIA SUSANNA DOERR.

(6) **ELISABETH METZINGER** #1202 born 07 JAN 1798, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 05 FEB 1824, in St Johann Saarland Germany,[12] **JOHANN CONRAD HAUCH** #4078, born 01 AUG 1787, Voelklingen,[12] (son of **HAUCH** #4076 and #4077) died 27 AUG 1832, St Johann Saarland Germany.[12]

(7) **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #1203 born 22 JAN 1801, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 29 NOV 1827, in Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] **JOHANN JAKOB HONECKER** #1210, born 01 JAN 1789, Sinnerthaler Jaegermuhle, (son of **VALENTIN HONECKER** #1952 and **KATHARINA ELISABETHA DICK** #1953) Occupation: Miner, died 14 JAN 1837, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany,[10] ANNA died 18 MAY 1858, Oberbexbach Saarland Germany.[10]

(8) **KATHARINA METZINGER** #1204 born 04 MAY 1804, Mittelbexbach,[10] died 15 OCT 1804, Mittelbexbach.[10] TWIN with ANNA MARIA. KATHARINA died as a child of 5 months.

(9) **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #1205 born 04 MAY 1804, Mittelbexbach,[10] died 30 OCT 1804, Mittelbexbach.[10] TWIN with KATHARINA. ANNA MARIA died as a child of 6 months.

(10) **BALTHASAR METZINGER** #1206 born 25 AUG 1805, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 28 NOV 1829, in Mittelbexbach,[10] **MARIA WILHELMINA BRUCH** #1211, born 04 MAR 1804, St Johann Saarland Germany,[10] (daughter of **PHILIP JACOB BRUCH** #1954 and **MAGDALENA DEUBERT** #1955) died 15 JUL 1871, St Johann Saarland Germany,[12] BALTHASAR died 21 MAY 1877, St Johann Saarland Germany.[10]

(11) **SOPHIA METZINGER** #1207 born 20 JUL 1808, Mittelbexbach,[10] married 13 DEC 1832, in Limbach,[10] **JOHANN NIKOLAUS WAGNER** #1212, born 01 OCT 1803, Mittelbexbach,[10] (son of **NIKOLAUS WAGNER** #1956 and **ANNA ELISABETHA STRAUS** #1957).

4. **MARIA ELISABETH METZINGER** #653 born ca 1704, married ca 1724,[1] **JOHANN WILHELM** #654, born ca 1700,[1] (son of **ADAM WILHELM** #656 and LUZIA SCHWARTZ #655) Occupation: Tailor, died aft 10 1740,[1] MARIA died aft 10 1740,[1] MARIA ELISABETH

died between 29 OCT 1740 and 13 NOV 1741 according to Guido Mueller.
JOHANN: JOHANN died between 29 OCT 1740 and 13 NOV 1741 according to Guido Mueller.

5. **LEODEGAR METZINGER** #657 born ca 1714,[1] married **CATHARINA SCHNUBEL** #658, born ca 1692,[1] (daughter of **CHRISTOPH SCHNUBEL** #660 and **MAGDALENA SCHNEIDER** #659) died 14 FEB 1768, Siersdorf Saarland Germany.[1] LEODEGAR died 04 FEB 1774, Siersdorf Saarland Germany. CATHARINA was the widow of JOHANN JACOB ARTOIS when she married LEODEGAR. LEODEGAR was a member of the Ecclesiastical Governing Board, Provincial Administrator and restaurant owner in Siersdorf.

F. **ELISABETH METZINGER** #661 born ca 1680, Siersdorf Saarland Germany, married bf DEC 1702,[1] **JOHANN BARRE** #662, born ca 1675, Siersdorf Saarland Germany, (son of **BARRE** #1926 and #1927)
Occupation: Horseshoer, died af OCT 1743,[1] ELISABETH died aft 10 1752,[1] ELISABETH died after 27 OCT 1752 according to Guido Mueller's study.
JOHANN: JOHANN died between 29 OCT 1743 and 29 DEC 1744 according to Guido Mueller's study.

G. **PETER METZINGER** #663 born ca 1685, Siersdorf Saarland Germany, Occupation: Farmer and Miller, married bef 01 1707,[1] **ANNA MARIA HOFFMAN (HOFF).** #664, (daughter of **HOFFMAN** #1930 and #1931) died aft 01 1737,[1] PETER died af AUG 1737,[1] PETER died between 13 AUG 1737 and 15 DEC 1741 according to Guido Mueller and was married before 25 JAN 1707.
ANNA: ANNA MARIA died between 23 JAN 1737 and 07 MAR 1744 according to the study of Guido Mueller.

1. **ANNA METZINGER** #665 married 06 NOV 1731, in Itzbach,[1] **NIKOLAUS MAKAR** #666, (son of **MAKAR** #1932 and #1933) Occupation: Tenant Farmer, died aft 10 1762,[1] ANNA died aft 02 1776,[1]
NIKOLAUS: NIKOLAUS was a widower from Fuhrweiler when he married ANNA. He died between 19 OCT 1762 and 03 FEB 1776 according to Guido Mueller.

2. **ANTON METZINGER** #667 Occupation: Farmer, married 24 AUG 1733, in Itzbach,[1] **CATHARINA STRUNK** #668, born ca 1714,[1] (daughter of **PETER STRUNK** #670 and **MARIA CATHARINA SCHNUBEL** #669) died 25 AUG 1767, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] ANTON died aft 12 1741,[1] ANTON died between 15 DEC 1741 and 14 JAN 1743 according to Guido Mueller.

3. **JOHANNETTA METZINGER** #671 married 08 FEB 1735, in Itzbach,[1] **THEODOR (DIETRICH) GEHL** #672, (son of **JOHANN MATHIAS GEHL** #674 and **MARIA ELISABETH WILHELM** #673) Occupation: Farmer and Stone Mason, died 02 OCT 1761, Itzbach,[1] JOHANNETTA died 08 OCT 1761, Itzbach.[1]

4. **MARIA METZINGER** #675 married (1) 27 NOV 1742, in Itzbach, **JOHANN KENENS (KUHNENS-CONENS-KINNES).**

#676, (son of **JACOB KENENS** #678 and **APOLLONIA HYMBERT** #677) Occupation: Wine Grower and Castrater, died aft 01 1754,[1] married (2) 21 FEB 1764, in Itzbach,[1] **PETER KREMER** #679, (son of **LORENZ KREMER** #681 and **ANNA MARIA PABST** #680) Occupation: Miller and Wine Grower, died 18 MAR 1797, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] MARIA died 26 JAN 1797, Itzbach.[1]
JOHANN: JOHANN died between 09 JAN 1754 and 22 AUG 1755 according to Guido Mueller.
PETER: PETER was a Miller at the Siersdorfer Mill

5. **MATHIAS METZINGER** #682 born ca 1714,[1] Occupation: Miller. MATHIAS was unmarried as of 22 AUG 1755 according to Guido Mueller. He was a Miller at the Siersdorf Mill.
6. **JOHANN METZINGER** #683
7. **ANNA MARGARETA METZINGER** #684 born 09 SEP 1725, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] Twin with ANNA MARIA.
8. **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #685 born 09 SEP 1725, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] Twin with ANNA MARGARETA.

H. **JOHANN METZINGER** #686 born ca 1686, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] Occupation: Tenant Farmer-Dairyman, married aft 02 1704, **CHRISTINA DURST (DURSTWACHTMEISTER).** #687, born ca 1687, (daughter of **NIKOLAUS WACHTMEISTER** #689 and #688) died 26 OCT 1744, Kerprich-Hemmersdorf,[1] JOHANN died aft 01 1741. JOHANN died between 30 JAN 1741 and 26 OCT 1744 and JOHANN and CHRISTINA were married between 21 FEB 1704 and 09 APR 1712 according to the study of Guido Mueller. In 1721 he was the Erbbestander for the Hessmill and the Rehlingen Mill. He was also a Miller at the Hessmill.
CHRISTINA: CHRISTINA'S grandmother was ELISABETH HESS. Her father was also known as DURSTWACHTMEISTER.

1. **MARIA METZINGER** #690 born ca 1712,[1] married (1) 23 OCT 1731, in Itzbach,[1] **JACOB ZENDER** #691, (son of **NIKOLAUS ZENDER** #693 and **GERTRUD GEHL** #692) Occupation: Day laborer, died 02 OCT 1762, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] married (2) 29 MAY 1769, in Itzbach,[1] **MORRANDUS METZGER** #694, born ca 1724, Rixenheim Alsace,[1] (son of **JOSEF METZGER** #696 and **MAGDALENA OBERLIN** #695) Occupation: Invalid Soldier, died 21 NOV 1782, Buren Germany,[1] MARIA died 23 DEC 1782, Buren Germany.[1]
2. **JOHANN METZINGER** #697 born ca 1713,[1] married (1) ca 1738, **BARBARA DUEPPENWEILER** #698, (daughter of **JOHANN DUEPPENWEILER** #700 and **ENGEL EISENBART** #699) died aft 01 1743,[1] married (2) 19 MAY 1744, in Itzbach,[1] **SUSANNA THEOBALD** #701, born 18 SEP 1725, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] (daughter of **NIKOLAUS THEOBALD** #703 and **ANNA CATHARINA AUGUSTIN** #702) died ca 1748,[1] married (3) 25 NOV 1749, in Itzbach,[1] **ANNA BARBARA WIRTH** #704, born 13 OCT 1725, Rehlingen Germany,[1] (daughter of **MICHAEL WIRTH** #706 and **ANNA MARIA HENRICH** #705) died 05

MAY 1780, Buren Germany.[1] JOHANN died 29 NOV 1782, Buren Germany.[1]

3. **JOSEF METZINGER** #707 Occupation: Day laborer, married 14 JAN 1743, in Itzbach,[1] **CATHARINA REUTER** #708, born 08 MAY 1717, Pachten Germany,[1] (daughter of **JOHANN JACOB REUTER** #710 and **DOROTHEA HECTOR** #709). JOSEF died aft 12 1751,[1] JOSEF died between 14 DEC 1751 and 05 FEB 1752 according to Guido Mueller.
4. **ANNA MARIA METZINGER** #711 married 21 JAN 1744, in Kerprich-Hemmersdorf,[1] **JOHANN PETER GRATZ** #712, (son of **JOHANN GRATZ** #714 and **SUSANNA WEBER** #713) Occupation: Tenant Farmer.
   JOHANN: JOHN PETER was a Tenant Farmer in Kerprich-Hemmersdorf.
5. **JACOB METZINGER** #715 born 03 AUG 1725, Siersdorf Saarland Germany.[1]
6. **NIKOLAUS METZINGER** #716 born 29 OCT 1727, Siersdorf Saarland Germany,[1] married (1) 29 JUL 1749, in Kerprich-Hemmersdorf,[1] **ANNA DUEPPENWEILER** #717, born 27 JUN 1727, Kerprich-Hemmersdorf,[1] (daughter of **JOHANN DUEPPENWEILER** #700 and **ENGEL EISENBART** #699) died 19 FEB 1771, Kerprich-Hemmersdorf,[1] married (2) 12 OCT 1773, in Grosshemmersdorf,[1] **ANNA MARIA GERTENER** #718, (daughter of **FRIEDRICH GERTENER** #720 and **ANNA MARGARETA ULRICH** #719). NIKOLAUS died 19 MAR 1816, Dillingen.[1]

[1] Guido Mueller-Die Einwohner der Pfarrei Itzbach-Rehlingen (1600-1725) Jan 1989

[2] Guido Mueller-Die Einwohner der Pfarrei Itzbach-Rehlingen (1600-1725) Jan 1989 Sonderband 22 der AG fuer Saarlandische Familienkunde e.V. Seite 188.

[3] Guido Muller "Die Einwohner der Pfarrei Itzbach-Rehlingen (1600-1725)"Jan 1989 S. Deynet Bd. 2, S. 92

[4] Guido Mueller-Die Einwohner der Pfarrei Itzbach-Rehlingen (1600-1725) Jan 1989 -Heiratsvertrag Deynet Bd. 7 Seite 47

[5] Bischofliches Ordinariat Speyer Germany letter 11/MAY/1993

[6] Bischofliches Ordinariat Speyer Germany letter S. Bex 3 S 25, S 23.

[7] Bischofliches Ordinariat Speyer Germany letter 11-May-1993; Stadt Bexbach letter 23 August 1993.

[8] St Boniface Church Records

[9] Letter from John E Metzinger Youngstown Ohio 15 Apr 1994

[10] AUGUST METZINGER DEC 02 1993

[11] Letter from John E Metzinger Youngstown Ohio 04 OCT 1994

[12] Disk from August Metzinger Bexbach Dec 1994

[13] Schuylkill County Pa Records

[14] Schuylkill County Pa Death Records Bk 2 p 226 1893-1901

[15] August APR 95

[16] August Metzinger Dec 1994

*unknown 5
*unknown 8
AUGUSTIN, ANNA CATHARINA . . . 17
BALTZER, MARIA 3
BARRE, JOHANN 16
BARRE, ... 16
BAUER, MATHIAS 1
BAUER, PETER 1
BETTENFELD, MARGARETTA 2
BETZ, CHRISTINA 10
BLATT, PETER 5
BLATT, WILHELMINE 5
BRAUN, APOLLONIA 1
BRAUN, ... 1
BREIT, ANNA ELISABETHA 15
BREIT, ANNA EVA 13
BREIT, ANNA EVA 13
BREIT, ANNA MARIA 13
BREIT, BARBARA 13
BREIT, GEORG WILHELM 13
BREIT, JACOB 14
BREIT, JOSEPH 13
BREIT, MARIA ANNA 13
BROSSET, FRANZ 2
BROSSET, MICHAEL 2
BROTSCHARD, CATHARINA 10
BRUCH, MARIA WILHELMINA 15
BRUCH, PHILIP JACOB 15
BURKHARDT, JOHANN GEORG 13
BURKHARDT, NICOLAS (BURGARDT) . 13
BURKHARDT, NIKOLAUS 13
CHABANNE, VERONICA 9
CONRAD, MARIA MAGDALENA 2
CONRAD, ... 2
COPPING, GERTRUD (COPIN). 3
COPPING, JOHANN 3
CUVELIER, MARIA (CUVILLIET) . . . 3
DEFLAND, BARBARA 13
DEFLAND, JOHANNES 13
DEFLANT, LUDWIG 13
DEUBERT, MAGDALENA 15
DICK, KATHARINA ELISABETHA . . 15
DIDION, ANNA MARGARETHA 10
DIDION, JEAN JOHANN 3
DIDION, JEANNE JOHANNA 3
DIDION, JOHANN 10
DIPPELHOFER, CHRISTINE 3
DUEPPENWEILER, ANNA 18
DUEPPENWEILER, BARBARA 17
DUEPPENWEILER, JOHANN . . . 17, 18
DURAND, JOHANN 14
DURAND, MARGARETHA 14
DURST, CHRISTINA 17
DURST, MAGDALENA 2
ECKER, BARBARA 11
ECKER, HEINRICH 12
ECKER, LUISA 12
ECKER, PETER 12
EISENBART, ENGEL 17, 18
EISENBART, SUSANNA 1
EMSER, ELISABETHA 6
EMSER, REGINA 6
EMSER, ... 6
ESCHENBRENNER, JOHANN AUGUSTIN 10
ESCHENBRENNER, MARIA 10
FRIEDRICH, CASPAR 2
FRIEDRICH, JOHANN PETER 2
FRISCH, BARBARA 8
FRISCH, CATHARINA 8
FRISCH, ELISABETHA 7
FRISCH, HEINRICH 8
GEHL, GERTRUD 17
GEHL, JOHANN 3
GEHL, JOHANN MATHIAS 16
GEHL, LORENZ 3
GEHL, THEODOR (DIETRICH) . . . 16
GERTENER, ANNA MARIA 18
GERTENER, FRIEDRICH 18
GRATZ, JOHANN 18
GRATZ, JOHANN PETER 18
GRENDEL, GERTRUD 3
HAUCH, JOHANN CONRAD 15
HAUCH, ... 15
HECKLER, KASPAR 9
HECKLER, ... 9
HECTOR, DOROTHEA 18
HEIL, ELISABETHA 7
HEIL, JOHANN 7
HEINE, GEORG LUDWIG 7
HEINE, LUDWIG 7
HENRICH, ANNA MARIA 17
HIRTZ, ANNA MARIA 1
HIRTZ, NIKOLAUS 2
HOEN, MARIA 2
HOFFMAN, ANNA MARIA (HOFF). . . 16
HOFFMAN, ... 16
HOLZER, BARBARA 12
HONECKER, JOHANN JAKOB 15
HONECKER, VALENTIN 15
HYMBERT, APOLLONIA 17
JACOB, ANNA MARIA 9
JACOB, LUDWIG 2
JACOB, MATHAEUS 9
JACOB, SUSANNA (LUDWIG). 2
JACQUEMIN, JACOB 1
JACQUEMIN, ... 1
KAISER, FRIEDERIKA ELISABETH . . 6
KAISER, SIMON 6
KENENS, JACOB 16
KENENS, JOHANN 16
KESSLER, ELISABETHA 12
KESSLER, ... 12
KIEFER, MARIA 1
KOHL, JOHANN 6
KOHL, JOHANN 6
KRATZ, JOHANN 1
KRATZ, MAGDALENA (GRATZ). 1
KREMER, LORENZ 17
KREMER, PETER 16
KUNTZ, MARIA MAGDELENA 6
LANG, ANNA 3
LEIDINGER, CATHARINA 9
LEIDINGER, ... 9
LIMBACH, MARGARETHA 10
LINDEMANN, JOHANN HEINRICH . . . 6
LINDEMANN, MARIA ELISABETHA . . . 5
MAKAR, NIKOLAUS 16
MAKAR, ... 16
MARTIN, ELISABETHA 4
MARTIN, MARGARETHE 5
METZGER, JOSEF 17
METZGER, MORRANDUS 17
METZINGER, ANDREAS 2
METZINGER, ANNA 16
METZINGER, ANNA CATHARINA 2
METZINGER, ANNA EVA 4
METZINGER, ANNA EVA 7
METZINGER, ANNA EVA 7
METZINGER, ANNA EVA 9
METZINGER, ANNA MARGARETA . . . 17
METZINGER, ANNA MARGARETHA . . . 6
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 11
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 14
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 15
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 15
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 17
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 18
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 1
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 3
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 3
METZINGER, ANNA MARIA 5
METZINGER, ANNE MARIA 14
METZINGER, ANTON 16
METZINGER, BALTHASAR 14
METZINGER, BALTHASAR 15
METZINGER, BALTHASAR 9
METZINGER, BARBARA 2
METZINGER, BARBARA 7
METZINGER, CARL 6
METZINGER, CARL 9
METZINGER, CATHARINA 13
METZINGER, CHRISTIAN 12
METZINGER, CHRISTOPH 1
METZINGER, ELISABETH 15
METZINGER, ELISABETH 16

METZINGER, ELISABETH 1
METZINGER, GERTRUD 11
METZINGER, HEINRICH 13
METZINGER, HEINRICH 2
METZINGER, HEINRICH 5
METZINGER, HEINRICH 5
METZINGER, HELENA 13
METZINGER, HELENA 14
METZINGER, HELENA 14
METZINGER, HUBERT 14
METZINGER, JACOB 18
METZINGER, JACOB 1
METZINGER, JACOB 1
METZINGER, JAKOB (METZIGER). . . 3
METZINGER, JOHANN (METZIGER). . . 3
METZINGER, JOHANN 17
METZINGER, JOHANN 17
METZINGER, JOHANN 17
METZINGER, JOHANN 1
METZINGER, JOHANN 4
METZINGER, JOHANN FRIEDRICH . . . 8
METZINGER, JOHANN JACOB 10
METZINGER, JOHANN JAKOB 4
METZINGER, JOHANN MARTIN 4
METZINGER, JOHANN PETER 2
METZINGER, JOHANNES 10
METZINGER, JOHANNES 10
METZINGER, JOHANNES 7
METZINGER, JOHANNES MARTIN . . . 4
METZINGER, JOHANNETTA 16
METZINGER, JOSEF 18
METZINGER, JOSEF 5
METZINGER, JOSEPH 10
METZINGER, JOSEPH 7
METZINGER, KATHARINA 15
METZINGER, LEODEGAR 16
METZINGER, LOTHAR 2
METZINGER, MARGARETHA 13
METZINGER, MARGARETHE 5
METZINGER, MARIA 16
METZINGER, MARIA 17
METZINGER, MARIA 2
METZINGER, MARIA BARBARA . . . 11
METZINGER, MARIA BARBARA . . . 14
METZINGER, MARIA ELISABETH . . 15
METZINGER, MARIA ELISABETHA . . . 6
METZINGER, MARIA HELENA 6
METZINGER, MARIA KATHARINA . . . 5
METZINGER, MARIA MARGARETHE . . . 9
METZINGER, MARIE CAECILE 3
METZINGER, MARTIN 5
METZINGER, MATHIAS 17
METZINGER, MICHAEL 5
METZINGER, MICHAEL 6
METZINGER, MICHAEL NIKOLAUS . . . 7
METZINGER, NICOLAS 6
METZINGER, NICOLAUS LOTHAR . . . 9
METZINGER, NIKOLAUS 18
METZINGER, NIKOLAUS 2
METZINGER, NIKOLAUS 2
METZINGER, NIKOLAUS 2
METZINGER, NIKOLAUS 6
METZINGER, PETER 10
METZINGER, PETER 16
METZINGER, PETER 5
METZINGER, SOPHIA 15
METZINGER, THEOBALD 14
METZINGER, WILHELMINA MARGARETHA 8
MUELLER, ADAM 14
MUELLER, JACOB 3
MUELLER, JOSEPH 14
MUELLER, MARIA ELISABETHA . . . 10
MUELLER, MATHIAS 3
NIEDER, HELENE 4
NIEDER, MICHAEL 4
OBERLIN, MAGDALENA 17
OMLOR, ANNA MARIA 5
OMLOR, HEINRICH 10
OMLOR, MARIA MAGDALENA 10
PABST, ANNA MARIA 17
PERSCH, WILHELMINA 8
PERSCH, ... 8
PIERRON, ANNA MARIA 11
PIRRON, MARIA ELISABETHA . . . 13
PIRRUNG, BALTHASAR (PIRRON) . . 12
PIRRUNG, BARBARA (PIRRON) . . . 11
PIRRUNG, CATHARINA BARBARA . . 12
PIRRUNG, HUBERTUS (PIRRON) . . 12
PIRRUNG, JACOB (PIRRON) 11
PIRRUNG, JEAN THEOBALD (PIRRON) 11
PIRRUNG, JOHANN (PIRRON) . . . 11
PIRRUNG, JOHANN (PIRRON) . . . 11
PIRRUNG, JOHANN THEOBALD . . . 11
PIRRUNG, JOSEPH (PIRRON) . . . 11
PIRRUNG, LUISE (PIRRON) 12
PIRRUNG, MARGARETHA (PIRRON) . 12
REUTER, CATHARINA 18
REUTER, JOHANN 3
REUTER, JOHANN JACOB 18
REUTER, JOHANN JACOB 3
ROOS, BARBARA 14
ROSEN, ANNA MARIA (ROSIN) . . . 13
ROTHAAR, MARIA KATHARINA . . . 12
RUFFING, CATHARINA 9
RUFFING, CATHARINA BARBARA . . 14
RUFFING, CHARLOTTA 8
RUFFING, HUBERTUS 14
RUFFING, JOHANN 12
RUFFING, JOHANN PETER 11
RUFFING, JOHANNETTA 11
RUFFING, JOSEPH 11
RUFFING, LUISE 14
RUFFING, MARGARETHA 12
RUFFING, PETER 11
RUFFING, ... 9
SCHAPPE, JOSEPH 14
SCHAPPE, PETER 15
SCHENKEL, BARTHEL 1
SCHENKEL, ENGEL 1
SCHEUER, ADAM 1
SCHEUER, NIKOLAUS 1
SCHIESTEL, MARIA EVA 4
SCHMITT, ANNA CATHARINA 3
SCHMITT, BALTHASAR 3
SCHNEIDER, CATHARINA ELISABETHA . 7
SCHNEIDER, MAGDALENA 16
SCHNEIDER, ... 7
SCHNUBEL, CATHARINA 16
SCHNUBEL, CHRISTOPH 16
SCHNUBEL, MARIA CATHARINA . . . 16
SCHNUR, ANNA MARIE 5
SCHOESSER, JOHANN ADAM 11
SCHOESSER, ... 11
SCHREYER, ADAM 4
SCHREYER, GERTRAUDE 4
SCHULTZ, JOHANNES 4
SCHULZ, CATHARINA 4
SCHWARTZ, ANNA MAGDALENA 2
SCHWARTZ, LUZIA 15
SCHWARTZ, ... 2
SIERSDORFER, SUSANNA 2
SOHNHALTER, CATHARINA 10
SOHNHALTER, PHILIPP 10
SORG, JOHANN 12
SORG, MARGARETHA 12
SPOHN, BARBARA 9
SPOHN, ... 9
STEIN, ELISABETH 4
STRAUS, ANNA ELISABETHA 15
STRUNK, CATHARINA 16
STRUNK, PETER 16
THEOBALD, NIKOLAUS 17
THEOBALD, SUSANNA 17
ULRICH, ANNA MARGARETA 18
VEITH, ELISABETH 1
VEIZEM, ELISABETHA (WEIS) . . . 14
WACHTMEISTER, NIKOLAUS 17
WAGNER, BARBARA 12
WAGNER, JOHANN NIKOLAUS 15
WAGNER, MARIA ELISABETHA 7
WAGNER, NIKOLAUS 15
WAGNER, ... 12
WALLICH, ELISABETHA 13
WALLICH, MARIA ELISABETH 5
WALLICH, NIKOLAUS 5

WEBER, SUSANNA 18
WEINLAND, ELISABETHA 7
WEINLAND, HEINRICH 8
WEIRICH, MAGDALENA 2
WENDEL, ANNA MARIA 11
WILD, CATHARINA 2
WILD, JACOB 2
WILHELM, ADAM 15
WILHELM, JOHANN 15
WILHELM, MARIA ELISABETH . . . 16
WIRTH, ANNA BARBARA 17
WIRTH, MICHAEL 17
ZENDER, JACOB 17
ZENDER, NIKOLAUS 17
ZENNER, MARIA 2
ZENNER, MICHAEL 2
ZOELLNER, ANDREAS 5
ZOELLNER, JOHANN NICOLAUS 5
, CATHARINA 2
, HELENA 2
, KATHARINA 12
, KATHARINA 6
, MARGARETHA 14
, MARIA 1
, ... 3
, ... 11
, ... 12
, ... 12
, ... 14
, ... 14
, ... 15
, ... 16
, ... 16
, ... 16
, ... 17
, ... 1
, ... 1
, ... 2
, ... 6
, ... 7
, ... 8
, ... 9
, ... 9
, ... 9
, ... 9

Ella Adaline Hendricks Mitchem

SUNDAY, FEBRUARY 27, 1938

THE MORNING EXAMINER

BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA

Former City Resident Dies At Iola, Kan

Mrs. O. O. Mitchem, 73, a former Bartian, died yesterday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Myrtle Groves at Iola, Kan. Mrs. Mitchem, who left here 10 or 12 years ago, is survived by one son, Wilbur of Iola; three other daughters, Mrs. Ruth Johnson of Seminole, Mrs. Ray Metzinger of Iola, Mrs. Beulah Digney of Bartlesville; three brothers, Bill Hendricks of Oswego, Kan., John Hendricks of Oklahoma City, George Hendricks of Colorado and two sisters, Mrs. Walt Lantz of Pittsburg, Kan., and Mrs. Alice Kingle of Enid. She was a member of the Epworth Methodist league here. The body will be brought here Tuesday morning.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 Tuesday afternoon at the Burt Funeral home. The Rev. C. H. Rickard of the Epworth Methodist church will conduct the services. Burial will be in White Rose beside her husband, who died about 12 years ago.

SISTER DEAD AT IOLA.

Will Hendricks, of This City, Brother of Mrs. O. O. Mitchem, Went There Saturday and to Bartlesville for Funeral.

Will Hendricks, of this city, was called to Iola last Saturday by a message apprising him of the critical illness of his sister, Mrs. O. O. Mitchem, 73, who died shortly after he arrived there at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Myrtle Groves. She had lived in Iola the past ten years, moving to that city following the death of her husband at Bartlesville.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon at Bartlesville and interment was made in the White Rose cemetery in that city by the side of her husband.

Mrs. Mitchem was an early day Oswego girl, daughter of the late Judge and Mrs. J. W. Hendricks.

OSWEGO, KANSAS NEWSPAPER

TUESDAY, MARCH 1, 1938

THE MORNING EXAMINER

BARTLESVILLE, OKLAHOMA,

Funeral services for Mrs. O. O. Mitchem, a former Bartian, will be held at 2:30 this afternoon at the Burt Funeral home. The Rev. C. H. Rickard will conduct the services. Burial will be in White Rose. Mrs. Mitchem died Saturday at the home of a daughter in Iola, Kan.

Mary M. Nunneley
Chapter 6-004-OK
Charles Rose, NJ

23 Apr 1990

Mrs. Margaret E. Mobley
Box 233
Downing, MO 63536

Dear Margaret,

Thanks for the latest material concerning the Jothan and Elizabeth Rose family of Scotland Co. Mo. I was sorry that there was not an obit of any kind for Jotham. He had lived in the area since mid-1860 and owned considerable land over the years, so thought he might "rate" a small death notice. Maybe he is listed in a county history of the area, or maybe he just lived quietly and did nothing exciting!!

I know of no Fowler connection other than the marriage of Jotham's and Elizabeth's dau, Hannah ROSE to Emanuel Fowler. Hannah ROSE FOWLER apparently died before the 1880 census, as did Emanuel Fowler. Their location of burial is unknown, but probably in Scotland Co., MO. Also, the son of Jothan Rose and wife, Elizabeth, a Thomas J. Rose, age 15 in 1860, also disappears after the 1860 census. The parents of Jotham Rose, Thomas and Ruth Scudder Rose, may have, also, come to Scotland Co. The War of 1812 bounty land warrant for Thomas Rose of Monongalia Co. VA in 1853-54, said "send directly to Memphis, Missouri". This indicates to me that Thomas and Ruth Rose had followed their three children from VA to MO after 1850. As you see, I have a LARGE amount of work to do on this line.

I have no connection to the Bozarth/Rose lines, but am familiar with this connection. I believe this Bozarth to have been in the same area as my Rose family, Monongalia Co. VA (now W VA). My Rose family did not come to Monongalia Co. VA until about 1796. The Bozarths were apparently in the area of Monongalia as early as 1744 from Frederick Co. VA. I have a book, now out of print, title "Now and long ago", by Glenn D. Lough. It has a reference and some material concerning this Bozarth family (Jonathan, John and Cornelius). It is a 700 page book, but has only a partial index, making it quite hard to use. If your Bozarths were in this area, let me know and I will try to find their names mentioned and will copy the material for you.

Thanks again for the research and if you ever run across anyone researching Jotham and Elizabeth Remley Rose, their children Hannah ROSE Fowler (1844-?) and Thomas J. Rose (1845-?), or Jotham's parents, Thomas and Ruth Scudder Rose, please give them my name. By the way, a distant cousin from Washington State just sent me a copy of the will of Jotham Rose which you did not locate in Scotland Co. I am sorry to say it has neither Book #, nor Page #. It makes me wonder if it is in some county other than Scotland?? Someone sent it to my cousin years ago and she presumes it was in Scotland since Jotham states he is of Scotland Co. MO.

Let me know if you want the Bozarth material.

Sincerely,

Mary Nunneley

Trader 251 # 99

✓ 255 # 238

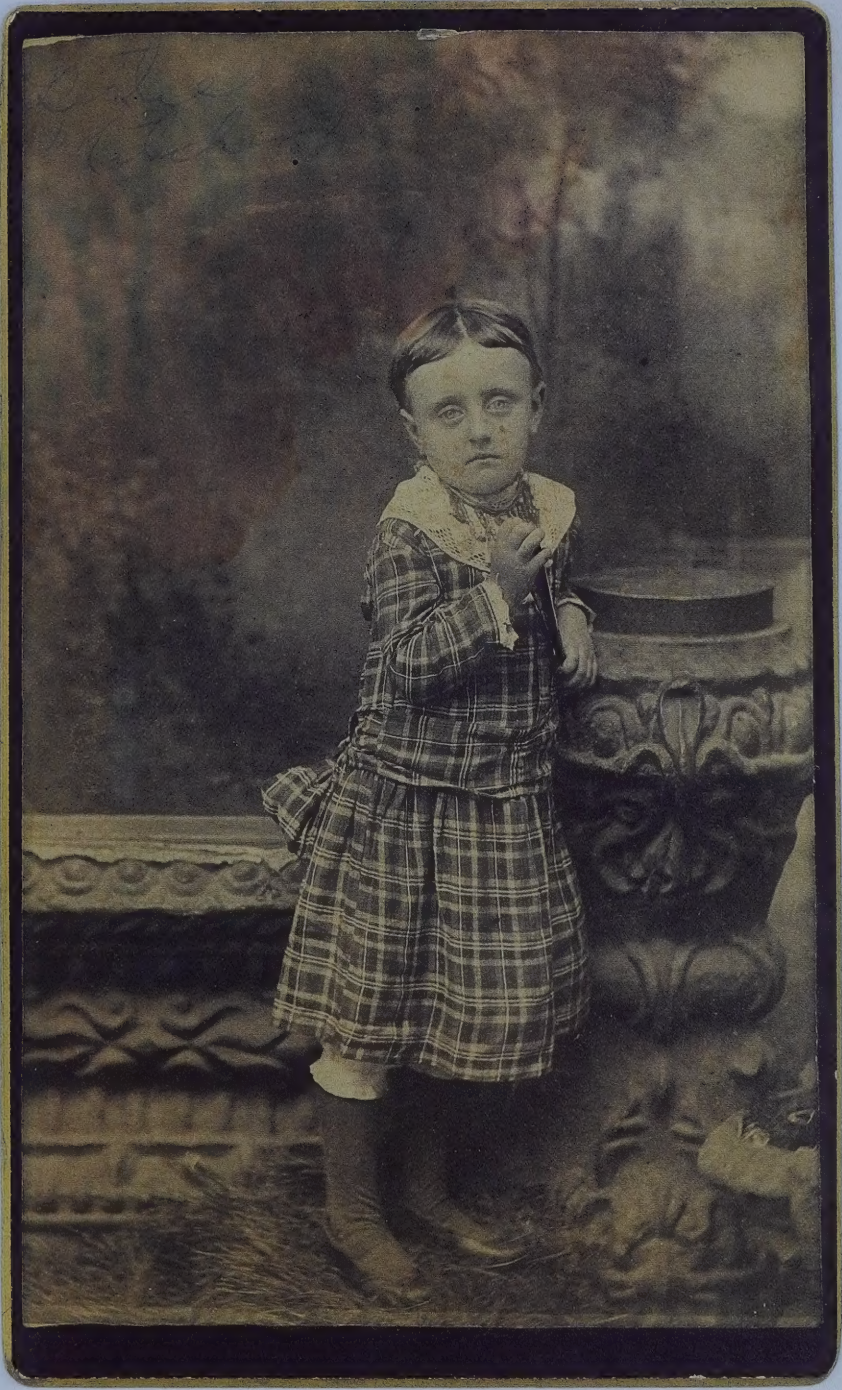
✓ 255 # 270

✓ 263 # 623

✓ 268 # 310

✓ 269 ✓ ✓

✓ 270 # 369



Leona Gertrude Mitchem Yehle

Leona Gertrude Mitchem Yehle

City of bartlesville OKLAHOMA

Return to Home page

Record last updated on: **Thursday, March 24, 2011**

Previous | Next | Print Record | Return to List | New Search | Cemetery Information

Interment Information

Occupant Name
ROSE JANE KEITHLEY

Burial Location
WHITE--3-55A-2

Cemetery Name
White Rose Cemetery Bartlesville,OK

Birth Place, State
,

Date of Birth

Funeral Home
Keeley - Neekamp

Gender
F

Age
0

Date of Death
12/22/1965

Date of Burial
12/29/1965

Ethnic Background

Veteran
No -

Relatives

Notes
AGE 69

* Estimated Date

Owner Information

Owner Name(s)

© Copyright 2008 Pontem Software. All Rights Reserved.

BPL
Bartlesville Public Library

Login My List - 0 Help

Newspaper Index

Basic | Advanced | Power | History

Search: Newspaper Author Browse Refine Search

> You're searching: **Community Resources**

MARC Display

Publisher:	Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise
Date:	1965 12 27
Title:	Keithley, Rose Jane
Author:	E-E Staff
Abstracts:	Born: Age 71 at death, Indian Territory Died: 22 DEC 1965, Oklahoma City, OK Parents: Married: Funeral Home: Neekamp, Bartlesville, OK Cemetery: White Rose, Bartlesville, OK
Subjects:	Obituary
Notes:	See also Bartlesville Examiner-Enterprise 28 DEC 1965, p. 12
Page:	10

Add to my list

Copy/Holding information

No Item Information

Format: ● HTML ○ Plain text ○ Delimited

Subject:

Email to: Send

JOHN BROWN CHURCHILL
(son of William A. and Gillie Ann Allen Churchill)

Born / 28 Sep 1867 / Hodgenville, LaRue Co. KY

Died / 22 Mar 1917

Married / ________________1904

BLANCHE PAULINE WUTHRICH
(Dau of John and Julia Spangler Wuthrich)

Born / 22 Mar 1876 / Lagrange Co. IN

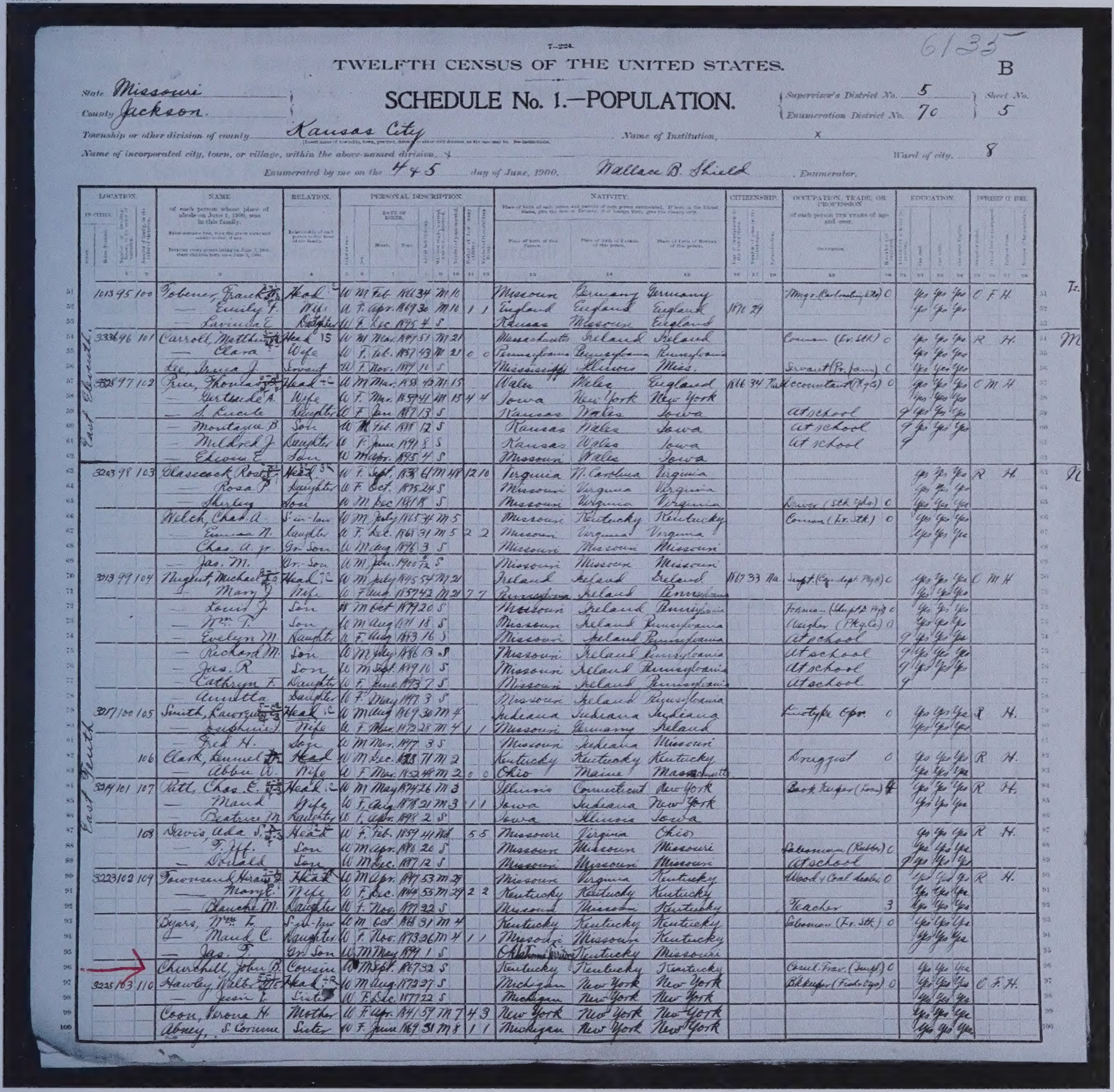
Died / 16 Jun 1965 / Sacramento, Sacramento Co. CA

First District Court Clerk in Washington County, Oklahoma. Elected 1907. Served three years and then made county assessor.

FAMILYSEARCH

Printed: May 4, 2011

4118790 00741



6135

7—224.

TWELFTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES.

B

SCHEDULE No. 1.—POPULATION.

State Missouri

County Jackson.

Township or other division of county Kansas City

Name of Institution, x

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division,

Supervisor's District No. 5

Enumeration District No. 70

Sheet No. 5

Ward of city. 8

Enumerated by me on the 4 & 5 day of June, 1900, Wallace B. Shield, Enumerator.

	Street	House Number	1	2	3 Name	4 Relation	5	6	7 Month	7 Year	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19 Occupation	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
51		1013	95	100	Tobener, Frank	Head	W	M	Feb	1866	34	M	16			Missouri	Germany	Germany				Mngr. Carlonbuyk Co.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F	H.	
52					— Emily F.	Wife	W	F	Apr.	1869	30	M	16	1	1	England	England	England	1870	29					Yes	Yes	Yes				
53					— Lavinia E.	Daughter	W	F	Dec	1895	4	S				Kansas	Missouri	England													
54	East Eleventh	3336	96	101	Carroll, Matthew	Head 15	W	M	Mar.	1849	51	M	21			Massachusetts	Ireland	Ireland				Conman (Lv. Stk)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
55					— Clara	Wife	W	F	Feb.	1857	43	M	21	0	0	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
56					Lee, Irma J.	Servant	W	F	Nov.	1889	10	S				Mississippi	Illinois	Miss.				Servant (Pr. fam.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
57		3328	97	102	Price, Thomas	Head	W	M	Mar.	1858	42	M	15			Wales	Wales	England	1866	34	Na	Accountant (Pkg Co)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
58					— Gertrude A.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1859	41	M	15	4	4	Iowa	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
59					— S. Lucile	Daughter	W	F	Jan	1887	13	S				Kansas	Wales	Iowa				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
60					— Montague B.	Son	W	M	Feb.	1888	12	S				Kansas	Wales	Iowa				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
61					— Mildred J.	Daughter	W	F	June	1891	8	S				Kansas	Wales	Iowa				At school		9							
62					— Edwin E.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1895	4	S				Missouri	Wales	Iowa													
63		3203	98	103	Glasscock, Rose	Head	W	F	Sept.	1838	61	M	48	12	10	Virginia	N. Carolina	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
64					— Rosa P.	Daughter	W	F	Oct.	1875	24	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
65					— Shirley	Son	W	M	Dec	1881	18	S				Missouri	Virginia	Virginia				Driver (Stk Yds.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
66					Welch, Chas. A.	S-in-law	W	M	July	1865	34	M	5			Missouri	Kentucky	Kentucky				Conman (Lv. Stk)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
67					— Emma N.	Daughter	W	F	Dec.	1868	31	M	5	2	2	Missouri	Virginia	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes				
68					Chas. A. jr.	Gr-Son	W	M	Aug	1896	3	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
69					— Jas. M.	Gr.-Son	W	M	Jan.	1900	6/12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri													
70		3013	99	104	Nugent, Michael	Head	W	M	July	1845	54	M	21			Ireland	Ireland	Ireland	1867	33	Na	Supt. (Cyn. dept. Pkg)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H	
71					— Mary J.	Wife	W	F	Aug.	1857	42	M	21	7	7	Pennsylvania	Ireland	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes				
72					— Louis J.	Son	W	M	Oct	1879	20	S				Missouri	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Foreman (Shpg. D. Pkg.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
73					— Wm. T.	Son	W	M	Aug	1881	18	S				Missouri	Ireland	Pennsylvania				Weigher (Pkg. Co.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
74					— Evelyn M.	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1883	16	S				Missouri	Ireland	Pennsylvania				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
75					— Richard M.	Son	W	M	July	1886	13	S				Missouri	Ireland	Pennsylvania				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
76					— Jas. R.	Son	W	M	Sept.	1889	10	S				Missouri	Ireland	Pennsylvania				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
77					— Cathryn F.	Daughter	W	F	June	1893	7	S				Missouri	Ireland	Pennsylvania				At school		9							
78					— Annetta	Daughter	W	F	May	1897	3	S				Missouri	Ireland	Pennsylvania													
79		3017	100	105	Smith, Lawrence	Head	W	M	Aug	1869	30	M	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana				Linotype Opr.	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
80	East Tenth				— Josephine	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1872	28	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Germany	Ireland							Yes	Yes	Yes				
81					— Fred H.	Son	W	M	Mar.	1897	3	S				Missouri	Indiana	Missouri													
82				106	Clark, Lemuel	Head	W	M	Dec.	1828	71	M	2			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Druggist	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
83					— Abbie W.	Wife	W	F	Mar.	1852	48	M	2	0	0	Ohio	Maine	Massachusetts							Yes	Yes	Yes				
84		3014	101	107	Patt, Chas. E.	Head	W	M	May	1874	26	M	3			Illinois	Connecticut	New York				Book Keeper (Loan)	4		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
85					— Maud	Wife	W	F	Aug	1878	21	M	3	1	1	Iowa	Indiana	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
86					Beatrice M.	Daughter	W	F	Apr.	1898	2	S				Iowa	Illinois	Iowa													
87				108	Davis, Ada S.	Head	W	F	Feb.	1859	41	Wd		5	5	Missouri	Virginia	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
88					— T. Jeff.	Son	W	M	Apr.	1880	20	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				Salesman (Rubber)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
89					— Donald	Son	W	M	Dec.	1887	12	S				Missouri	Missouri	Missouri				At school		9	Yes	Yes	Yes				
90		3223	102	109	Townsend, Hiram	Head	W	M	Apr.	1847	53	M	29			Missouri	Virginia	Kentucky				Wood & Coal dealer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H.	
91					— Mary E.	Wife	W	F	Dec.	1844	55	M	29	2	2	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
92					— Blanche M.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1877	22	S				Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky				Teacher	3		Yes	Yes	Yes				
93					Byars, Wm. L.	S-in-law	W	M	Oct.	1868	31	M	4			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Salesman (Lv. Stk)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
94					— Maud C.	Daughter	W	F	Nov.	1873	26	M	4	1	1	Missouri	Missouri	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes				
95					— Jas. T.	Gr. Son	W	M	May	1899	1	S				Oklahoma [illegible]	Kentucky	Missouri													
96					Churchill, John B.	Cousin	W	M	Sept.	1867	32	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky				Comml. Trav. (Supp.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes				
97		3225	103	110	Hawley, Walter	Head	W	M	Aug.	1872	27	S				Michigan	New York	New York				Bkkeeper (Fisher Co)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	F.	H.	
98					— Jessie L.	Sister	W	F	Dec.	1877	22	S				Michigan	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
99					Coon, Verona H.	Mother	W	F	Apr.	1841	59	M	7	4	3	New York	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				
100					Abney, S. Corinne	Sister	W	F	June	1869	31	M	8	1	1	Michigan	New York	New York							Yes	Yes	Yes				

Tr.

M

N

United States Census, 1880 for Jno. B. Churchill

Name:	Jno. B. Churchill
Residence:	Hodgensville, Larue, Kentucky
Birthdate:	1865
Birthplace:	Kentucky, United States
Relationship to Head:	Son
Spouse's Name:	
Spouse's Birthplace:	
Father's Name:	W. A. Churchill
Father's Birthplace:	Kentucky, United States
Mother's Name:	Gilla A. Churchill
Mother's Birthplace:	Kentucky, United States
Race or Color (Expanded):	White
Ethnicity (Standardized):	American
Gender:	Male
Martial Status:	Single
Age (Expanded):	15 years
Occupation:	
NARA Film Number:	T9-0427
Page:	128
Page Character:	B
Entry Number:	1785
Film number:	1254427

	Household	Gender	Age
Parent	W. A. Churchill	M	41
Parent	Gilla A. Churchill	F	34
	Jno. B. Churchill	M	15
	Bertha Churchill	F	14
	Morehead Churchill	M	12
	Wm. H. Churchill	M	10
	Mary Lizzie Churchill	F	8
	Street Churchill	M	4
	Churchill	F	4M

United States Census, 1910 for John Churchill

Name: John Churchill
Birthplace: Kentucky
Relationship to Head of Household: Self
Residence: , Washington, Oklahoma
Marital Status: Married
Race : White
Gender: Male
Immigration Year:
Father's Birthplace: Kentucky
Mother's Birthplace: Kentucky
Family Number: 382
Page Number: 17

	Household	Gender	Age
	John Churchill	M	44y
Spouse	Pauline Churchill	F	34y b Ind
	Mary Wooten	F	17y
	Mary Clayton	F	20y

0216

STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY Washington
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Bartlesville Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION

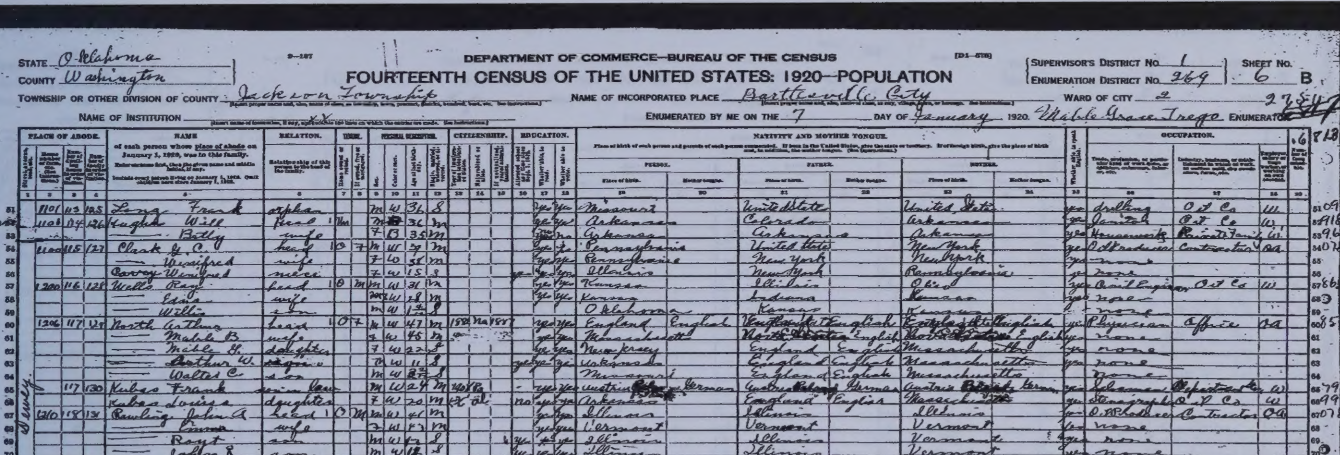
DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Bartlesville City (Part of)
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 26th DAY OF April, 1910. Elizabeth McLellan, ENUMERATOR.

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 3
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 251
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 17 B

Line	House	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
51	1200	354	392	[illegible], James	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	21			Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Pennsylvania			English	Producer	O.S.	OA			Yes	Yes		R		H	10	0	0	9
52				Margaret	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	[illegible]	3	2	Pennsylvania	New York	England			English	None					Yes	Yes								
53				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	20	S				Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Teacher	School	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes								
54				[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	None					Yes	Yes								
55	1202	355	393	[illegible], Jas H	Head	M	W	39	M1	3			Pennsylvania	New York	England			English	Agent	Insurance	W			Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
56				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	27	M1	3	1	1	[illegible]	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes								
57				Jerome	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	[illegible]			"	None														
58				Price, Rachel	Servant	F	B	23	M1	6	0	0	S Carolina	S Carolina	S Carolina			English	Servant	Private home	W	No	0	Yes	Yes								
59	1204	356	394	Lewis, Fred	Head	M	W	67	M1	40			Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	Carpenter	House	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H				
60				Elizabeth	Wife	F	W	65	M1	40	0	0	Michigan	Michigan	Michigan			English	None					Yes	Yes								
61	1206	357	395	Robertson, George	Head	M	W	42	M1	12			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Driller	O.S.	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	18	2	0	9
62				Mary	Wife	F	W	40	M1	12	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
63	1122	358	396	Harmening, [illegible]	Head	M	W	33	M1	11			England	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		English	Laborer	Smelter	W	No	4	Yes	Yes		R		H	13	5	6	2
64				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	32	M1	11	1	1	Illinois	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
65				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				Illinois	England	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
66				William	Brother	M	W	31	S				England	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		English	Laborer	Smelter	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					13	5	6	2
67	1120	359	397	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	49	M1	10			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Editor	News paper	OA			Yes	Yes		R		H				
68				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	40	M1	10	1	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
69				[illegible]	Son	M	W	3	S				[illegible]	Kentucky	Indiana			"	None														
70			398	Stewart, [illegible]	Head	F	W	57	Wd	27	3	3	[illegible]	England	England			English	None					Yes	Yes		R		H				
71				Elizabeth	Daughter	F	W	33	S				Missouri	[illegible]	Missouri			English	Dressmaker	Dress shop	OA			Yes	Yes					9	0	9	2
72				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	17	S				[illegible]	[illegible]	Missouri			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
73	1114	360	399	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	37	M1	14			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Contractor	O.S.	Emp			Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	0	0	9
74				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	31	M1	14	3	3	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			English	None					Yes	Yes								
75				[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana	Pennsylvania	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
76				Dakota	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
77				[illegible]	Son	M	W	7	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
78	1115	361	400	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	30	M1	7			Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania			English	Bookkeeper	Lumber yard	W	Yes	0	Yes	Yes		R		H	10	5	3	2
79				Winnifred	Wife	F	W	30	M1	7	[illegible]	4	Pennsylvania	Germany	New York			English	None					Yes	Yes								
80				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	6					[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				None														
81				[illegible]	Son	M	W	4	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				None														
82				[illegible]	Son	M	W	2	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				None														
83				[illegible]	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania				None														
84	1113	362	401	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	43	M1	17			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana			English	Bookkeeper	Oil Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	5	0	9
85				Anna	Wife	F	W	37	M1	17	5	3	Illinois	Virginia	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes								
86				Norma	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Kansas	Indiana	Illinois			English	None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
87				[illegible]	Son	M	W	9	S				[illegible]	Indiana	Illinois				None					Yes	Yes	Yes							
88				Ruth	Daughter	F	W	[illegible]	S				Oklahoma	Indiana	Illinois				None														
89	1110	363	402	[illegible], [illegible]	Head	M	W	[illegible]	M1	5			Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	Clerk	District	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	[illegible]	H	2	7	5	5
90				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	5	0	0	Indiana	Indiana	Germany			English	Deputy Clerk	District	W	No	0	Yes	Yes					2	7	5	5
91				McLean, Clara	Niece	F	W	19	S				Kentucky	Germany	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
92				[illegible], Mabel	Roomer	F	W	20	S				[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana			English	None					Yes	Yes								
93	1108	364	403	McKinney, Thomas	Head	M	W	45	M2	20			Pennsylvania	[illegible]	Pennsylvania			English	Superintendent	Oil lease	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	2	0	9
94				[illegible]	Wife	F	W	[illegible]	M1	20	1	1	Canada [illegible]	Canada	Canada	[illegible]		English	None					Yes	Yes								
95				[illegible]	Son	M	W	1	S				[illegible]	Pennsylvania	England			"	None														
96				[illegible], [illegible]	Father in law	M	W	70	Wd				Canada	[illegible]	England	[illegible]		English	None					Yes	Yes								
97	1107	365	404	Anderson, Guy F	Head	M	W	25	M1	3			Illinois	Illinois	Ohio			English	Accountant	Oil Co	W	No	0	Yes	Yes		O	F	H	10	4	0	9
98				Nell	Wife	F	W	22	M1	3	1	1	Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky			English	None					Yes	Yes								
99				[illegible]	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Oklahoma	Illinois	Kentucky				None														
100																																	



STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY Washington
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION xx

9—187

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

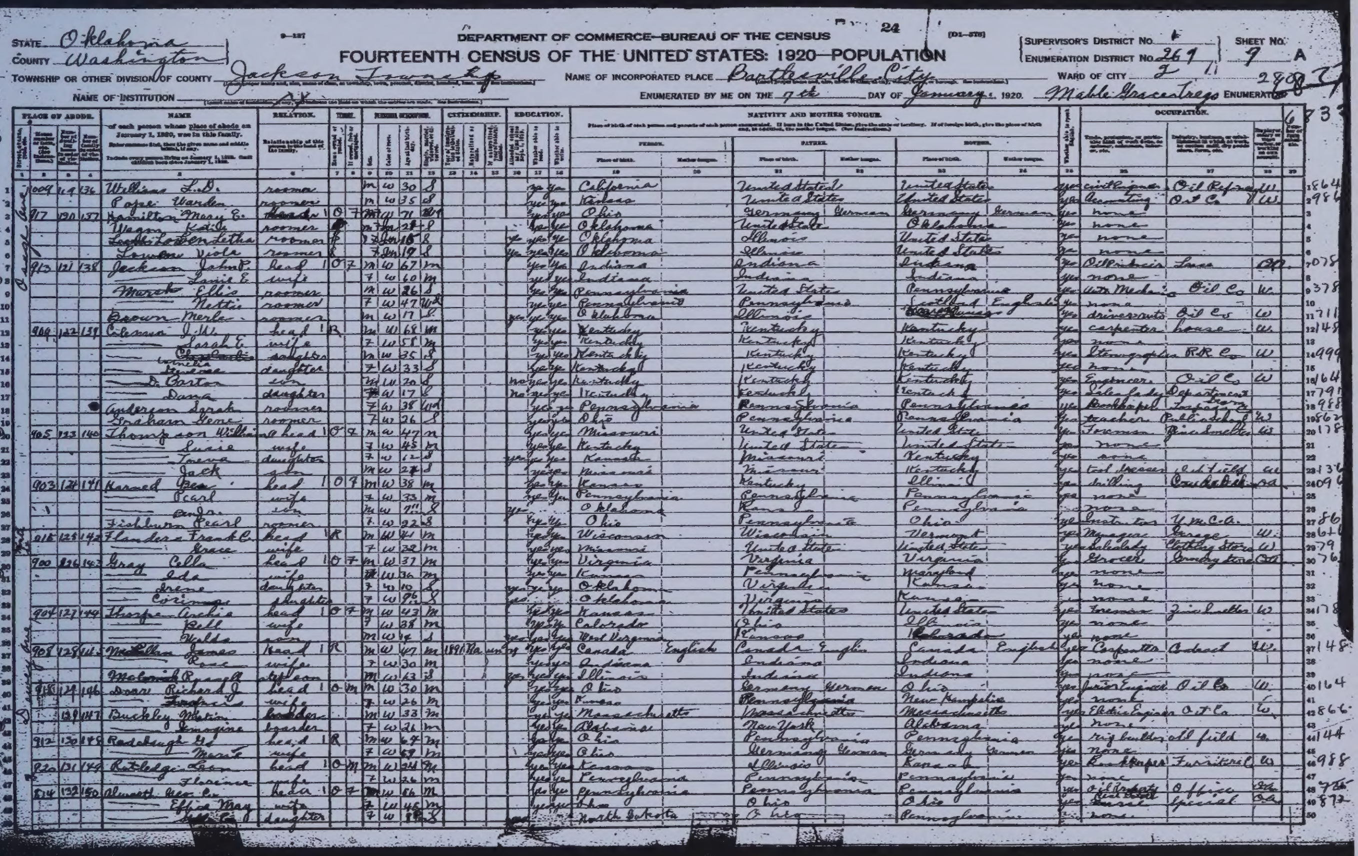
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Bartlesville City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7 DAY OF January 1920. Mable Grace Trego ENUMERATOR

[D1—576]

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 269
WARD OF CITY 2
SHEET NO. 6 B

2784

	PLACE OF ABODE.				NAME	RELATION.	TENURE.		PERSONAL DESCRIPTION.				CITIZENSHIP.			EDUCATION.			NATIVITY AND MOTHER TONGUE.							OCCUPATION.				
	Street, avenue, road, etc.	House number or farm, etc.	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation	Number of family in order of visitation	of each person whose place of abode on January 1, 1920, was in this family.	Relationship of this person to the head of the family.	Home owned or rented.	If owned, free or mortgaged.	Sex.	Color or race.	Age at last birthday.	Single, married, widowed, or divorced.	Year of immigration to the United States.	Naturalized or alien.	If naturalized, year of naturalization.	Attended school any time since Sept. 1, 1919.	Whether able to read.	Whether able to write.	PERSON. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	FATHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	MOTHER. Place of birth.	Mother tongue.	Whether able to speak English.	Trade, profession, or particular kind of work done	Industry, business, or establishment in which at work	Employer, salary or wage worker, or working on own account.	Number of farm schedule.	.6 813
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	
51		1101	113	125	Long Frank	orphan			M	W	36	S					yes	yes	Missouri		United States		United States		yes	drilling	Oil Co	W		09
52	[illegible]	1106	114	126	Hughes Will	head 1	R		M	B	36	M					yes	yes	Arkansas		Colorado		Arkansas		yes	Janitor	Oil Co	W		918
53					— Betty	wife			F	B	35	M					no	no	Arkansas		Arkansas		Arkansas		yes	Housework	Private Family	W		96
54		1100	115	127	Clark G. C.	head 1	O	F	M	W	37	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		United States		New York		yes	Oil producer	Contractor	OA		07
55					— Winifred	wife			F	W	35	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		New York		New York		yes	none				
56					Carey Winifred	niece			F	W	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		New York		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
57		1200	116	128	Wells Ray	head 1	O	M	M	W	31	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Illinois		Ohio		yes	Civil Engineer	Oil Co	W		86
58					— Edna	wife			F	W	28	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Indiana		Kansas		yes	none				
59					— Willis	son			M	W	1 4/12	S							Oklahoma		Kansas		Kansas			none				
60		1206	117	129	North Arthur	head 1	O	F	M	W	47	M	188[illegible]	Na	188[illegible]		yes	yes	England	English	~~England~~ [illegible]	English	England [illegible]	English	yes	Physician	Office	OA		85
61	Dewey				— Mable B.	wife			F	W	45	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		[illegible]	English	[illegible]	English	yes	none				
62					— Mable G.	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	New Jersey		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				
63					— Arthur W.	[illegible]			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Arkansas		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	none				
64					— Walter C.	son			M	W	2 2/12	S							Missouri		England	English	Massachusetts			none				
65			117	130	Kubas Frank	son in law			M	W	24	M	1908	Pa			yes	yes	Austria [illegible]	German	Austria [illegible]	German	Austria [illegible]	German	yes	Salesman	Department Store	W		79
66					Kubas Louisa	daughter			F	W	20	M	[illegible]	[illegible]		no	yes	yes	Arkansas		England	English	Massachusetts		yes	Stenographer	Oil Co	W		99
67		1210	118	131	Rawling John A	head 1	O	M	M	W	41	M					yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Illinois		yes	Oil Producer	Contractor	OA		07
68					— Emma	wife			F	W	43	M					yes	yes	Vermont		Vermont		Vermont		yes	none				
69					— Roy T	son			M	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Vermont		yes	none				
70					— John R	son			M	W	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Vermont		yes	none				
71					— Charles G	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		Illinois		Vermont		yes	none				
72					— Julia	son			F	W	7 6/12	S				yes			Illinois		Illinois		Vermont			none				
73		~~1215~~	~~119~~	~~132~~	— Emelia	daughter			F	W	3 9/12	S							Oklahoma		Illinois		Vermont			none				
74		1215	114	132	Bonee J. L.	head 1	O	F	M	W	39	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Driller	Oil Co	W		09
75					McCool B. P.	mother in law	~~O~~	~~F~~	F	W	62	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Germany	German	Pennsylvania		yes	none				
76					Bowee Louis M.	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
77	Osage	1207	115	133	Miller Jay H.	head 1	O	M	M	W	45	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		New York		England	English	yes	Real Estate Insurance	office	OA		73
78					— Emily J.	wife			F	W	37	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Maryland		England	English	yes	none				
79					— Jerome W	son			M	W	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
80					— M Louise	daughter			F	W	8 3/12	S				yes			Oklahoma		Kansas		Pennsylvania			none				
81		1201	116	134	DeValle O. F.	head 1	O	F	M	W	49	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Machinist	Shop	OA		36
82					— Daisy	wife			F	W	46	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Maryland		Maryland		yes	none				
83					McCutcheon Vivian	daughter			F	W	22	D					yes	yes	Kansas		Kansas		Virginia		yes	none				
84					— Billy J.	granddaughter			F	W	1 [illegible]	S							Oklahoma		Kansas		Kansas			none				
85	[illegible]	309	117	135	Kerney W. H.	head 1	R		M	W	40	M					yes	yes	New York		Ireland	English	Ireland	English	yes	Driller	contractor	OA		144
86	Osage Ave				— Marguerite	wife			F	W	27	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		New York		New York		yes	none				
87		1005	118	136	Kann H. W.	head 1	R		M	W	53	M					yes	yes	Iowa		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	drilling	Oil Wells	OA		096
88					— Cecilia	wife			F	W	50	M					yes	yes	Nebraska		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
89					— Elmer K	son			M	W	28	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Nebraska		yes	tool dresser	oil fields	W		136
90					— Loretta K	daughter			F	W	26	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Nebraska		yes	none				
91					— Amelia	daughter			F	W	22	S					yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Nebraska		yes	file clerk	Oil Co	W		994
92					— Marie	daughter			F	W	20	S				no	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Nebraska		yes	file clerk	Oil Co			994
93					— Adeline	daughter			F	W	18	S				no	yes	yes	Wisconsin		Iowa		Nebraska		yes	clerk	Oil Co	W		994
94					— Leona	daughter			F	W	16	S				yes	yes	yes	Wisconsin		Iowa		Nebraska		yes	clerk	Oil Co			994
95					— Clara	daughter			F	W	14	S				yes	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Nebraska		yes	none				
96					— Markus	son			M	W	11	S				yes	yes	yes	Iowa		Iowa		Nebraska		yes	none				
97					— Raymond	son			M	W	9 [illegible]	S				yes			Wisconsin		Iowa		Nebraska			none				
98					— Leroy	son			M	W	7 [illegible]	S				yes			Iowa		Iowa		Nebraska			none				
99					Ariza Emma J	roomer			F	W	30	Wd					yes	yes	Texas		United States		United States		yes	Saleslady	Cigar store			791
100		1009	119	136	Churchill Pauline	head 1	R		F	W	43	Wd					yes	yes	Indiana		Switzerland	German	Germany	German	yes	none				



24

9—127 [D1–376]

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

FOURTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES: 1920—POPULATION

STATE Oklahoma
COUNTY Washington
TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Jackson Township
NAME OF INSTITUTION ~~X~~
NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE Bartlesville City
ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 7th DAY OF January, 1920. Mable Grace Trego ENUMERATOR.
SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 1
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 261
WARD OF CITY 3
SHEET NO. 9 A
280
683

	PLACE OF ABODE 1	2	3	4	NAME 5	RELATION 6	TENURE 7	8	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION 9	10	11	12	CITIZENSHIP 13	14	15	EDUCATION 16	17	18	PERSON Place of birth 19	Mother tongue 20	FATHER Place of birth 21	Mother tongue 22	MOTHER Place of birth 23	Mother tongue 24	25	OCCUPATION 26	27	28	29	
1	Osage Ave	1009	119	136	Williams L. D.	roomer			m	w	30	S					yes	yes	California		United States		United States		yes	civil Engineer	Oil Refinery	W		864
2					Pope Warden	roomer			m	w	35	S					yes	yes	Kansas		United States		United States		yes	Accounting	Oil Co	W		984
3		917	120	137	Hamilton Mary E.	~~head~~	O	F	F	w	71	Wd					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
4					Wagon Katie	roomer			F	In	28	S					yes	yes	Oklahoma		United States		Oklahoma		yes	none				
5					~~Lodd~~ Lowen Letha	roomer			F	In	15	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Illinois		United States		yes	none				
6					Lowen Viola	roomer			F	In	19	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Illinois		United States		yes	none				
7		913	121	138	Jackson John P.	head	O	F	m	w	67	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	Oil Producer	Lease	OA		078
8					Lasie E.	wife			F	w	60	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
9					Marsh Ellis	roomer			m	w	26	S					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		United States		Pennsylvania		yes	Auto Mechanic	Oil Co	W		378
10					Nettie	roomer			F	w	47	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Scotland	English	yes	none				
11					Brown Merle	roomer			m	w	17	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Illinois		~~[illegible]~~		yes	driver auto	Oil Co	W		711
12		909	122	139	Coleman J. W.	head	R		m	w	68	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	carpenter	house	W		148
13					Sarah E.	wife			F	w	58	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	none				
14					~~Charlie~~ Cornelia	daughter			m	w	35	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Stenographer	RR Co	W		999
15					Geneva	daughter			F	w	33	S					yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	none				
16					D. Carter	son			M	w	20	S				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Engineer	Oil Co	W		164
17					Dana	daughter			F	w	17	S				no	yes	yes	Kentucky		Kentucky		Kentucky		yes	Saleslady	Department Store			791
18					Anderson Sarah	roomer			F	w	38	Wd					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	Bookkeeper	[illegible]			988
19					Graham Gene	roomer			F	w	26	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	teacher	Public school	W		862
20		905	123	140	Thompson William	head	O	F	m	w	47	M					yes	yes	Missouri		United States		United States		yes	Foreman	Zinc smelter	W		178
21					Susie	wife			F	w	45	M					yes	yes	Kentucky		United States		United States		yes	none				
22					Treva	daughter			F	w	12	S				yes	yes	yes	Kansas		Missouri		Kentucky		yes	none				
23					Jack	son			M	w	27	S					yes	yes	Missouri		Missouri		Kentucky		yes	tool dresser	oil field	W		136
24		903	124	141	Harned Ben	head	O	F	m	w	38	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Kentucky		Illinois		yes	drilling	Contractor	OA		096
25					Pearl	wife			F	w	33	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
26					[illegible]	son			M	w	7 11/12	S				yes			Oklahoma		Kansas		Pennsylvania			none				
27					Fishburn Pearl	roomer			F	w	22	S					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Ohio		yes	Instructor	Y.W.C.A.			86
28		915	125	142	Flanders Frank C.	head	R		m	w	41	M					yes	yes	Wisconsin		Wisconsin		Vermont		yes	Manager	Garage	W		616
29					Grace	wife			F	w	32	M					yes	yes	Missouri		United States		United States		yes	Saleslady	Clothing Store	W		079
30		900	126	143	Gray Cella	head	O	F	M	w	37	M					yes	yes	Virginia		Virginia		Virginia		yes	Grocer	Grocery store	OA		076
31					Ida	wife			F	w	36	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Pennsylvania		Maryland		yes	none				
32					Irene	daughter			F	w	10	S				yes	yes	yes	Oklahoma		Virginia		Kansas		yes	none				
33					Corinne	daughter			F	w	9 6/12	S				yes			Oklahoma		Virginia		Kansas			none				
34	Dewey Ave	904	127	144	Thorpe Archie	head	O	F	m	w	43	M					yes	yes	Kansas		United States		United States		yes	Fireman	Zinc smelter	W		178
35					Bell	wife			F	w	38	M					yes	yes	Colorado		Ohio		Illinois		yes	none				
36					Waldo	son			M	w	14	S				yes	yes	yes	West Virginia		Kansas		~~Colorado~~		yes	none				
37		908	128	145	McClellan James	head	R		m	w	47	M	1891	Na	un		yes	yes	Canada	English	Canada	English	Canada	English	yes	Carpenter	Contract	W		148
38					Rose	wife			F	w	30	M					yes	yes	Indiana		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
39					McCormick Russell	step son			M	w	13	S				yes	yes	yes	Illinois		Indiana		Indiana		yes	none				
40		918	129	146	Doan Richard J.	head	O	M	m	w	30	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Ohio		yes	Junior Engineer	Oil Co	W		164
41					Frances	wife			F	w	26	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Pennsylvania		New Hampshire		yes	none				
42			129	147	Buckley Martin	boarder			m	w	33	M					yes	yes	Massachusetts		Massachusetts		Massachusetts		yes	Electric Engineer	Oil Co	W		866
43					Imogine	boarder			F	w	26	M					yes	yes	Alabama		New York		Alabama		yes	none				
44		912	130	148	Radabaugh G.	head	R		m	w	64	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	rig builder	oil field	W		144
45					Marie	wife			F	w	59	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Germany	German	Germany	German	yes	none				
46		920	131	149	Rutledge Leon	head	O	M	m	w	24	M					yes	yes	Kansas		Illinois		Kansas		yes	Bookkeeper	Furniture Co	W		988
47					Florence	wife			F	w	26	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	none				
48		914	132	150	Alworth Geo. E.	head	O	F	m	w	56	M					yes	yes	Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		Pennsylvania		yes	oil producer	Office	OA		785
49					Effie May	wife			F	w	46	M					yes	yes	Ohio		Ohio		Ohio		yes	Real Estate	Special	OA		873
50					[illegible]	daughter			F	w	[illegible]	S							North Dakota		Ohio		Pennsylvania			none				

CHURCHILL, PAULINE	22 Mar 1876	Jun 1965	89	(California)	(none specified)	California	553-09-8009

CHURCHILL, PAULINE	FEMALE	03/22/1876	06/16/1965	INDIANA	SACRAMENTO	553098009	SPANGLER

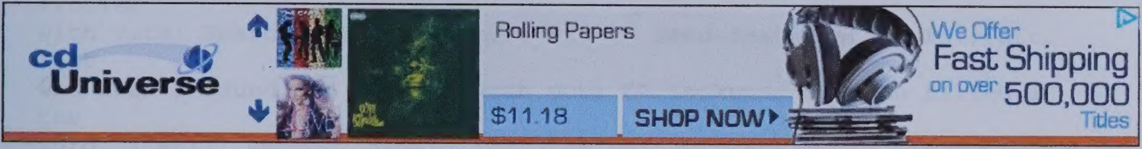
Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb Finding our roots together.

AN ancestry.com COMMUNITY

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help


cd Universe
Rolling Papers
$11.18
SHOP NOW
We Offer Fast Shipping on over 500,000 Titles

CASACRAM-L Archives

Archiver > CASACRAM > 2000-04 > 0956631714

From: "Sandra Harris" < sandrah@ix.netcom.com>
Subject: [CASACRAM] RE: WUTHRICH (CADI) Results
Date: Mon, 24 Apr 2000 20:01:54 -0700

You got it...
25645:CHURCHILL PAULINE
born 03/22/1876 IN mother: SPANGLER
died Sacramento 06/16/1965553098009 age 89

Sandra
Forwarding this to the Sacramento list and to Nancy who may be able to get
an obit for you quicker than I can. I am snowed under this week.

-----Original Message-----
From: Carol Wuthrich [mailto: cwuthrich@home.com]
Sent: Monday, April 24, 2000 4:14 PM
To: Sandrah@ix.netcom.com
Subject: Re: WUTHRICH (CADI) Results

Hi Sandra,

Glad my message finally got through to you. Computers sure are nice, but,
they can be unbelievably fickle at times in my opinion!!!

Actually I was going to submit a 2nd request for the CADI. I am researching
my husband's family. His gggrandfather came to the US from Switzerland in
1858, served in the Civil War, settled in Indiana, married and had 9
children. I have been able to locate 7 of the kids, all but the 2
youngest,

a son and a daughter. Only thing anyone knew was that those 2 youngest went to California. I was finally able to determine the son, who moved around all over the U.S. and Canada, died in California, when Vital Search released it's info. on CA. births and deaths on the Internet a few weeks ago. Problem with Vital Search was they wanted $29 to send death date info., etc. That was when I found the website with your CA lookups, and you filled in the info. I still needed, namely that the person I found was, in fact, who I was looking for, and the death date, and county of death. I was thrilled when I saw the info. you sent. I have been looking for him for a long time.

The daughter I can't find also went to California. I found a woman on the SSDI that I think is her. Her name was Blanche Pauline (Wuthrich) Churchill. The name I found in SSDI is Pauline Churchill, so I am thinking she used her middle name. Blanche Pauline was born Mar. 1876, Pauline I found in SSDI was also born in Mar. 1876. If you could check on this, I would be grateful.

The women in the SSDI is Pauline Churchill, born March 22, 1876
Died in California, location unknown, in June 1965.

If it is my Blanche Pauline, her father's name was Wuthrich, mother's name Spangler. She was born in Indiana.

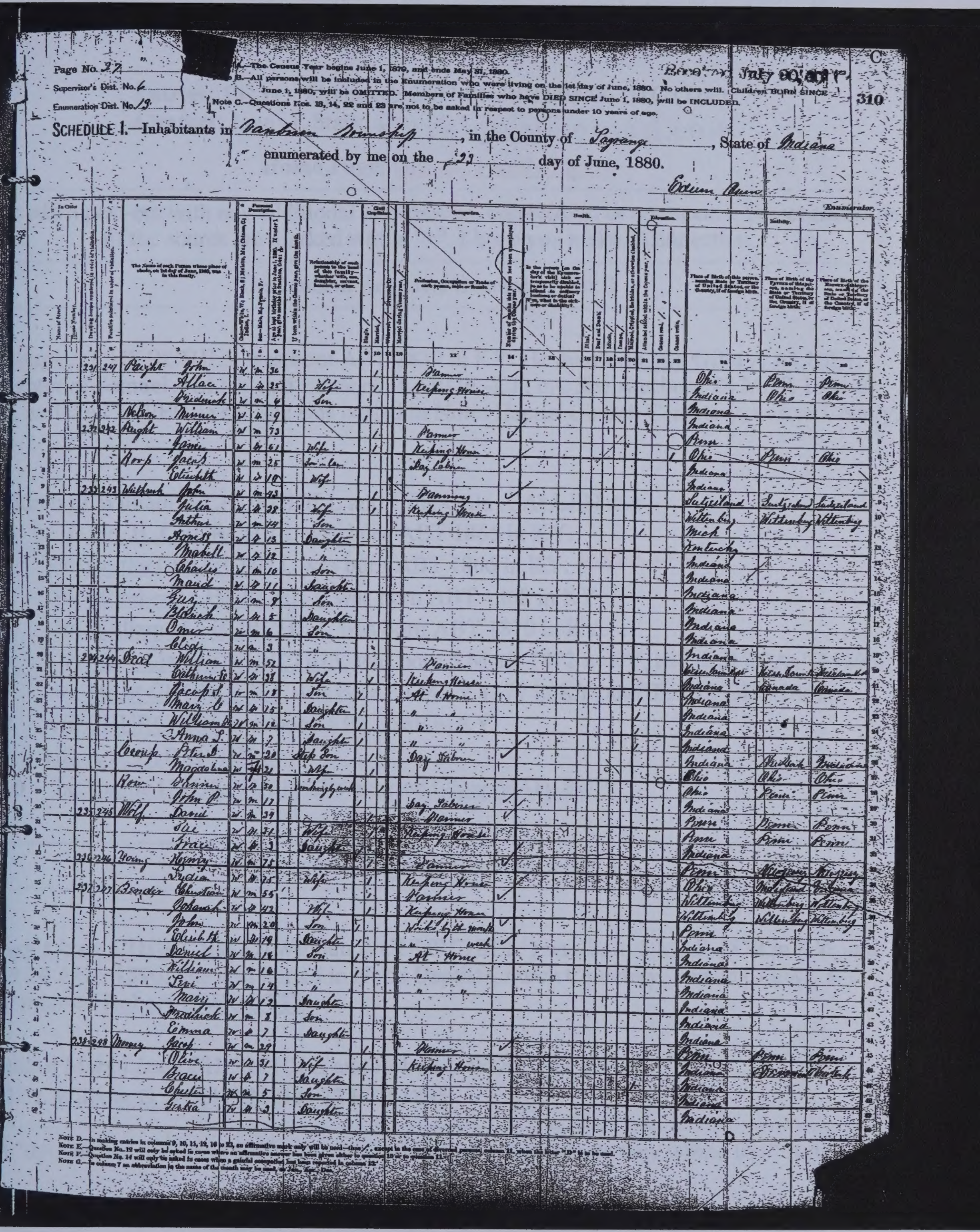
Thanks again, Carol

This thread:

- [CASACRAM] RE: WUTHRICH (CADI) Results **by "Sandra Harris" < sandrah@ix.netcom.com>**

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
© 2011 Ancestry.com



Page No. 27
Supervisor's Dist. No. 6
Enumeration Dist. No. 19

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

July 30

310

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Vanburen Township, in the County of Lagrange, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 23 day of June, 1880.

Edwin Aun, Enumerator.

Line	Dwelling	Family	Name	Color	Sex	Age	Relationship	Single	Married	Widowed	Occupation	14	Attended school	Cannot read	Cannot write	Place of Birth	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
1	231	241	Paight John	W	M	36			1		Farmer	✓				Ohio	Penn	Penn
2			Allace	W	F	25	Wife		1		Keeping House					Indiana	Ohio	Ohio
3			Frederick	W	M	6	Son									Indiana		
4			Nelson Minnie	W	F	9		1								Indiana		
5	232	242	Paight William	W	M	73			1		Farmer	✓				Penn		
6			Jane	W	F	61	Wife		1		Keeping House				1	Ohio	Penn	Ohio
7			Korp Jacob	W	M	25	Son in law				Day Labor	✓				Indiana		
8			Elizabeth	W	F	19	Wife									Indiana		
9	233	243	Withrush John	W	M	43			1		Farming	✓				Switzerland	Switzerland	Switzerland
10			Julia	W	F	38	Wife		1		Keeping House					Wittenburg	Wittenburg	Wittenburg
11			Arthur	W	M	14	Son						1			Mich		
12			Agness	W	F	13	Daughter									Kentucky		
13			Mabell	W	F	12	"									Indiana		
14			Charles	W	M	10	Son									Indiana		
15			Maud	W	F	11	Daughter									Indiana		
16			Guy	W	M	8	Son									Indiana		
17			Blanch	W	F	5	Daughter									Indiana		
18			Omer	W	M	6	Son									Indiana		
19			Clyde	W	M	3	"									Indiana		
20	234	244	Deal William	W	M	52			1		Farmer	✓				Hesse Darmstadt	Hesse Darmstadt	Hesse Darmstadt
21			Catharine E	W	F	38	Wife		1		Keeping House					Indiana	Canada	Canada
22			Jacob S	W	M	18	Son	1			At Home		1			Indiana		
23			Mary C	W	F	15	Daughter	1			" "		1			Indiana		
24			William H	W	M	12	Son	1			" "		1			Indiana		
25			Anna L	W	F	7	Daughter	1			" "		1			Indiana		
26			Croup Peter S	W	M	20	Step Son		1		Day Laborer	✓				Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
27			Magdalena	W	F	21	Wife		1							Ohio	Ohio	Ohio
28			Row Dinnie	W	F	50	Motherinlaw			1						Ohio	Penn	Penn
29			John P	W	M	17		1			Day Laborer	✓ ✓				Indiana		
30	235	245	Wolf David	W	M	34			1		Farmer	✓				Penn	Penn	Penn
31			Sue	W	F	31	Wife		1		Keeping House					Penn	Penn	Penn
32			Grace	W	F	3	Daughter									Indiana		
33	236	246	Young Henry	W	M	75			1		Farmer	✓				Penn	Newjersey	Newjersey
34			Lydia	W	F	75	Wife		1		Keeping House					Ohio	Maryland	Virginia
35	237	247	Bender Christian	W	M	55			1		Farmer	✓				Wittemberg	Wittemberg	Wittemberg
36			Johanah	W	F	42	Wife		1		Keeping House					Wittemberg	Wittemberg	Wittemberg
37			John	W	M	20	Son	1			Works by the month	✓				Penn		
38			Elizabeth	W	F	19	Daughter	1			" week	✓				Indiana		
39			Daniel	W	M	18	Son	1			At Home					Indiana		
40			William	W	M	16	"	1			" "					Indiana		
41			Levi	W	M	14	"				" "					Indiana		
42			Mary	W	F	12	Daughter									Indiana		
43			Frederick	W	M	8	Son									Indiana		
44			Emma	W	F	7	Daughter									Indiana		
45	238	248	Mooney Jacob	W	M	29			1		Farmer	✓				Penn	Penn	Penn
46			Olive	W	F	31	Wife		1		Keeping House					Indiana	[illegible]	[illegible]
47			Grace	W	F	7	Daughter						1			Indiana		
48			Chester	W	M	5	Son									Indiana		
49			Gertia	W	F	2	Daughter									Indiana		

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases when a gainful occupation has been reported in column 12.
Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in [illegible], in the County of [illegible], State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the [illegible] day of June, 1880.

Return to normal view

Stark/Smith/Austin/Boarman

Entries: 13134 **Updated:** 2007-01-30 02:05:06 UTC (Tue)
Contact: Louis L Stark starklouis@gmail.com

Home Page: Historic Family Photos

Please add a post-em with any additional information, corrections, or comments. Direct ancestors of the source are marked with a "+". I hope you make a connection.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 1

---

1. **William A CHURCHILL** was born ABT 1839 in KY. He married **Gille Gilla A ALLEN**, daughter of Samuel ALLEN and Elizabeth LARUE -I. F. c.-. She was born 28 MAR 1846 in KY, and died 24 FEB 1884. She was buried in Nolin Baptist Church Cemetery, LaRue County, KY.

Children of William A CHURCHILL and Gille Gilla A ALLEN are:

2 i. Jno. B. CHURCHILL was born ABT 1865 in KY.
3 ii. Bertha CHURCHILL was born ABT 1866 in KY. Patterson
4 iii. Morehead CHURCHILL was born ABT 1868 in KY.
5 iv. William H CHURCHILL was born ABT 1870 in KY.
+6 v. Mary Lizzie CHURCHILL was born 5 MAR 1872 in KY, and died 24 AUG 1896.
7 vi. Street CHURCHILL was born 30 MAY 1877 in KY, and died 28 DEC 1887.
8 vii. CHURCHILL was born ABT 1880 in KY.
9 viii. A M CHURCHILL.
10 ix. Fannie CHURCHILL. She married Edgar MAHONEY.

Descendant Register, Generation No. 2

---

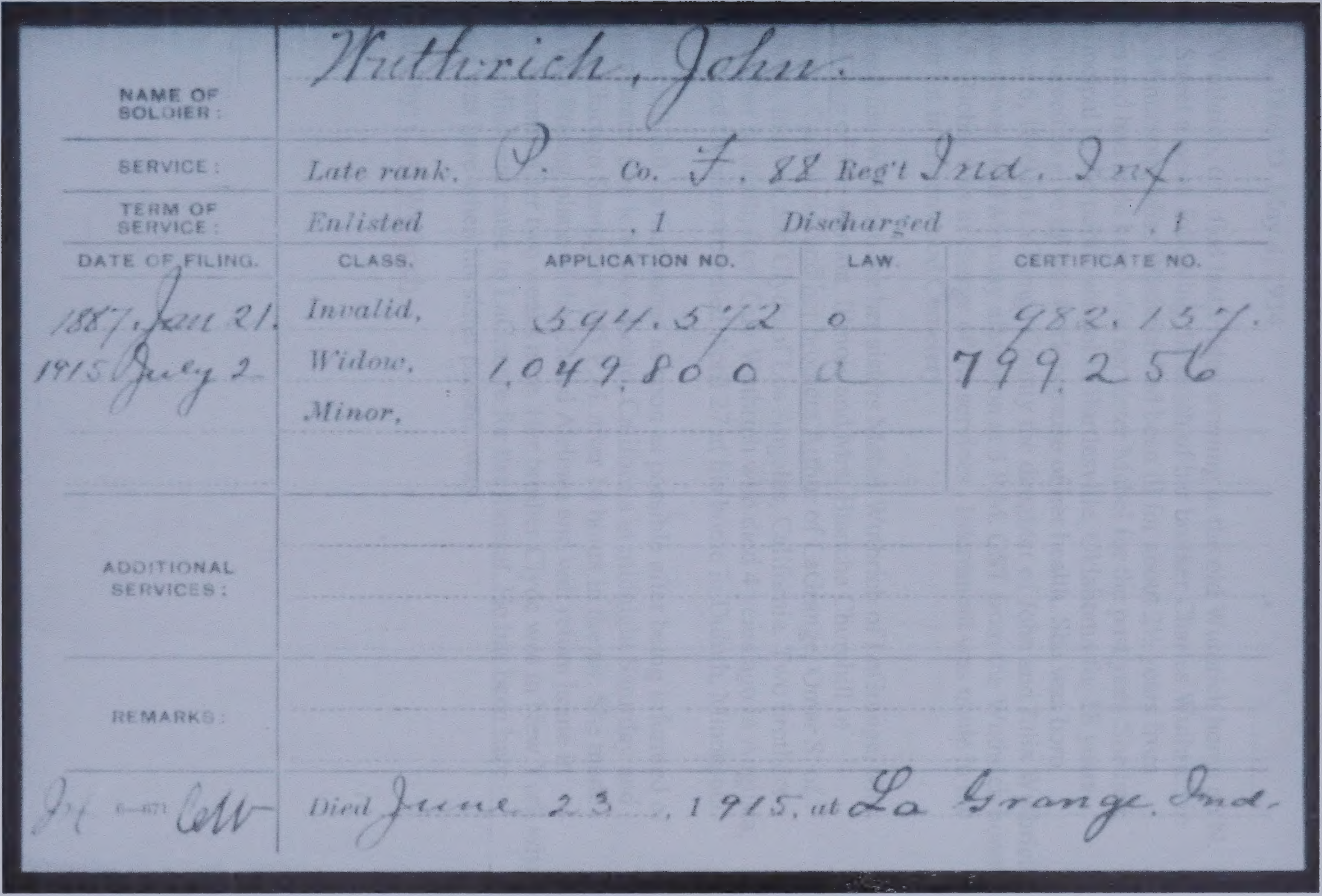
6. **Mary Lizzie CHURCHILL** (William A CHURCHILL[1]) was born 5 MAR 1872 in KY, and died 24 AUG 1896. She was buried in Nolin Baptist Church Cemetery, LaRue County, KY. She married **Robert L WOOTEN**.

Child of Mary Lizzie CHURCHILL and Robert L WOOTEN is:

11 i. William G WOOTEN died 22 FEB 1895.

God "determined the times set for them and the exact places where they would live" Acts 17:26

Printed on May 4, 20



NAME OF SOLDIER: Wuthrich, John.

SERVICE: Late rank, P. Co. F. 88 Reg't Ind. Inf.

TERM OF SERVICE: Enlisted , 1 Discharged , 1

DATE OF FILING.	CLASS.	APPLICATION NO.	LAW.	CERTIFICATE NO.
1887, Jan 21.	Invalid,	594.572	o	982.157.
1915 July 2	Widow,	1,049,800	a	799.256
	Minor,			

ADDITIONAL SERVICES:

REMARKS:

Iv 6—471 Cott Died June 23, 1915, at La Grange, Ind.

footnote™
www.footnote.com/image/359768

MAUDE GERTRUDE WUTHRICH OBITUARY LaGrange paper May 10, 1934

B. Nov. 6, 1869 D. May 4, 1934

Maude Wuthrich, 65, died last Friday evening in the old Wuthrich home on N. Detroit Street a week following the death of her brother Charles Wuthrich in Duluth, Minnesota. Miss Wuthrich had been ill for about 2½ years from paralysis and had been here with her sister Mabel for the past year. She had been principal of the public school in Bartlesville, Oklahoma for 18 years but was forced to give up her work because of her health. She was born Novembor 6, 1869 in LaGrange County the daughter of John and Julia Wuthrich. The funeral was held Monday afternoon at 3 P.M. CST from the Wuthrich home. Rev. B.F. Richer was in charge of the services . Internment was made in the Wuthrich lot in Greenwood Cemetery.

Surviving Miss Wuthrich are her sisters Mabel Wuthrich of LaGrange, Mrs. John A. Gage of Mt. Vernon, Illinois and Mrs. Blanche Churchill of Sacramento, California, and her brothers Arthur of LaGrange, Omar S. of South Bend, Indiana, and Clyde of Los Angeles, California. Two brothers proceeded her in death, Rev. Guy Wuthrich who died 4 years ago in Augusta, Kentucky and Charles who died April 27 at his home in Duluth, Minnesota.

Mrs. Churchill left for LaGrange as soon as possible after being informed of her sisters death. She left Sacramento, California at midnight Saturday and arrived at Chicago Sunday at 3:45 P.M. after 14 hours in the air. She made the trip in a Boeing plane of the United Airlines and will return home in the same manner after two weeks here. Her brother Clyde was in New York when his brother died and came to LaGrange for the funeral. He has been here since and was here when his sister passed away.

Submitted by: C.A. Wuthrich

MAUDE GERTRUDE WUTHRICH OBITUARY   LaGrange paper May 10, 1934

B. Nov. 6, 1869 D. May 4, 1934

Maude Wuthrich, 65, died last Friday evening in the old Wuthrich home on N. Detroit Street a week following the death of her brother Charles Wuthrich in Duluth, Minnesota. Miss Wuthrich had been ill for about 2½ years from paralysis and had been here with her sister Mabel for the past year. She had been principal of the public school in Bartlesville, Oklahoma for 18 years but was forced to give up her work because of her health. She was born November 6, 1869 in LaGrange County the daughter of John and Julia Wuthrich. The funeral was held Monday afternoon at 3 P.M. CST from the Wuthrich home. Rev. B.F. Richer was in charge of the services. Interment was made in the Wuthrich lot in Greenwood Cemetery.

Surviving Miss Wuthrich are her sisters Mabel Wuthrich of LaGrange, Mrs. John A. Gage of Mt. Vernon Illinois and Mrs. Blanche Churchill of Sacramento, California, and her brothers Arthur of LaGrange, Omar S. of South Bend, Indiana, and Clyde of Los Angeles, California. Two brothers proceeded her in death, Rev. Guy Wuthrich who died 4 years ago in Augusta, Kentucky and Charles who died April 27 at his home in Duluth, Minnesota.

Mrs. Churchill left for LaGrange as soon as possible after being informed of her sisters death. She left Sacramento, California at midnight Saturday and arrived at Chicago Sunday at 3:45 P.M. after 14 hours in the air. She made the trip in a Boeing plane of the United Airlines and will return home in the same manner after two weeks here. Her brother Clyde was in New York when his brother died and came to LaGrange for the funeral. He has been here since and was here when his sister passed away.

Submitted by: C.A. Wuthrich

CHARLES C. WUTHRICH OBITUARY LaGrange Standard May 3, 1934

B. August 13, 1871 D. April 27, 1934

The funeral of Charles C. Wuthrich, native of Van Buren Township was held Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 P.M. from the old Wuthrich homestead on N. Detroit Street. The Presbyterian pastor Rev. B.F. Richer was in charge and internment was made in Greenwood Cemetery. He died suddenly last Friday afternoon at 3:00 P.M. He was stricken with paralysis two hours before his death. He died in his home in Duluth, Minnesota.

Mr. Wuthrich was born in LaGrange County August 13, 1871 the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wuthrich. He lived there till he was a young man. For the past 36 years he lived in Duluth, and had been a passenger conductor on the Duluth-Winnepeg and Pacific Railroad for the past 34 years. He was a member of the Order of Railroad Trainmen and the Presbyterian Church of Duluth.

He was married to Sophie Vogelpohl September 25, 1914. Survivors are the widow, three brothers, Arthur of LaGrange, Omar S. of South Bend, Indiana, and Clyde G. of Los Angeles, California, and four sisters, Mrs. Agnes Gage of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, Mabel and Maude Wuthrich of LaGrange, and Mrs. Blanche Churchill of Sacramento, California.

Submitted by: C.A. Wuthrich

CHARLES C. WUTHRICH OBITUARY LaGrange Standard May 3, 1934

B. August 13, 1871 D. April 27, 1934

The funeral of Charles C. Wuthrich, native of Van Buren Township was held Tuesday afternoon at 2:00 P.M. from the old Wuthrich homestead on N. Detroit Street. The Presbyterian pastor Rev. B.F. Richer was in charge and interment was made in Greenwood Cemetery. He died suddenly last Friday afternoon at 3:00 P.M. He was stricken with paralysis two hours before his death. He died in his home in Duluth, Minnesota.

Mr. Wuthrich was born in LaGrange County August 13, 1871 the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Wuthrich. He lived there till he was a young man. For the past 36 years he lived in Duluth, and has been a passenger conductor on the Duluth-Winnepeg and Pacific Railroad for the past 34 years. He was a member of the Order of Railroad Trainmen and the Presbyterian Church of Duluth.

He was married to Sophie Vogelpohl September 25, 1914. Survivors are the widow, three brothers, Arthur of LaGrange, Omar S. of South Bend, Indiana, and Clyde G. of Los Angeles, California, and four sisters, Mrs. Agnes Gage of Mt. Vernon, Illinois, Mabel and Maude Wuthrich of LaGrange, and Mrs. Blanche Churchill of Sacramento, California.

Submitted by: C.A. Wuthrich

JOHN WUTHRICH, SOLDIER, ANSWERS LAST ROLLCALL

John Wuthrich, a veteran of the war for the union, died last evening about half past six o'clock, at his home on North Detroit street, after an illness of several months from the firmities of age. Mr. LeCount, pastor of the Presbyterian church will have charge of the funeral service, at two o'clock Saturday afternoon, at the residence.

Mrs. Wuthrich and nine children are the surviving members of the family.

Mr. and Mrs. Wuthrich celebrated their golden wedding, Saturday, August 20, 1914, at which time all the children-and all of the children born to Mr. and Mrs. Wuthrich are living-traveled an aggregate of twenty-two thousand miles to be with their parents on that occasion.

These nine children--forming one of the most remarkable families in LaGrange county--are Arthur S. Wuthrich of South Bend; Mrs. J. A. Gage of Texico, Illinois; Mabel E. Wuthrich of LaGrange; Maude C. Wuthrich of Calgary, Alberta, Canada; Charles C. Wuthrich of Duluth, Minnesota; Guy S. Wuthrich of Louisville, Kenturcky; Omar S. Wuthrich of Souris, Manitoba, Canada; Mrs. J. B. Churchill of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, and Clyde G. Wuthrich of Calgary, Canada.

Mr. Wuthrich was born in Switzerland seventy-nine years ago last month. He came to the United States in 1858 and located in this county, his home until his death. He enlisted in Company F of the Eighty-Eighth regiment Indiana Volunteer Infantry, August 4, 1862, and was a faithful soldier until he received an honorable discharge, April 16, 1864. Mr. and Mrs. Wuthrich were married August 29, 1864, at Lexington, now Brighton, in Greenfield township, by John Plank, a pioneer German Baptist minister.

Mrs. Wuthrich was born in Germany and was the daughter of Jacob and Mary Spangler, pioneers in LaGrange county.

Mr. Wuthrich lived a long and useful life. He accepted every duty and every responsibility, even offering his life for his county.

He has now answered the last call, and he met death as bravely and simply as he lived, without fear or trembling, holding fast to the faith that had sustained him all along the way.

Note from submitter: our records indicate marriage took place 9/20/1864.
Contributed by: C.A. Wuthrich

Board:
Message Boards > Surnames > Wuthrich

URL:
http://boards.rootsweb.com/surnames.wuthrich/1.2.4/mb.ashx

Subject: Wuthrich
Author: C. Wuthrich
Date: Saturday, September 11, 1999
Classification:
Surnames:

Looking for siblings, parents, of John Frederick Wuthrich, born Bern, Switzerland, 5/6/1836, d. 6/23/1915, La Grange, Indiana, m. Julia Spangler (b.2/24/1842, Wuerttemberg, Germany, d. 12/9/1918, La Grange,Indiana.) m. 9/20/1864.
wuthrich@nstar.net

Return To Message

RESULTS LIST | NOTEBOOK | SEARCH HISTORY | HELP

HERITAGE QUEST ONLINE

CENSUS | BOOKS | PERSI™ | FREEDMAN'S | REV WAR | SERIAL SET

People Places Publications

Page Image

Return to search results

☐ Add to Notebook

Benedict, John Downing, [View Citation] [Table of Contents] [Page Numbers]

Muskogee and northeastern Oklahoma : including the counties of Muskogee, McIntosh, Wagoner, Cherokee, Sequoyah, Adair, Delaware, Mayes, Rogers, Washington, Nowata, Craig, and Ottawa
Chicago: S.J. Clarke Pub. Co., 1922, 1785 pgs.

← PAGE →
← HIT →

Viewing page 2_362. Jump to:

Print Download Positive Negative Zoom: 100%

president of Middlebury College. Excellent educational advantages were accorded him, for his public school training was supplemented by a course of study in Worcester Academy of Worcester, Massachusetts, and in Colgate Academy of Hamilton, New York. His professional training was received as a law student in the University of Michigan, from which he was graduated as a member of the class of 1904. That year witnessed his arrival in Muskogee, Indian Territory, and here he entered into a law partnership with W. H. H. Clayton, Jr., son of Judge W. H. H. Clayton. Since severing that connection, however, he has engaged in general practice, first with William H. Davis, now of Spokane, Washington, and later with Charles P. Gotwals. He is faithful to his clients, fair to his adversaries and candid to the court. For a period of twelve years, beginning in 1907, he acted as referee in bankruptcy. His professional connections are with the Muskogee Bar Association, the Oklahoma State Bar Association and the American Bar Association. In commercial circles, too, he has become an active factor as president of the Muskogee Crystal Ice Company and the City Ice & Cold Storage Company, these two enterprises having been developed to large proportions under his able direction.

On the 15th of April, 1908, Mr. Brainerd was united in marriage to Miss Edith Hubbard of Muskogee, and they have become parents of five daughters, namely: Jane, Bettie Maris, Frances Rockwell, Ethel and Edith. Mr. Brainerd is a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine and is likewise identified with the Benevolent Protective Order of Elks. He is also a popular member of the Town & Country Club.

d 22 mar 1917

JOHN BROWN CHURCHILL.

In the demise of John Brown Churchill, Bartlesville lost one of its most highly respected and public-spirited citizens, who during the period of his residence in Washington county, took a most active and helpful part in promoting the work of public progress and improvement and left the impress of his individuality for good upon many lines of the state's development and upbuilding. He was born in Hodgenville, Kentucky, September

28, 1867, and traced his lineage back to the noted Churchill family of England. His parents were William and Gillie Ann (Allen) Churchill, who were also natives of the Blue Grass state, and the father devoted his attention to agricultural pursuits.

John Brown Churchill's education was acquired in the grammar schools of Hodgenville and he attended high school in Kansas, going to that state when sixteen years of age. There he took up a homestead, which he improved and developed, and later he traveled out of Kansas for the Emerson-Newton Company, implement dealers, continuing to fill that position for fifteen years and gaining broad experience along business lines. In 1903 he came to Bartlesville and here made his home until his demise. He played an important part in developing the rich oil fields of this section of the state, purchasing oil property at Copan, in Washington county, which proved to be a splendid investment, and the wells are still operated by his widow. In association with others he laid out and sold a tract of thirty-five acres, constituting the greater part of the town of Copan, and his interests were most capably and judiciously conducted, a spirit of marked enterprise actuating him throughout his business career.

In 1904 Mr. Churchill was united in marriage to Miss Pauline Wuthrich, a daughter of John and Julia (Spangler) Wuthrich, the former a native of Switzerland and the latter of Germany. Mrs. Churchill was born on a farm in Lagrange county, Indiana, and was educated in the schools of Lima, that state. She now resides in a beautiful home at No. 1009 Osage avenue and has many friends in this locality.

Mr. Churchill passed away on March 22, 1917, thirteen hours after the demise of his father, in the faith of the Baptist church, of which he was an earnest and helpful member, guiding his life by its teachings. In Masonry he had attained the thirty-second degree and his political allegiance was given to the democratic party. His fellow citizens, recognizing his worth and ability, called him to public office and he was elected clerk of the district court of Washington county, in which position he served for three years, being the first incumbent in that office following the admission of Oklahoma to statehood. He was afterward made assessor, acting in that capacity for two years, and in both connections he made a most creditable record, characterized by efficiency and devotion to duty. He was a man of generous impulses and no good

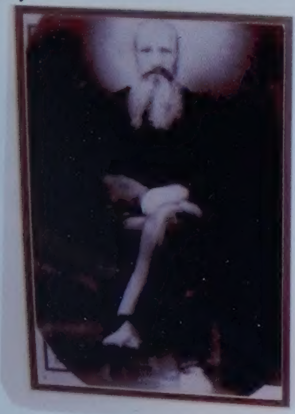
work done in the name of charity or religion sought his aid in vain. He was ever free from ostentation in his giving, preferring that no one but the recipient should know of his beneficence. Pre-eminently public-spirited, he took the deepest interest in everything that pertained to the welfare and advancement of his community along material, intellectual, social, political and moral lines. A self-educated and self-made man, his high ideals, irreproachable character and incorruptible integrity fully entitled him to the esteem which was universally accorded him.

REV. JOSEPH FRANKLIN THOMPSON.

Rev. Joseph Franklin Thompson, librarian of the Carnegie Library at Tahlequah and superannuated minister of the Methodist Episcopal church, South, having been retired since 1906, was born May 21, 1841, near Maysville, Arkansas, in what was then the Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory. His parents, both of whom are deceased, were James Allen and Martha (Lynch) Thompson, the former a native of South Carolina and the latter a native of Virginia and a member of an old Cherokee family there. Mr. and Mrs. Thompson were married in Georgia and came to Beattie's Prairie in 1838, with a detachment of Cherokees under Richard Taylor, superintendent of the Cherokee Nation. The father engaged in farming and in the conduct of a mercantile establishment there, achieving more than substantial success. He died in January, 1876. His wife passed away in October, 1872. Six sons and five daughters were born to their union, Joseph Franklin, whose name initiates this review, being the youngest child.

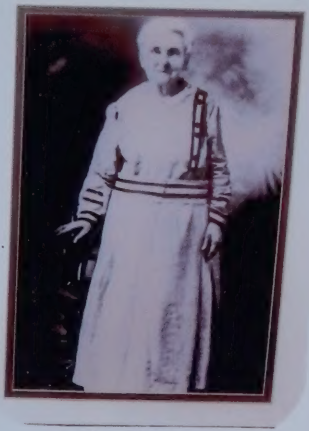
In the acquirement of an education Joseph Franklin Thompson attended the schools of the Cherokee Nation and in due time enrolled as a student in the Tahlequah Male Seminary, graduating from the Cumberland University at Lebanon, Tennessee, in 1861, with the A. B. degree. After leaving school he enlisted for service in the Civil war and served as sergeant major for some time, receiving constant promotion until he became lieutenant colonel. At the close of the war he returned to the Cherokee Nation and in 1868 was appointed auditor of accounts by Hon. James Vann

William Harrison
#1 Mitchem



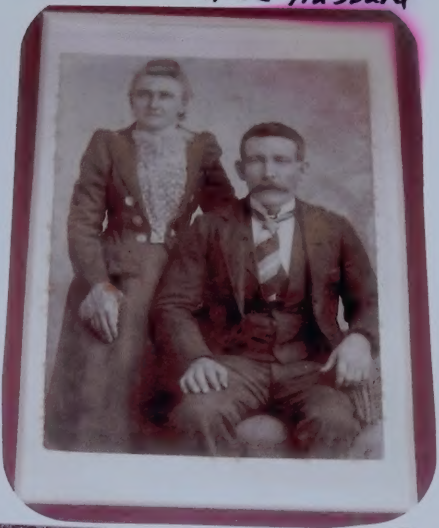
Father

Ella Ann Conner
Mitchem



Mother

Ella + James Fitch
#2 husband



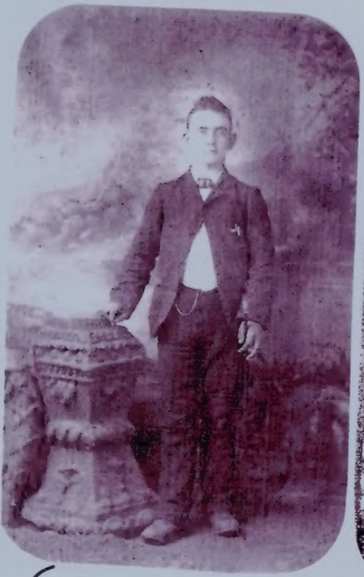
Orrin
Ometa
Mitchem

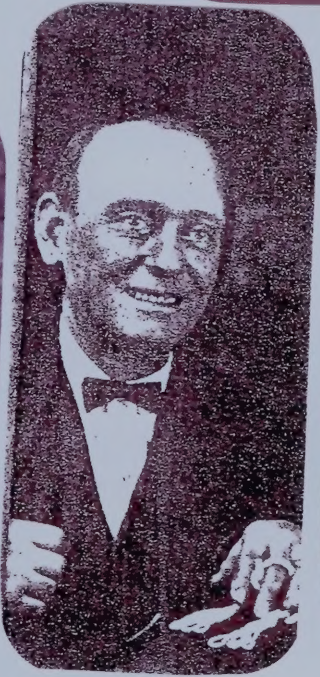
No
pict

①

/ Ella
Hendricks

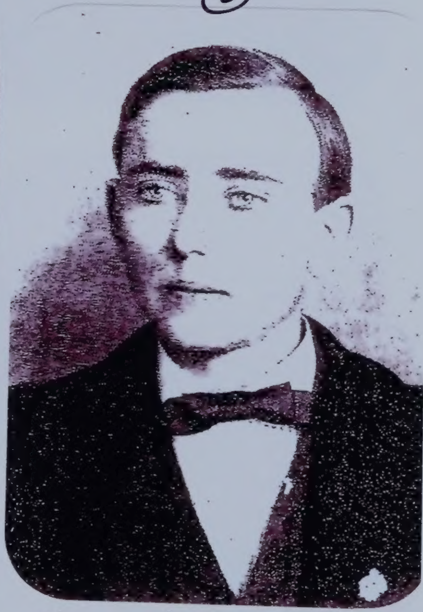
②





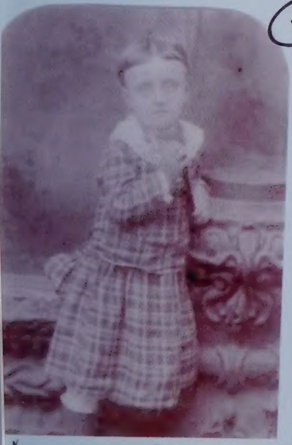
(John Worthington Mitchem)

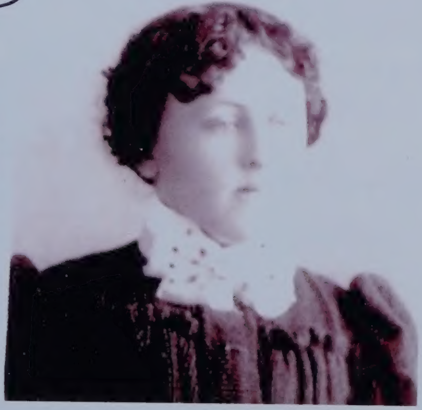
③

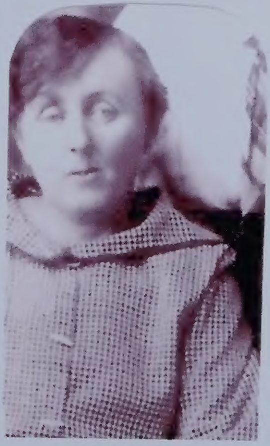


Marcus Leroy Trotwood
Mitchem

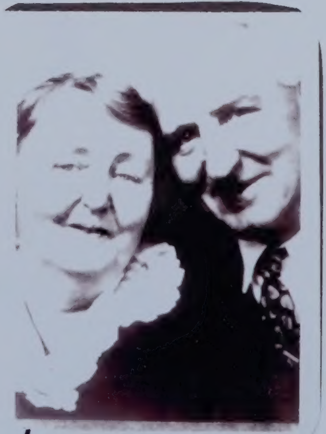
④







Leona Gertrude Mitchem / Yehle



Leona & Phillip
Yehle

Alvina Popejoy Conner
Mother of Ella

Ella Ann Conner
Mitchem

Wm Harrison
Mitchem

Orin Ometa
Mitchem
(no pict)
&
Ella Hendricks
Mitchem

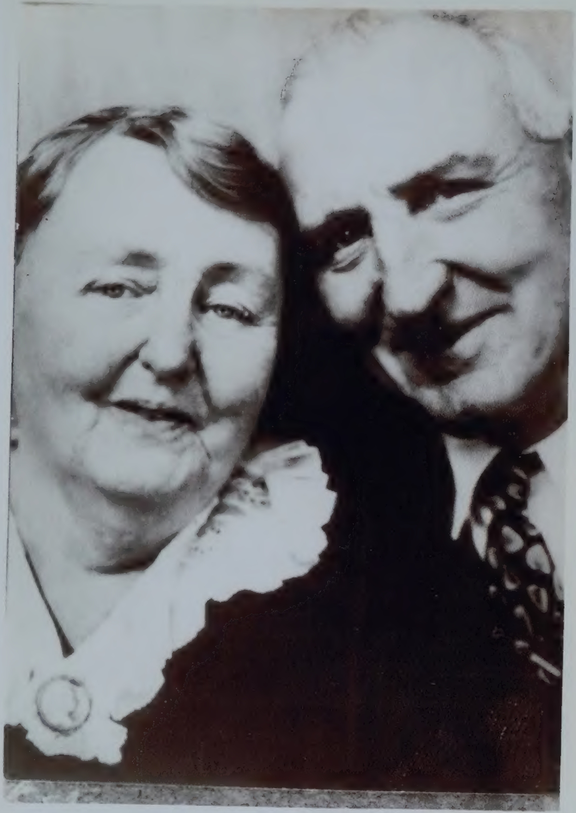
John Worthington
Mitchem
&
Lulu McCraken
Mitchem

Ella + James Fitch

Leona Gertrude Mitchem
& Phillip E. Yehle

Leroy Trotwood Mitchem

Removeable tape
on back of
Pictures.



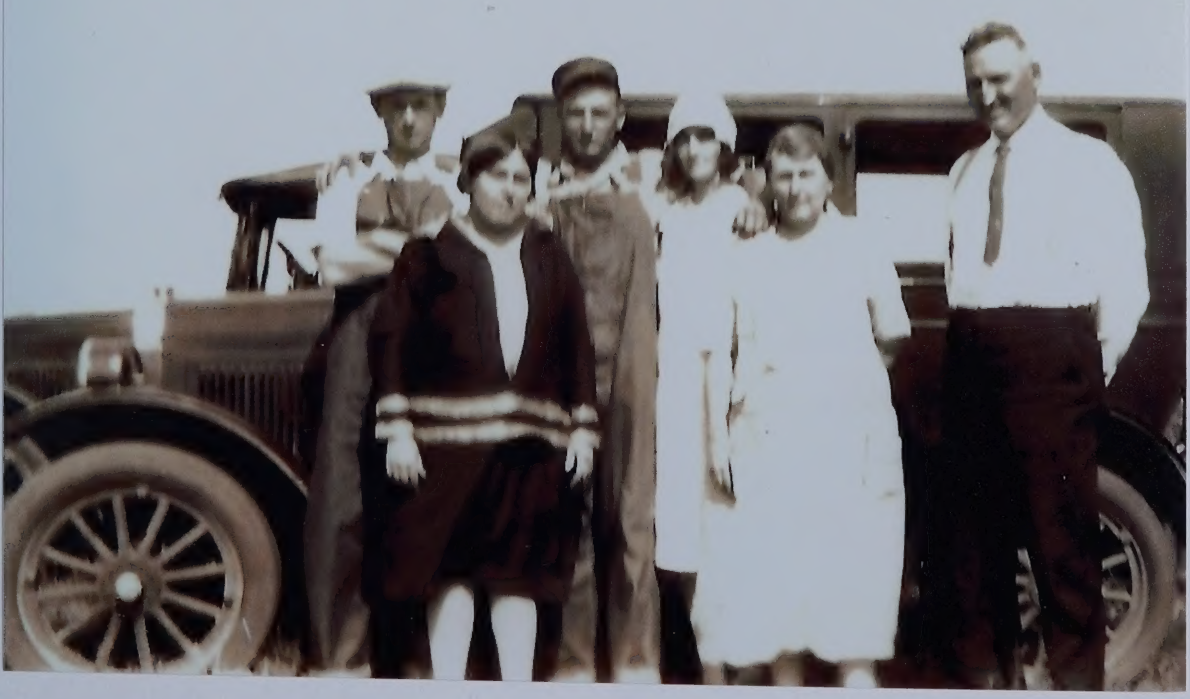
Grandmother's brother
Leroy Trotwood Mitchem
married
Granddad's sister
May Lillie Yehle

Leona Gertrude Mitchem
m/ Phillip E Yehle

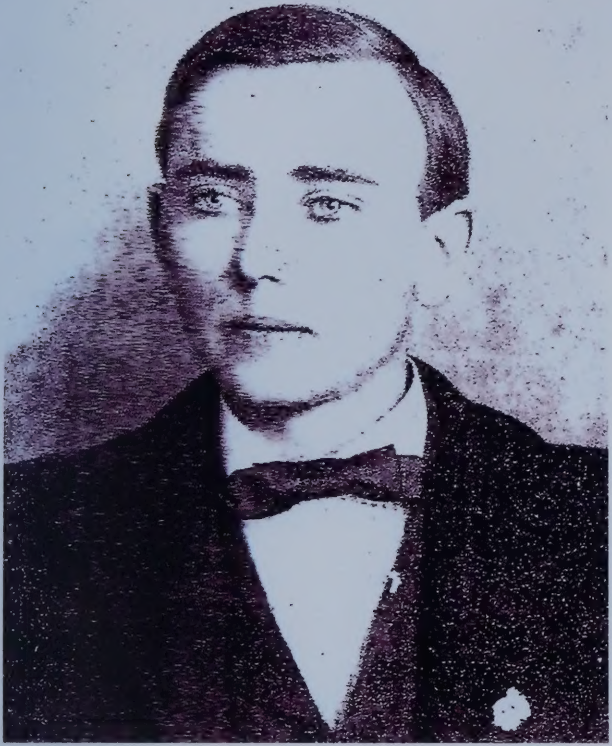
Si/Geo Washington Collins
m/Viola Yehle

Johnnie Yehle
m/ Zona Johnson

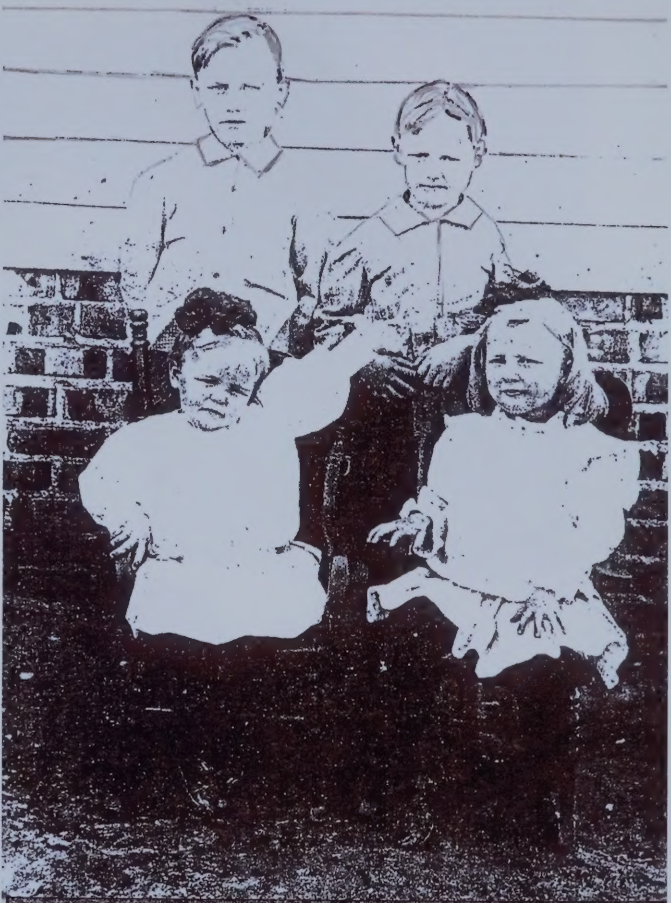
Leona Gertrude
Mitchem
&
m/Phillip E. Yehle

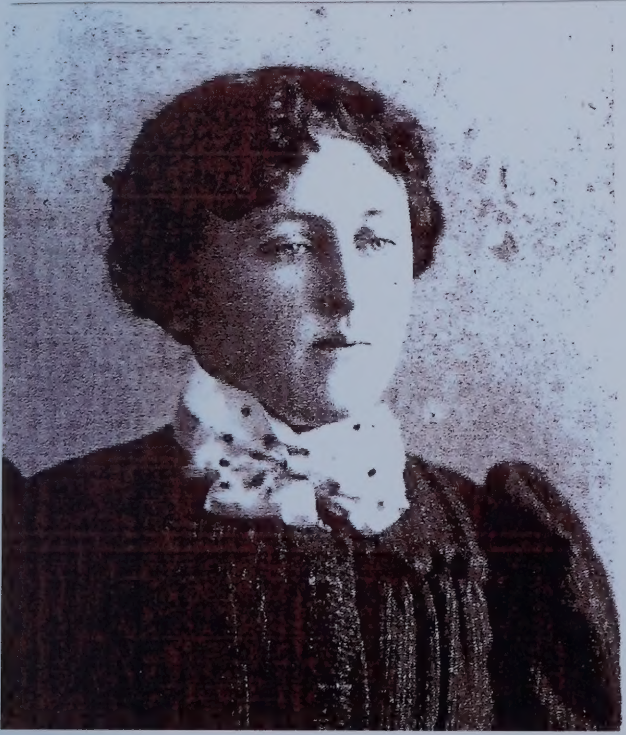


Marcus Leroy Trotwood Mitchem
+ 4 children
(No pict of mother)
Mae Lillie Yehle / Mitchem

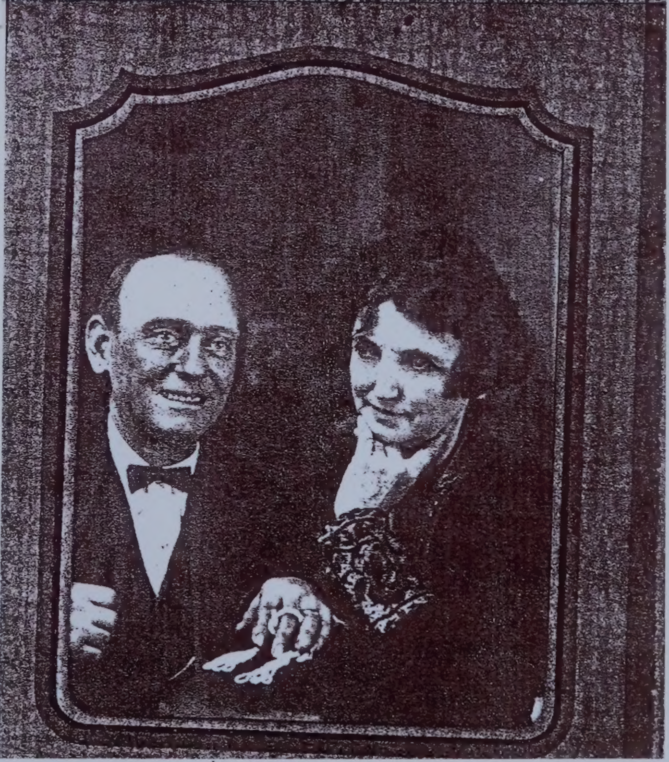


Carl - Edward
Marie + Grace Mitchem



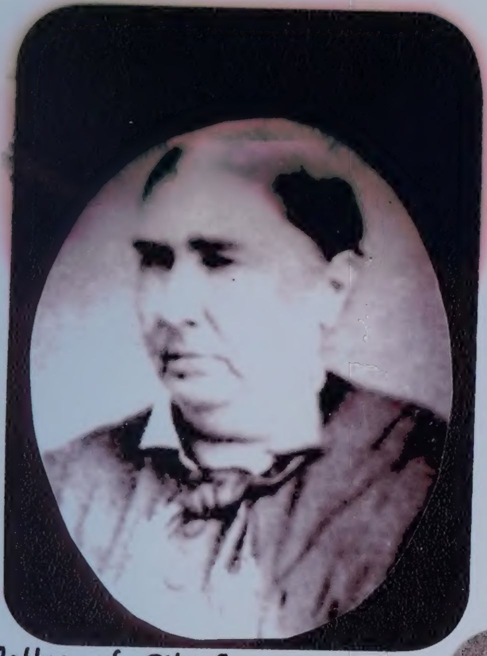


Leona Gertrude Mitchem



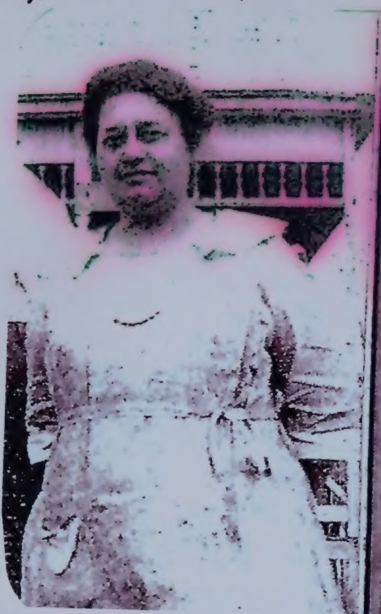
John Worthington Mitchem m/
Lulu McCracken

Alvina Popejoy Conner

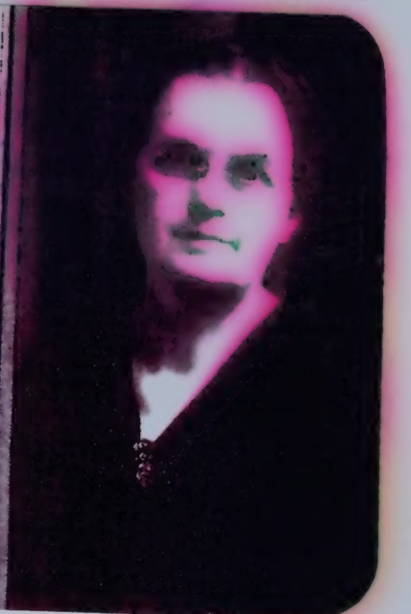


Mother of Ella Conner/
Mitchem

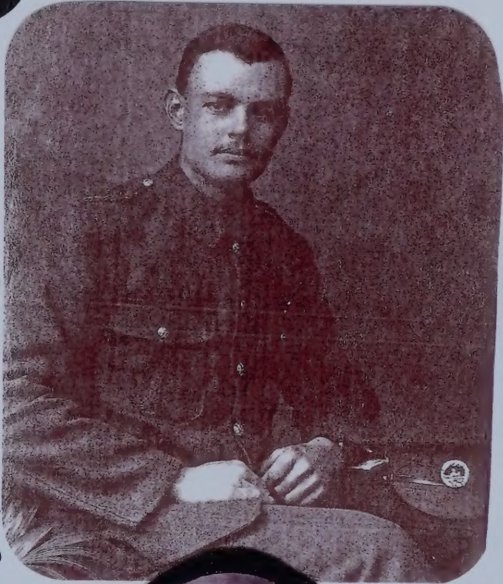
① Myrtle Hendricks, Mitchem



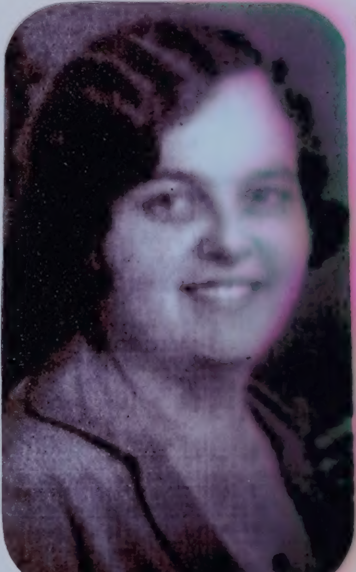
③ Beulah Glen Mitchem

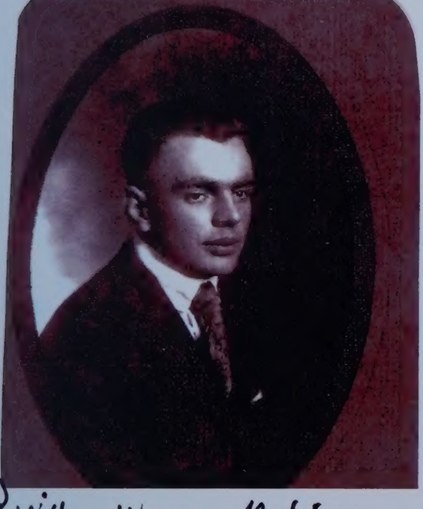


④ Howard Hendricks Mitchem

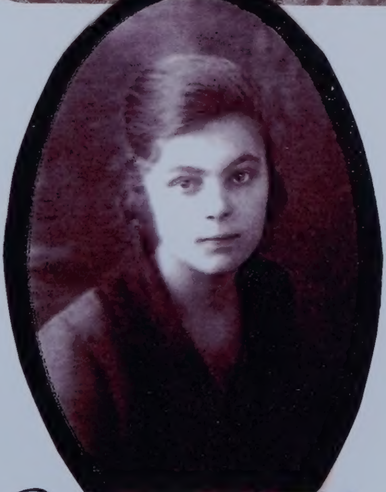


⑧ Mabel Inez Mitchem

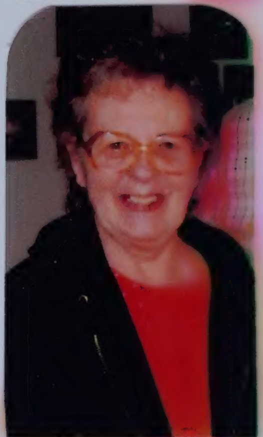




Wilbur Wayne Mitchem



⑦ Ruth Ella Mitchem



Mary E.M. Nunneley
dau of Mabel
Mitchem/Metzinger

Orrin Ometa Mitchem m/ Ella Adaline Hendricks

(no picture of Orrin or Ella)

#2 Grace Irene Mitchem 1888-1890
#5 Thomas Orrin b: 1898 – 1918

Hendricks
Mitchem
1. Myrtle + Arthur Grove

Mitchem
3. Beulah + Joseph Digney

4. Howard Hendricks Mitchem

6. Wilbur Wayne Mitchem

7. Ruth Ella Mitchem/
Johnston

8. Ray Metzinger + Mabel Inez
Mitchem/Metzinger

Johnnie Lee Yehle 11 children

m/ Zona Johnson

John - Jewel - Joyce - LaFaun - Ray
6.11.31 4.20.25 11.7.27 11.23.28 1.11.33
7.10.56

Marilyn · Mom-Zona · Dad-John · Shirley
2.25.37 6.18.1902 2.21.1903 6.30.1934
9.5.1985 11.16.1961 5.16.2000
Zona Lynne
9.23.1946

Wm Phillip Beverly Janet
3.28.40 11-4.1938 4.13.1945
1.7.1998

Leona Gertrude Mitchem Yehle
Grand mother
Phillip E. Yehle
Grand father

(abt 1947)

Yehle's

Hutchinson, Ks
Jewel
Neufeld
4.20.1925

Ida, Ks
LaFaun
Brandel
Cranor
11.23.28

Hutchinson, Ks
John
6.11.31

Boise, Id
Ray
1.11.33

Wichita, Ks
Shirley
Colbert
6.30.1934

Oke, Ok
Marilyn
Wilhite
2.25.1937

2009

Hutchinson, Ks
Beverly
11.4.1938

Gold Hill, Oregon
Wm Phillip
3.28.1940

Hutchinson, Ks
Zona Johnson Yehle

Hutchinson, Ks
Janet
Watson
Gisel
4.13.1945

Gr. Fall, Mt
Lynne
Mullins
Walborn
9.23.1946

Leona Gertrude Mitchem Yehle
-Grandmother-

Phillip E. Yehle
- Grandfather -

1977 Moms 75 Birthday 6-18-1902

LaFaun Lee Yehle
b: 11.23.1928
d:
Brandel/Cranor

Jewel Frances Yehle
b: 4.20.1925
d:
Neufeld

Joyce Fern Yehle
b: 11.7.1927
d: 7.10.1956
Phipps

(Bill) Wm. Phillip Yehle
b: 3.28.1940
d:

Zona Johnson Yehle
b: 6.18.1902
d: 9.05.1985

Shirley Nadine Yehle
b: 6.30.1934
d: 5.16.2000
Colbert

John Leonard Yehle
b: 6.11.1931
d:

Beverly Ann Yehle
b: 11.4.1938
d: 1.7.1998

Raymond Duane Yehle
b: 1.11.1933
d:

Marilyn Elizabeth Yehle
b: 2.25.1937
d:
Wilhite

Leona Gertrude Mitchem /Yehle
- Grandmother -

1942 abt
[redacted]

Yehle's

Mother · Zona Johnson Yehle 6·18·1902 38

Jewel Frances	4·20·1925	⑮
Joyce Fern	11·7·1927	12yrs 4 mos
LaFaun Lee	11-23·1928	11 yrs 4 mos
Raymond Duane	1·11·1933	7yrs 5mos
Marilyn Elizabeth	2·25·1937	3yrs 4 mos
Shirley Nadine	6·30·1934	6yrs
Johnny Leonard	6·11·1931	9yrs
Beverly Ann	11·4·1938	1yr 7mos
Wm. Phillip (Bill)	3·28·1940	3mos

Leona Gertrude Mitchem / Yehle
— Grandmother —

(1940) Picture taken approx - 6·18·1940

Meacham Bible

MEACHAM.tba

Meacham / Miles Family Bible

Submitted August, 1998 by:
Cheryl Mitchem-Chester
Email: chester@powersupply.net

This information was copied directly from what I call the Meacham/Miles Family Bible on July 8, 1998. I call it this because the earliest records are on the Meachams and then there are Miles records too. Elijah D. Meacham married Francis Miles March 9, 1837, (according to her pension application after Elijah died Oct. 26, 1851), they did not have any children together that I am aware of and none are listed in the bible either. Elijah was born in Enfield Connecticut and served in the rev. war from there before moving to Montgomery Co. Va, where he first purchased land in 1804 for 50 pounds.

There is a marriage record in Montgomery Co. for an Elijah D. Meacham and Elizabeth Smith Nov. 9, 1782 but according to bible (as you will see), his wife's name was Sarah, I think it could be that her name was Sarah Elizabeth, but only a hopeful guess.

One more thing that those interested in the Meacham family may find interesting is that the land that Elijah bought in 1804 was left by him to his second wife, Francis (Miles) Meacham and is still in the Miles family today.

Surnames found in this record:
MEACHAM
MILES

Elijah D Meacham was born March 20th 1757
Sarah Meacham was born August the 1st 1759
Ziba Meacham was born December the 19th 1785
Simeon Meacham was born September the 7th 1791
Jeddah Meacham was born August the 3rd 1794
Mary Meacham was born July the 20th 1798
William and James was born January the 17th 1801
Elijah and Seth was born August the 24th 1804
Thadeaus Meacham was born December the 15th 1807
Jo Miles was born December the 28th 1833

Jane D. Miles was born August the 10th 1838
Elijah Meacham Miles was born June the 14th A.D. 1867
Nancy Elizabeth Miles was born Dec the 30 A.D. 1869
Joseph Jackson Miles was born March 17 A.D. 1872
John W. Miles was born Feb the 14 A.D. 1848
James Henry Miles was born Sept the 11 A.D. 1850
Sarha A. Miles was born March the 9 A.D. 1852
Mary F. Miles was born Feb the 10th A.D. 1855
Thomas G. Miles was born Aug the 30th A.D. 1856
Samuel B. Miles was born Oct the 12th A.D. 1859
Mathew T. Miles was born Oct 14 A.D 1860
Francis E. Miles was born April the 16 1876
A F Miles was born Nov 16 1876
Wanmeeda [not sure of spelling] Miles was born May 14 1904
Ray C Miles was born June 27 1905
Ambra Miles was born May 28 1907
Maggie Miles was born _____ 29 1888
Ham G. Miles was born Aug 12 1880
Burnette Miles was born Aug 9 1922
Sarah Meacham wife of Elijah D Meacham dearparted this life febary the 5 1837
Mary S Miles departed this life January the 29th 1863
Sarah Jain Meacham deaparted this life febary the 18 1836
Mary Meacham deaparted this life life janery the 12 1839
Lisa Meacham Da Darparted this life March 9 1840
Daughters of James R Meacham of ohio

[The front inside page of the bible is missing, but I did get the following info from the New Testament Page:]

The New Testametn of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ
translated out of the original greek;
and with the former translations diligently compared and revised.
Stereotyped By E. White, New York
Philadelphia:
Published and sold by Kimber and Sharpless,
at their book-store, No. 93 Market Street
1824

[One more note, I compared the writing in the bible about the Meachams with Elijah D. Meacham's signature on his 1818 pension application and they appear to be the same. So I am assuming that Elijah wrote that information himself.]
Cheryl Mitchem-Chester

[END]

Pension Application of Elijah Meacham: W2318
Transcribed and annotated by C. Leon Harris

State of Virginia Towit

On this sixth day of October in the year one thousand eight hundred eighteen before me the subscriber, one of the Judges of the General Court of Virginia allotted by law to the thirteenth Court, which comprehends the county of Montgomery, personally appeared Elijah Meacham, resident in the County, & State aforementioned, aged sixty six years, who, being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth on his oath, make the following declaration in order to obtain the provision made by the late act of Congress, entitled, "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land & naval service of the United States in the revolutionary war", that he the said Elijah Meacham about the first of January in the year 1778 enlisted, as a private, in the service of the United States, with Captain John Harman, of Suffield, in the State of Connecticut, and belonged to the first Regiment of Light Infantry, of the Connecticut line, on Continental establishment, commanded by Colonel Duggie [sic: Durkee]. That the said Regiment composed a part of the Brigade commanded by General Joseph B. Varnum. that he entered to serve in the said Corps, or in the service of the United States, until the close of the revolutionary war in the year seventeen hundred eighty three, when he was regularly discharged: that he was in the battles of Monmouth [NJ; 28 June 1778], & Springfield [NJ; 23 June 1780], at the taking of Stoney Point [sic: Stony Point NY; 15 July 1779], and at the capture of Lord Cornwallis, at YorkTown in Virginia [19 Oct 1781]: that he has long since lost his discharge & has no other evidence of his said services now in his power: & that from his reduced circumstances he stands in need of the assistance of his country for support.

[A printed form, parts filled in by hand shown in italic.]

SCHEDULE

District of *Virginia* SS. *Montgomery County*

On this *3rd* day of *October*, 182*0*, personally appeared, in open court, (a) being a court of record (b) for the said district, ~~[circuit, county, or corporation, as the case may be]~~ *Elijah Meacham a pensioner[?]* aged *sixty five* years, resident in *said County* in said district, ~~[circuit, county, or corporation]~~ who, being first duly sworn, according to law, doth, on his oath, declare that he served in the Revolutionary war as follows: (c), *that he enlisted in the war of the revolution in the town of Suffield, Hartford County Connecticut on the first day of January 1778 under Capt. John Harman of Col. Durgy's regiment, which he believes was called the first Connecticut Regiment on Continental establishment That he served in the same Company & Regiment [word illegible] 1780 when he was drafted in the light infantry [two words illegible] Capt. John Burwell some time about the year 1781 he transferred under Capt. John Hart. I marched to Virginia & was engaged in the [word illegible] at the siege of York when Cornwallis was taken. Some time in 1782 he was placed under Capt. Samuel Cliff of ___ Regiment commanded by Col. Durgy [word illegible] in the said Company & Regiment [word illegible] some time in June 1783 when he was discharged at New York.. he was in the battles of Monmouth, Springfield He is in such reduced circumstances as to need the assistance of his Country for support. he has received a pension under a certificate No. 12733*
And I do solemnly swear (or affirm, as the case may be,) that I was a resident citizen of the United States, on the 18th day of March, 1818; and that I have not, since that time, by gift, sale, or in any manner, disposed of my property, or any part thereof, with intent thereby so to diminish it as to bring myself within the provisions of an act of Congress, entitled "an act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land and naval service of the United States, in the Revolutionary war," passed on the 18th day of March, 1818; and that I have not, nor has any person in trust for me, any property, or securities, contracts, or debts, due to me; nor have I any income other than what is contained in the schedule hereto annexed, and by me subscribed. (d) *One mare, two yearling steers five hogs five sheep two pr. Iron braces, one plow &sear[?] one axe, one pot, one broken oven six old chairs. that he has a son named Elijah who is diseased aged 19 or 20 years and is afflicted with a white swelling as to be unable to do any kind of labor and that his occupation that of a common labourer* *[signed] Elijah Meacham*

Sworn to, and declared, on the *3rd* day of *October 1820* before *the Court of Montgomery County*

NOTE: On 8 March 1853 in Montgomery County VA Frances Meacham, 58, applied for a pension, stating that as Frances Miles she married Elijah Meacham in Montgomery County on 9 March 1837 and that he died on 26 Oct 1851.

Pension Application of **Ichabod Meachum** (Meacham): S38204
Transcribed and annotated by C. Leon Harris

State of Virginia. towit

On this sixth day of October, in the year one thousand eight hundred & eighteen, before me the subscriber, one of the Judges of the General Court of Virginia allotted by law to the thirteenth Circuit, which comprehends the **County of Montgomery**, personally appeared **Ichabod Meacham**, aged fifty nine years, resident in the County & State aforesaid, who being by me first duly sworn according to law, doth, on his oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the provision made by the late act of Congress entitled, "An act to provide for certain persons engaged in the land & naval services of the United States during the revolutionary war": That he the said **Ichabod Meacham** enlisted, as a private, in the military service of the United States, with Captain Ebenezer Sullivan, and belonged to the Regiment commanded by Colonel John Pattersen, of the Massachusetts line, on Continental establishment, in the month of December of the year seventeen hundred & seventy five [see note below]: That he was taken prisoner at the Indian massacre of the Cedars, in Canada, on the twenty eighth day of May seventeen hundred & seventy six [see note below], and after a captivity of nine weeks, amongst the Savages, he escaped from them, and reached a British post on the River St. Lawrence, where he was detained a prisoner six or eight weeks, and was then sent to Montreal, from there to Quebec, and Halifax [Nova Scotia], where he was put on board a prison ship, which he thinks was called the Bologna, and remained in her until he was exchanged in the month of July 1777: that immediately after his exchange, he enlisted in with Captain Thomas Lamb, of the Regiment commanded by Colonel Henry Jackson, belonging to the Massachusetts line on Continental establishment: that he continued in service two years, the full term of his enlistment, and was discharged at Point Duty, in Rhode Island: that he was in the battles of Monmouth [28 June 1778], & White Marsh [6 Dec 1777]: that he afterwards entered as a marine, on board the ship Trumbull, commanded by Captain James Dickinson, and was wounded in an action with the British ship Watts [sic: see note below], having his right arm broken, and his right side severely injured by a splinter: that he was sent to a hospital in Boston, where he remained until his ship went again to sea, before he had sufficiently recovered from his wound to go on board, and was taken by the British ship of War Rainbow. His engagements being then at an end, he returned to his home: that he has lost his discharge, and has no other evidence of his said services now in his power: and that from his reduced circumstances he stands in need of the assistance of his country for support.

NOTES:

At the time of Meachum's enlistment Col. John Paterson was Colonel of a militia regiment. It became the 15th Massachusetts Continental Infantry Regiment on 1 Jan 1776.

The campaign at "The Cedars," some 40 miles north of Montréal, was part of the misguided attempt by Congress to win Canada over to the American cause. While Benjamin Franklin and others were active in Canada on the diplomatic front, some 7000 Americans under the then-loyal Benedict Arnold made a show of military force. The futility of the effort became apparent after the British fleet sailed up the St. Lawrence River. On 21 May 1776 the 390 demoralized troops at The Cedars surrendered to a force of 500 Indians and a small number of Canadians and Britons. Some of the Continental troops managed to reach safety at Fort Ticonderoga, but others, like Meachum, were held by the Indians. Contrary to Meachum's characterization of the engagement, relatively few were killed by the Indians.

The *Trumbull* was commanded by Captain James Nicholson (not Dickenson) and engaged the *Watt* two hundred miles north of Bermuda on 2 June 1780. It was probably the severest sea battle of the war.

The file includes a schedule of property, as required by the act of 1820, that is mostly illegible in the online copy. It appears, however, that in it Meachum gave his age as 67 on 3 Oct 1820, listed his property as one mare age 26 and necessary clothing, and stated that he had no children living with him. He signed his own name as "**Ichabod Meachum**."

TO ALL WHOM IT MAY CONCERN

STATE OF OHIO

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE.

Columbus, O. August 17, 1881

Know Ye That the records of this office show that William H. Kitchen was Enrolled as a Private in Company "F" 188 Regiment, Ohio Vol. Infty on the 6th day of February, 1865 at Washington, Ohio, by Lt. F.M. Smith and was mustered into the United States service as such for the period of One year on the 15th day of February 1865 at Highland Ohio by Capt Marley U.S.A. Mustering Officer; and that he was mustered out as a Sergeant at Camp Dennison, O. October 5, 1865.

Sam'l B. Smith
Assistant Adjutant General of Ohio

Yeoman

FIND A GRAVE

Actions
- Begin New Search
- Refine Last Search
- Cemetery Lookup
- Add Burial Records
- Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Ratliffs** in:
- Saint Matthew Cemetery
- Saint Louis
- St. Louis City
- Missouri
- Find A Grave

- Top Contributors
- Success Stories
- Discussion Forums
- Find A Grave Store
- Support Find A Grave

Logged in as:
Mary R M Nunnel...
Contributor Tools
Log Out

Sponsor This Memorial!

AdChoices
One crisis at a time...

Advertisement
FREE INFO
AARP | Medicare Supplement Plans insured by UnitedHealthcare Insurance Company

Sylvester Elwood Ratliff [Edit Name]

Memorial Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

[Transfer Management] [Edit] [Delete]

Birth:	Sep. 7, 1882 Bluffton Wells County Indiana, USA
Death:	Mar. 1, 1959 Knob Lick St. Francois County Missouri, USA [Edit Dates]

LEAD BELT NEWS, FLAT RIVER, ST. FRANCOIS COUNTY MISSOURI / WEDNESDAY, MARCH 11, 1959

ELDERLY MAN FOUND DEAD IN KNOB LICK

Sylvester Elwood Ratliff, 76, was found dead in bed at his home in Knob Lick, Wednesday evening, March 4. A former resident of St. Louis, he had moved the previous Sunday to a home he purchased in Knob Lick, and was last seen on Sunday evening at nine o'clock, when he made some purchases at the John LaChance Store in that community.
LaChance and other residents of Knob Lick, who had not seen him around for several days, went to the house Wednesday evening and looking through a window saw him lying on the floor. Sheriff Mullins was notified, and went to the place, breaking a window to gain entrance. He had apparently been dead since Sundy night. The body was moved to the Miller Funeral Home and Coroner Berl Miller conducted an investigation. After determining he died of natural causes, no inquest was held.
Funeral services were held from the McLaughlin Funeral Home in St. Louis.
Ratliff is survived by his wife and several children.
Sheriff Mullins stated that he had stopped at the Ratliff house on Monday afternoon to make inquiry of another person, and found the door locked. A large dog inside the house, barked loudly and the Sheriff went on his way, thinking no one was at home.

MISSOURI DEATH CERTIFICATE # 59-006834
Sylvester E. Ratliff
Place of death / Knob Lick, St. Francois Co. MO
Usual residence / 1906 S. Broadway, St. Louis, MO
Date of birth / 7 Sep 1882
Date of death / 1 Mar 1959
Parents / Sylvester and Mary Ratliff
Occupation / Rooming house operator / retired
Cause of death / Probably Coronary Occlusion
Name of wife / Lillian Ratliff / St. Louis, MO
Burial / Removal / 5 Mar 1959 / to St. Louis, MO
Funeral Director / McLaughlin Funeral Home / St. Louis, MO
Unattended by a physician at time of death

St. Matthew Cemetery
4360 Gates St

Cemetery Photo
Don't show cemetery photos on this memorial [?]
Added by: Melvin F. Weiss

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

Leave flowers and a note

Health, Welfare Public Service

300
-57

USE ONLY BLACK INK OR RIBBON TYPEWRITE IF POSSIBLE

All diseases in Part I must be causally related.

THE DIVISION OF HEALTH OF MISSOURI

STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

59–006834
STATE FILE NUMBER

FILED MAR 13 1959

Registration District No. 316 Primary Registration District No. 6070 Registrar's No. 90

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY St. Francois
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only) Knob Lick — Inside Limits Yes ☒ No ☐
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital, give location)
Length of stay in 1b

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE Missouri
b. COUNTY
c. CITY OR TOWN St. Louis 2239 — Inside Limits Yes ☒ No ☐
d. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location) 1906 S. Broadway — Reside on Farm Yes ☐ No ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Sylvester Middle E. Last Ratliff

4. DATE OF DEATH Month March Day 1, Year 1959

5. SEX Male 0

6. COLOR OR RACE White

7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐

8. DATE OF BIRTH Sept. 7, 1882

9. AGE (In years last birthday) 76 — IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days — IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Roomin' house operator

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Retired

11. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or country) Unknown 9

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? USA

13a. FATHER'S NAME Sylvester Ratliff

13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary (Unknown)

14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Lillian Ratliff

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) (If yes, give war or dates of service)

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. 448-14-1678

17. INFORMANT Lillian Sylvester Address St. Louis, Missouri

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).)
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY: Probably
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Coronary Occlusion
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b)
DUE TO (c) 260X
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH but not related to the terminal disease condition given in PART I (a)
Diabetic condition existed according to hospital records.

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒ 2

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐

20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in PART I or PART II of item 18.)
Investigated by Coroner and Inquest deemed not necessary.

20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month, Day, Year

UNATTENDED BY A PHYSICIAN AT TIME OF DEATH.

20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. I attended the deceased from exact time of day not known, to and last saw her him alive on
Death occurred at March 1,1959 m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE Esther Rudloff (Degree or title) Local Registrar of Vital Statistics

22b. ADDRESS Realty Bldg., Farmington, Mo.

22c. DATE SIGNED 3/6/59

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Removal

23b. DATE 3/5/59

23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY St. Louis, Missouri

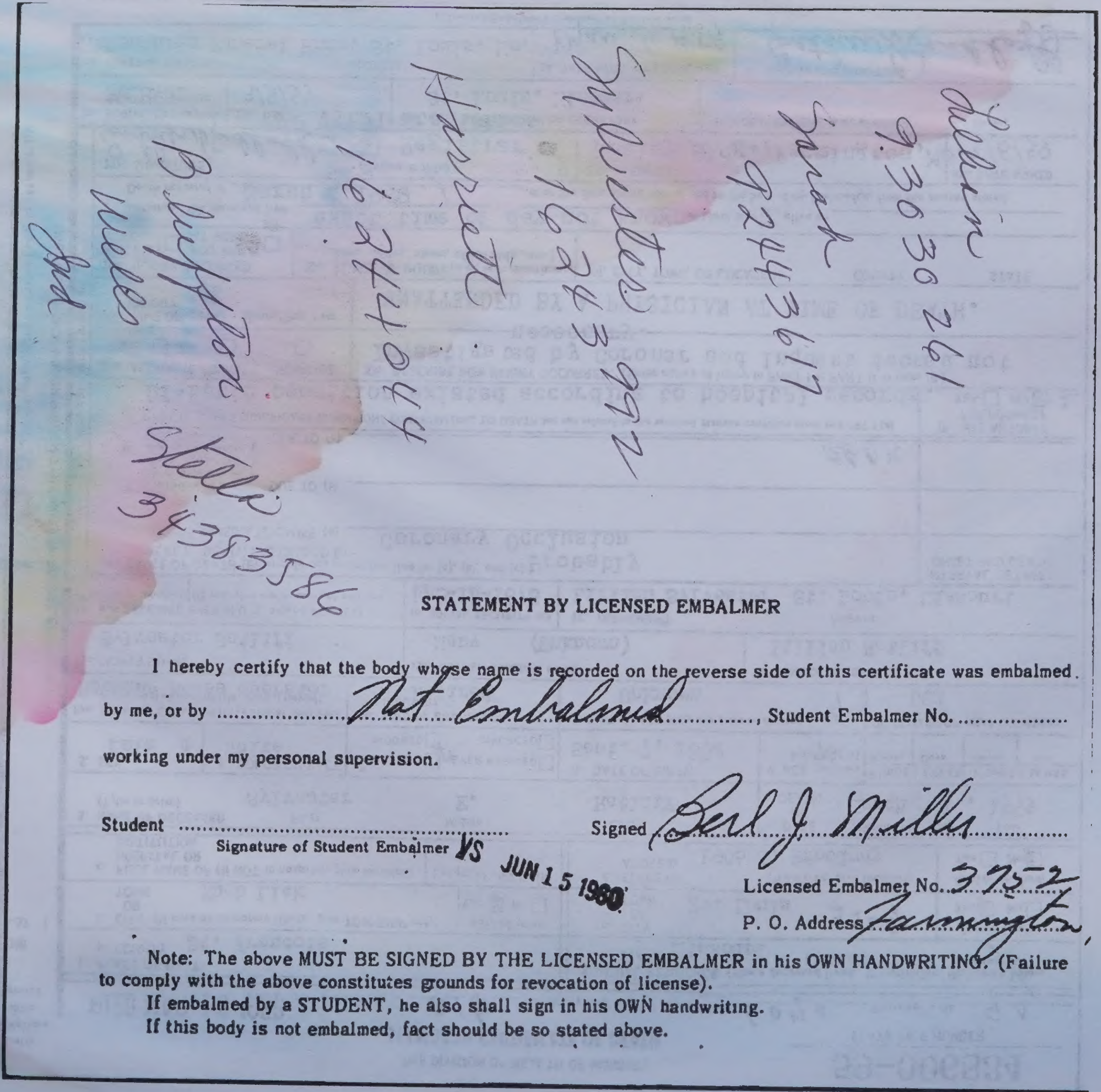
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State)

24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR McLaughlin Funeral Home ADDRESS St. Louis, Mo.

25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. Mar. 6, 1959

26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Esther Rudloff

(Licensed Embalmer's Statement on Reverse Side)



STATEMENT BY LICENSED EMBALMER

I hereby certify that the body whose name is recorded on the reverse side of this certificate was embalmed.

by me, or by Not Embalmed, Student Embalmer No. ....

working under my personal supervision.

Student .... Signed Berl J. Miller

Signature of Student Embalmer VS JUN 1 5 1980

Licensed Embalmer No. 3752

P. O. Address Farmington,

Note: The above MUST BE SIGNED BY THE LICENSED EMBALMER in his OWN HANDWRITING. (Failure to comply with the above constitutes grounds for revocation of license).

If embalmed by a STUDENT, he also shall sign in his OWN handwriting.

If this body is not embalmed, fact should be so stated above.

Lillian
9.3030261
Sarah
92443617
Sylvester
16243992
Harriett
16244044
Bluffton
Wells
Ind
Stella
34383586

Stella Bowben Bower
17 Dec 1903 age 20
Bluffton Ind
Sep 1882
dau of Jacob

1903
20
1883

ISSOURI DIVISION OF HEALTH - STANDARD CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 318 Primary Registration District No. 1003 Registrar's No. 5597 61-023070 STATE FILE NUMBER

FILED JUN 2 6 1961

AMENDED

DATE AMENDED	INSTEAD OF	ITEM NO.	SHOULD READ

RECORD ARE AS FOLLOWS

BY AFFIDAVIT OF DOCUMENT

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY
b. CITY OR TOWN (If outside corporate limits, give TOWNSHIP only): St. Louis, Missouri
Length of stay in 1b:
c. FULL NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If NOT in hospital, give location): St. LouisCity Hosp # 1
Inside Limits Yes ☐ No ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE Mo
b. COUNTY
c. CITY OR TOWN St.Louis
Inside Limits Yes ☒ No ☐
d. STREET ADDRESS (If outside, give location) 1847 S. 10
Reside on Farm Yes ☐ No ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Lillian Middle Last Ratliff

4. DATE OF DEATH Month June Day 13 Year 1961

5. SEX Female

6. COLOR OR RACE White

7. Married ☐ Never Married ☐ Widowed ☒ Divorced ☐

8. DATE OF BIRTH 2-13-86

9. AGE (last birthday) 75 IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days IF UNDER 24 HR Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Home

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Housework

11. BIRTHPLACE (City and state or country) Valle Mines,Mo

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY U.S.A.

13a. FATHER'S NAME William

13b. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah

14. NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE Sylvester Ratliff Deac.

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U.S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) no (If yes, give war or dates of service)

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. none

17. INFORMANT Harvey Rowe Address 4529 Louisiana Ave.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH (Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) Myocardial Infarction (suspected)
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last.
DUE TO (b) Arteriosclerotic Cardiovascular Disease
4201
DUE TO (c)
INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH but not related to the terminal disease condition given in PART I (a)

PART III. If deceased was female was there a pregnancy in last 90 days. ☐ Yes ☒ No ☐ Unknown

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☒

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐

20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in PART I or PART II of item 18.)

20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month, Day, Year

20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e.g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. I attended the deceased from June 6, 1961, to June 13,1961 and last saw her alive on June 13, 1961
Death occurred at 5:05 PM m on the date stated above, and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.

22a. SIGNATURE John McDonough M.D (Degree or title)

22b. ADDRESS 1515 Lafayette Avenue

22c. DATE SIGNED 6/13/61

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial

23b. DATE June 16,61

23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY St.Mathews

23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) St. Louis,Mo

24. FUNERAL DIRECTOR McLaughlin ADDRESS 2301 Lafayette

25. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. JUN 15 1961

26. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Paul Smith, M.D.

Jeff Co

STATEMENT BY LICENSED EMBALMER

I hereby certify that the body whose name is recorded on the reverse side of this certificate was embalmed by me

or by ____________________, Student Embalmer No. ________

working under my personal supervision.

Student ____________________ Signed H. G. Farris
Signature of Student Embalmer

Licensed Embalmer No. 3384

P. O. Address St. Louis

Note: The above MUST BE SIGNED BY THE LICENSED EMBALMER in his OWN HANDWRITING. (Failure to comp with the above constitutes grounds for revocation of license).

If embalmed by a STUDENT, he also shall sign in his OWN handwriting.

If this body is not embalmed, fact should be so stated above.

From: lisac@mclaughlinfunerals.com (lisac@mclaughlinfunerals.com)
To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;
Date: Tue, July 3, 2012 12:32:31 PM
Cc:
Subject: Re: Website Submission - Re: Location of burial of uncle

>Hello Mary,

Sorry this reply has taken so long. I was on vacation last week. Yes, we do have the record. Your uncle was buried at St. Matthew Cemetery here in St. Louis, however the lot and grave number was not listed. St. Matthew Cemetery phone number is 314 481-9033.

Hope that helps!

Sincerely,

Lisa Cooper, Funeral Director

The McLaughlin Funeral Home of St. Louis handled the burial of my uncle,
> Sylvester Elwood Ratliff in March, 1959. He was found dead at Knob Lick,
> St. Francois Co. MO. Do your records show any location or name of the
> cemetery where he is buried. Your help so appreciated.
> Mary R M Nunneley
> Bartlesville Oklahoma
> Host: 70.128.104.43
>

Welcome to RootsWeb.com Sign in

rootsweb

ancestry.com

DISCOVER MORE >

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Protect Your Family
INSWEB
Powered by: Bankrate Insurance

MOSTFRAN-L Archives

Archiver > MOSTFRAN > 2011-10 > 1319737371

From: "Butch & Jane" < Butch2Jane@sbcglobal.net>
Subject: Re: [MOSTFRAN] Sylvester Elwood Ratliff Found Dead In Knob Lick(1959)
Date: Thu, 27 Oct 2011 12:42:51 -0500
References: <SNT133-W11D0A6BD87433D1C890C4EB1D20@phx.gbl>
In-Reply-To: <SNT133-W11D0A6BD87433D1C890C4EB1D20@phx.gbl>

It's interesting how he was found dead in bed and in the next paragraph he was lying on the floor when they peered in the window. Just an observation.

-----Original Message-----
From: mostfran-bounces@rootsweb.com [mailto: mostfran-bounces@rootsweb.com]
On Behalf Of Melanie Rickmar
Sent: Wednesday, October 26, 2011 11:44 PM
To: mostfran@rootsweb.com
Subject: [MOSTFRAN] Sylvester Elwood Ratliff Found Dead In Knob Lick (1959)

ELDERLY MAN FOUND DEAD IN KNOB LICK
Sylvester Elwood Ratliff, 78, was found dead in bed at his home in Knob Lick, Wednesday evening, March 4. A former resident of St. Louis, he had moved the previous Sunday to a home he purchased in Knob Lick, and was last seen on Sunday evening at nine o'clock, when he made some purchases at the John LaChance Store in that community.
LaChance and other residents of Knob Lick, who had not seen him around for several days, went to the house Wednesday evening and looking through a window saw him lying on the floor. Sheriff Mullins was notified, and went to the place, breaking a window to gain entrance. He had apparently been dead since Sunday night. The body was moved to the Miller Funeral Home and Coroner Berl Miller conducted an investigation. After determining he died of natural causes, no inquest was held.
Funeral services were held from the McLaughlin Funeral Home in St. Louis. Ratliff is survived by his wife and several children.
Sheriff Mullins stated that he had stopped at the Ratliff house on Monday afternoon to make inquiry of another person, and found the door locked. A large dog inside the house, barked loudly and the Sheriff went on his way, thinking no one was at home.
LEAD BELT NEWS, Flat River, St. Francois County, Missouri, Wednesday, March 11, 1959.

To unsubscribe from the list, please send an email to

ELBERT NUNNELEY FUNERAL SATURDAY

World's Own Service

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Funeral services for Elbert A. Nunneley, 85, a Keystone pioneer, will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the high school auditorium here.

He died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday, 5 days after breaking a hip in a fall at his home.

A native of Berryville, Ark., Mr. Nunneley came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer, oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.

He was a member of the Church of God. He and his widow would have celebrated their 62d wedding anniversary Friday.

Other survivors include five sons, A. H. Nunneley, 6532 W. 1st st., Tulsa; W. R. Nunneley, 1025 E. 39th st., Tulsa; C. H. Nunneley, 474 S. Indianapolis ave., Tulsa; E. R. Nunneley, Odessa, Tex., and H. L. Nunneley, Midland, Tex.; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck, Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley, San Diego, Calif.; two brothers, three sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Interment will be in Sennett cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley funeral home, Sand Springs.

Elbert Nunneley, Keystone Pioneer, Dies in Tulsa

Special to The Tribune

KEYSTONE, Dec. 11—Elbert A. Nunneley, a Keystone pioneer, died in a Tulsa hospital Wednesday night, five days after breaking a hitp in a fall at his home here.

Mr. Nunneley, 85, came to Keystone 60 years ago. He was a farmer and oilfield worker and pumper before retiring in 1932.

He and his wife, Sennie, would have observed their 62nd wedding anniversary Friday. He was born in Berryville, Ark., and was a member of the Church of God.

NUNNELEY

Surviving in addition to his wife are five sons, A. H. of 6532 W. First St., W. R. of 1025 E. 39th St., and C. H. of 474 S. Indianapolis Ave., Tulsa, E. R. of Odessa, Texas, and H. L. of Midland, Texas; two daughters, Mrs. Ina Stuck of Keystone, and Goldie Nunneley of San Diego; 2 brothers, 3 sisters, 17 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday in the Keystone High School Auditorium. Burial will be in the Sennett Cemetery near here under direction of the R. L. Mobley Funeral Home of Sand Springs.

Obituary

Sennie Jane Nunneley

Sennie Jane McCollough, daughter of Charles and Sara McCollough, was born near Berryville, Ark., March 23, 1880.

She was united in marriage to Elbert A. Nunneley at Liberty, Ark., on December 13, 1896. Seven sons and two daughters were born to this union.

The young couple moved to Keystone, Okla., in 1898.

She was converted and baptized while just a young girl. She was a member of the Church of God. She worked in the Keystone General Baptist Church for many years. She was a member of the Missionary Society of the Church. She was an active and devout Christian throughout her life.

She was preceded in death by two sons, Orvin and Virgil. Her companion passed from this life in December, 1958.

She moved to 3236 East 5th Place in Tulsa, Okla., in 1960, where she resided the remainder of her life.

She passed from this life May 16, 1964, while a patient in a Tulsa Hospital. She was 84 years, one month and 24 days of age.

Her survivors include two daughters, Goldia Nunneley of the home address and Ines Duck of 116 West 42nd, Sand Springs, Okla., five sons, Alex H. Nunneley of 6532 West 1st, Tulsa, Wilbur R. Nunneley of 1025 East 39th St. Tulsa, Chester H. Nunneley of 5918 E. 3rd, Tulsa, Ernest R. Nunneley of Odessa, Tex., and Herbert L. Nunneley of Midland, Tex.; one brother, Stillie McCollough of Springdale, Ark.; also 18 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, four great-great-grandchildren, several nieces and nephews, and a host of other relatives and friends.

Funeral services were conducted May 18, 1964, at the Keystone General Baptist Church with the Rev. Edward Zickefoose and the Rev. F. L. Lord officiating.

Interment was in Sinnett Cemetery.

OBITUARIES

Helen Jean Metzinger Frazier

"She was a kind and gracious woman."

FRAZIER

Helen Jean Metzinger Frazier died peacefully on May 16, 2017 at the age of 83, surrounded by her loving family. She was born in Drumright on June 6, 1933 to Mabel Inez Mitchem Metzinger and Raymond Henry Metzinger, the second of the four "Metzinger girls."

Helen graduated from Drumright High School in 1951 and earned her LPN degree from Central Vo Tech in 1970.

She lived, loved, worked, and raised her family in Drumright for most of her life. In December of 1975, she married her true love, Kenneth Frank Frazier. They shared six children from that union.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Mabel Inez Mitchem Metzinger, and Raymond Henry Metzinger, two of her sisters, Nancy Anne Metzinger Phillips, and Eva Mae Metzinger Slusser, and by her loving husband, Kenneth Frank Frazier.

She is survived by her six children, Jeanne Swift of Perkins; Jo Anne Deaton and husband, Steven, of Tulsa; Jane LaCroix and husband, Steve, of Edmond; Jennifer Trosclair of Drumright; Jamie Sue Shoop and husband, Vince, of Perry; and Mike Frazier of Jennings. She is also survived by her "big" sister, Mary Ruth Metzinger Nunneley and husband, Dick, of Bartlesville.

Helen leaves fond memories behind for her many grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces, nephews, cousins, and friends.

Helen loved her family, her God, and her Church. She also enjoyed the simple pleasures of life - reading a good book, listening to music, spending time with friends, and taking care of her flowers.

She taught us all the importance of faith, the strength of family, the power of education, and the pleasure of a quick wit.

Her signature endearment to all her loved ones was a heartfelt "love you bunches!" We mourn her loss, but rejoice that she is reunited with those she loved who departed before her. We "love you bunches," dear one, and we always will!

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations in Helen's name to the Drumright Hospital Foundation, care of Drumright Hospital, 610 West Bypass, Drumright, OK 74030.

Funeral services were held on May 19, 2017 at St. Mary's Catholic Church in Drumright. Father Emmanuel Nduka and Deacon Kenny Longbrake officiated. Interment followed at the Oak Hill Cemetery. Funeral arrangements were under the direction of the Don Smith Funeral Home.

Dwight Ray Morrow

Dwight Ray Morrow of Muskogee died Sunday, May 21, 2017 at the age of 77.

Graveside services were held May 24 at the Greenhill Cemetery Pavillion in Muskogee.

Service were entrusted to Cornerstone Funeral Home, Muskogee

Nancy Jane Bacon

Nancy Jane Bacon, longtime Cushing resident died May 15, 2017, in the Hillcrest Hospital in Tulsa at the age of 64 years.

The daughter of the late Donald and Betty Hanmer, Nancy was born on March 14, 1953 in Oklahoma City.

She was united in marriage to Kevin Bacon on June 16, 1979 in Oklahoma City and the couple had lived here in Cushing for the past 14 years. She was retired from the United States Army, serving her Country for over 14 years.

She enjoyed knitting, bingo, playing with computers and spending time with her family and friends.

She is survived by her husband Kevin of the home; two children, Anthony Bacon and his wife Sarah of Cushing and one daughter Laurie Bacon of Cushing; three brothers, Thomas Hanmer of Chandler, Fred Hanmer of Oklahoma City and Robert Hanmer of Harrah; two grandchildren, Aidan Bacon and Thomas Barrett; several nieces, nephews and other relatives and friends.

Services will be held Thursday, May 18, 2017 at 2 p.m. in the Memorial Chapel of the Davis Funeral Home with Pastor Ralph Hickman, officiating.

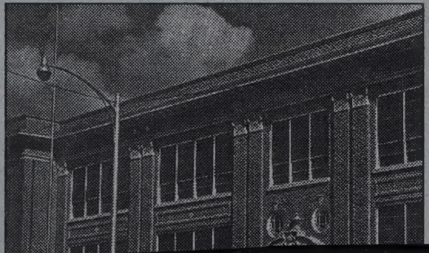
BETTER NEWSPAPER CONTEST
2014
AWARD WINNER
OKLAHOMA PRESS ASSOCIATION

75 Cents
Vol. 28, No. 27
6 Pages

Drumright
GUSHER
Serving Western Creek and Eastern Payne Counties

Thursday
May 25, 2017
Drumright, Oklahoma

2018/03/21
MARY R M NUNNELEY
2095 S DEWEY
BARTLESVILLE OK 74003-6506



DHS Class of '66 plans sale at Winery

By Debbie Singer

Class of 1966

The Alumni Class of 1966 proudly supports all the students of DHS school system.

It is our privilege and passion to continue

[redacted]

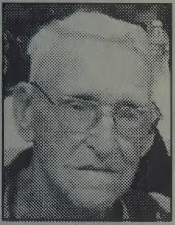
umerous other relatives and friends.

12 Nov 2015
pg 2

DRUMRIGHT
GUSHER

Kenneth F. Frazier

Funeral services were held Nov. 10, 2015 at the Saint Mary's Catholic Church in Drumright for lifelong Drumright resident, Kenneth F. Frazier. Officiating were Father Emmanuel Ndaka and Deacon Kenny Longbrake. Interment followed at the Fairlawn Cemetery in Cushing. Services were under the direction of the Don Smith Funeral Home.



FRAZIER

Kenneth was born Aug. 26, 1926 in Drumright, son of the late Leonard and Faye Frazier. Kenneth had served his country in the U.S. Army from 1944 to 1946. Drumright had been Kenneth's home all of his life and had retired from OG&E.

In addition to his parents, Kenneth was preceded in death by his first wife, Julia Irene Frazier, three brothers and one sister. In December of 1975, Kenneth and Helen Metzinger were united in marriage. Kenneth Frazier died Nov. 5, 2015 at the age of 89.

His survivors include his loving wife, Helen, of the home; his son and daughter-in-law, Mike and Diaina Frazier, Jennings; his daughter and son-in-law, Jamie and Vince Shoop, Perry, step- daughters, Jennifer Trosclair, Drumright, Jane LaCroix and husband, Stephen, Edmond, Jo Anne Deaton, Tulsa and Jeanne Swift and husband, Steve, Perkins,; his brother, Gary Frazier, Texas; his sister, Opal Davis, Perry, and numerous grandchildren, great-grandchildren, nieces and nephews.

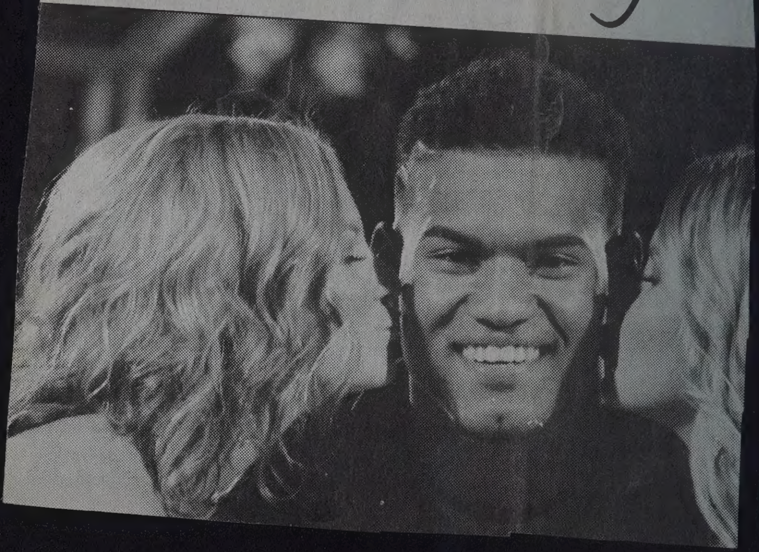
in some cases.

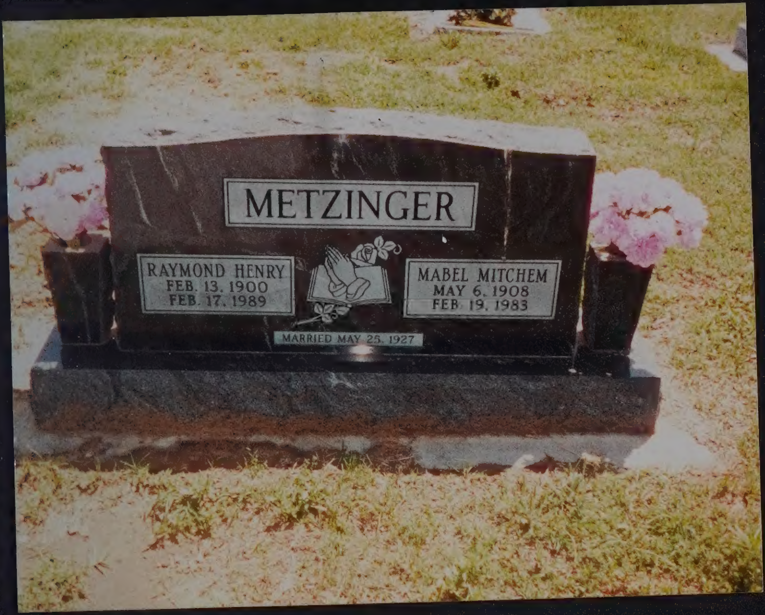
overage also follows mem-

Commissioners asked many questions and some expressed

a
p

Homecoming K




METZINGER
RAYMOND HENRY
FEB. 13, 1900
FEB. 17, 1989
MABEL MITCHEM
MAY 6, 1908
FEB 19, 1983
MARRIED MAY 25, 1927

WILLIAMS MONUMENTS

1445 E. Main **Cushing, Oklahoma 74023** **225-1344**

Dec 3, 2010 ___, I have this day bought from the Williams Monuments said memorial to be

set in the Oak Hill Cemetery near the city of Drumright

to be made of China Black Granite.

monument 1507
4x4x9(x2) 200
1607

Design No. ______ in about the following sizes:

Marker ______ Die 2-0x0-6x2-0 P2 Base 3-0x1-0x0+6

As you read monument, lettering faces ______ man on ______ woman on ______

To be delivered about 3½ months or as soon as possible thereafter, for which

I agree to pay the sum of $1607 plus sales tax $160.70 (10%), plus installation cem fee 25

Total $1792.70 $896.35 with order; balance on delivery 896.35 or terms as

follows: ______

110.00
496.35

* missed a vase

(NOTICE, ANY ADDITIONAL LETTERING THAT MAY BE PUT ON AT A LATER DATE MUST BE PAID FOR EXTRA.)

It is further agreed that the above memorial work shall remain the property of the Williams Monuments until it is fully paid for and they have the power to remove the said memorial work from the cemetery unless paid for as specified above and appropriate it to their own use to secure the unpaid portions of the money consideration, without relief from any valuation or appraisement and with interest at the rate of 1½ percent per month on unpaid balance until paid in full.

N

W

Sect J
Block 10
Space 3

E

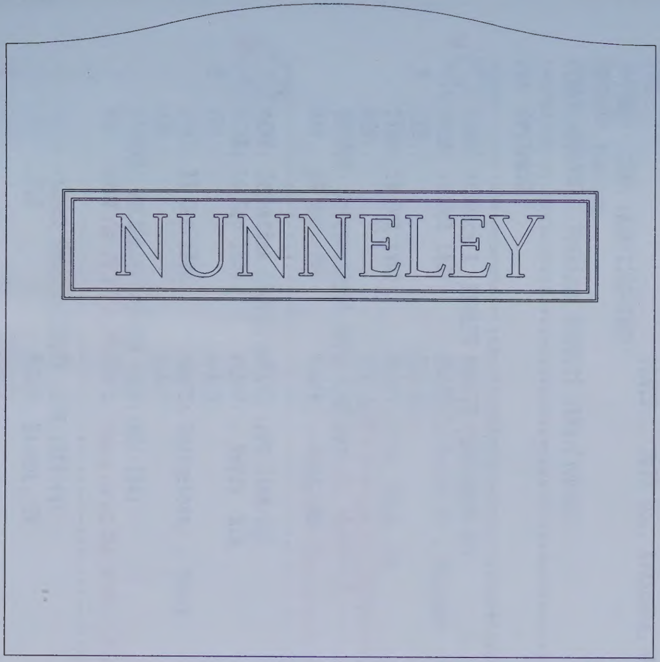
S

Next to
Mabel Metzinger

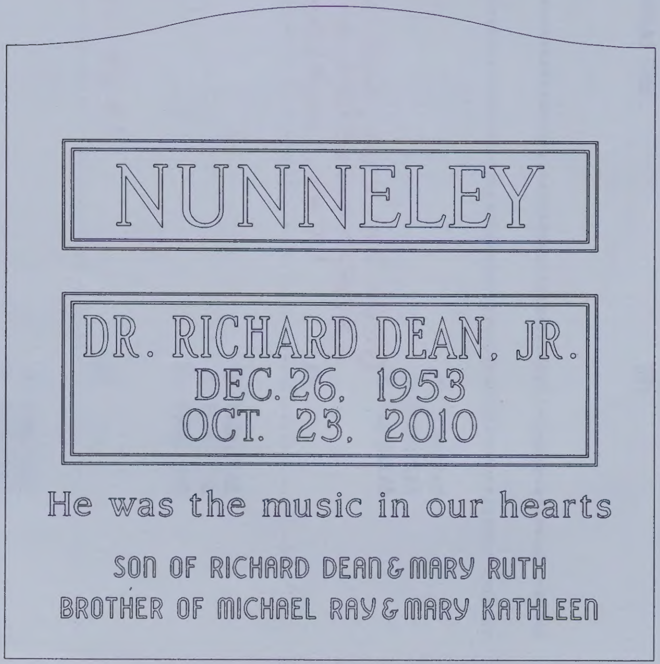
Purchaser's Signature x Mary R. Nunneley

Address bill to:
Estate of Dick Nunneley Jr.
% Mike Nunneley
PO Box 1958
Mannford OK 74044

(918) 336-6951 } call when
331-7232 } complete



NUNNELEY



NUNNELEY

DR. RICHARD DEAN, JR.
DEC. 26, 1953
OCT. 23, 2010

He was the music in our hearts

SON OF RICHARD DEAN & MARY RUTH
BROTHER OF MICHAEL RAY & MARY KATHLEEN

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 FAMILY GROUP RECORD 14 SEP 2000 Page 1

HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)

BORN: Abt 1780 PLACE: Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: PLACE: B: Submitted
DIED: 8 Oct 1843 PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas E: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme. SP: Submitted
MAR.: 15 Sep 1820 PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama SS: Submitted
FATHER: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)
MOTHER: KENNISON (AFN:13TS-HW9)
OTHER WIVES:

WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)

BORN: 1801 PLACE: , Bibbs, Alabama
CHR.: PLACE: B: 30 Apr 1988 PROVO
DIED: 1860 PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas E: 8 Jun 1988 PROVO
BUR.: PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme. SP:
FATHER: DUFF (AFN:21G3-GSC)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS: Kennison SHOULTS (AFN:C3CD-HX)

Sex CHILDREN

√ ① NAME: Rebecca A. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-5K)
BORN: 19 Oct 1821 PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 14 Oct 1902 PLACE: Cove, Polk, AR SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE: PLEASANT GROVE Cem. Cove, POLK. AR (Pg399)
SPOUSE: Andrew SCOTT (AFN:1RHR-W4S) 15 JUN 1811 – 3 MAR 1896 (PLEASANT GROVE)
MAR.: 20 Mar 1840 PLACE: ~~, Polk, AR~~ Sevier Co AR (Book 1, Pg 7) SS:

√ ② NAME: Catherine SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-6Q)
BORN: 14 Sep 1823 PLACE: , Perry, Ala. B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 22 Oct 1888 PLACE: Georgetown, , Texas SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Nathaniel NOBLES (AFN:1RHR-XS4)
MAR.: ~~1840~~ 10 OCT 1839 PLACE: Sevier Co AR (Book 1 - Pg 4) SS:

3. NAME: Joseph SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:35K9-44)
BORN: 1828 PLACE: Blount, TN B: Submitted
M CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 1 Mar 1911 PLACE: Santa Maria, Yavapai, Az Terr. SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elizabeth Locke HUMPHRIES (AFN:35K9-59)
MAR.: 15 Jan 1851 PLACE: Sevier, AR (Book 1 - Pg 159) SS:

④ NAME: Mary SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-7W)
BORN: 23 Apr 1828 PLACE: , Perry, Ala. or 1826 B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 17 May 1879 PLACE: Polk Co., Arkansas SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE: Six Mile Creek, Polk, AR
SPOUSE: David Henry MILLER (AFN:1RHR-VMQ) and 1 Others ~~ELIJAH ANDERSON MILLER~~
MAR.: 8 Jun 1842 PLACE: Sevier Co AR (Book 1 - Pg 30) SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 14 SEP 2000 Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ----------
AFN: J80M-37
BORN: Abt 1780
Blountville,S, Tennessee
MAR.: 15 Sep 1820
, Perry Co., Alabama
DIED: 8 Oct 1843
, Polk Co., Arkansas

SPOUSE
Matilda DUFF
AFN: C3CD-J4
BORN: 1801
, Bibbs, Alabama
DIED: 1860
, Polk Co., Arkansas

2 Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ------
AFN: J80L-QC
BORN: 25 Aug 1762
, York, PA
MAR.: Abt 1790

DIED: 1845
, Perry Co., Alabama

3 KENNISON----------------------
AFN: 13TS-HW9
BORN: Abt 1771
, , Pennsylvania
DIED:
Deceased

4 Johan Martin SHULTS SHULTZ------
AFN: J3ZF-6K
BORN: 1740
M,, Pennsylvania
MAR.: 28 Jul 1761
C,,, Pennsylvania
DIED: 1787
, Sullivan, Tennessee

5 Juliana STENTZ------------------
AFN: J3ZF-7Q
BORN: 1741

DIED:
Emerts Cove, Sevier, TN

6 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

7 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

8 Johan Valentin SCHULTZ----------
AFN: 13TS-GK2
BORN: 24 Jul 1715
Darmstadt,H,, Germany
MAR.: 16 Oct 1735
Conestoga Twp.,L, PA.
DIED: Bef 16 Nov 1745
, York, Pennsylvania

9 Maria Eva STOCKER---------------
AFN: 13V1-09W
BORN: 1716
, , , Switzerland
DIED: Aft 5 Jun 1777
, , Pennsylvania

10 Heinrich STENTZ-----------------
AFN: J3ZD-RC
BORN: 16 Jun 1690
O,,,, Bayern, Germany
MAR.: 4 Apr 1731
E,,,, Bayern, Germany
DIED: 14 Oct 1758
K,,, Pennsylvania

11 M BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART)-
AFN: J3ZD-SJ
BORN: 1702
O,,,, Bayern, Germany
DIED:
Unknown

12 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

13 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

14 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

MAR.:

DIED:

15 --------------------------------
AFN:
BORN:

DIED:

16 Heinrich C SCHULTZ-----
AFN: 13TS-G0J ____
BORN: Abt 1680

17 Sophe Margaretta-------
AFN: 13TS-G1Q ____
BORN: Abt 1675

18 Peter STOCKER----------
AFN: 13TS-HQ8 ____
BORN: 1680

19 Anna Mrs. STOCKER------
AFN: 13TS-HRG ____
BORN: 1682

20 Rudolph STENTZ---------
AFN: 15SZ-26F ____
BORN: <1668>

21 Eva Barbara------------
AFN: 15SZ-27M ____
BORN: <1672>

22 Hans BOSSERT---------->
AFN: 15XJ-7FC ____
BORN: 20 Dec 1674

23 Margaretha LUCAS-------
AFN: 15XJ-5DS ____
BORN: 1 Jun 1679

24 ----------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

25 ----------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

26 ----------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

27 ----------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

28 ----------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

29 ----------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

30 ----------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

31 ----------------------
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

MICROFILMED BY THE
GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
SALT LAKE CITY, UTAH AT:

COUNTY COURTHOUSE

MARION , ALA

OPERATOR	REDUCTION X
D WAYNE BAILEY	16
DATE FILMED	LIGHT METER SETTING
APR 11, 1980	64+2
FILM EMULSION NUMBER	FILM UNIT SER. NO.
035 9452 07	GS1 009
PROJECT NUMBER	ROLL NUMBER
ALA 1 — 053	1

LOCALITY OF RECORD

PERRY COUNTY ALA

TITLE OF RECORD

MARRIAGE RECORD

ITEM NUMBER 1

State of Alabama } No. 9
Perry County } By the Register of the Orphans Court of said County Greeting— To any Judge of the Circuit Court or any Justice of the County Court or Justice of the peace or to any minister of the Gospel legally authorised to celebrate the rites of matrimony between Kenithen Shultz and Ma=tilda Duff and Join them together as husband and wife Given under my hand at office this tenth day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty,—and the forty fifth year of the American Independence, W. Cheney R, O, C

This is to certify that on the fifteenth day of September 1820 I Joined together Kenothen Shultz and Matilda Duff as husband and wife. October 16th 1820 Jn. Jordan, C, J, C, C,

No 10

State of Alabama } By the Register of the Orphans
Perry County } Court of said County Greeting—
To any Judge of the Circuit or Justice of the County Court or Justice of the peace for said County or to any ordained Minister of the Gospel legally authorised You or any of you are hereby authorised to celebrate the rites of Matri=mony between Ewel S. Harrison and Artemicy Gorman and them Join together as husband and wife— Given under my hand at office this Eleventh day of September one thousand eight hundred and twenty— and of the Sovereignty and Independence of the United States of America the forty fifth year W. Cheney R. O. C,

I do certify that I did on the twelfth day of September

State of Alabama,
Couuty.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That We

Kinnason Shutts and John Williams Senr

are held and firmly bound unto His Excellency **WILLIAM W. BIBB**, Governor of this state, and his successors, in the penal sum of Three Hundred — dollars, for the payment of which well and truly to be made we do bind ourselves and each and every of our heirs, executors, and administrators, joiptly and severally, firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this tenth day of September 1820

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause why Kinnason Shutts and Matilda Duffle should not be joined together in the holy union of Matrimony, then this obligation to be null and void, otheswise to be and remain in full force and virtue

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of

Wm Chesney B.C.C.

Kinnason Shutts SEAL.
John Williams SEAL.
SEAL.

State of Alabama, }
[illegible] County }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That We

[illegible]

are held and firmly bound unto His Excellency WILLIAM W. BIBB, Governor of this state, and his successors, in the penal sum of [illegible]

[illegible] dollars, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made we do bind ourselves and each and every of our heirs, executors, and administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this [illegible] day of [illegible]

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that if there be no lawful cause why [illegible] and [illegible] should not be joined together in the holy estate of Matrimony, then this obligation to be null and void, otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

Signed, sealed and delivered
in presence of

ALABAMA DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

202- MICHAEL BENSON 30

LIGHT METER SETTING

19 DEC 1989 64-8

FILM UNIT SER NO

0239 1127 HRP 51128

ALA 0530A 63

ALABAMA,
PERRY
COUNTY

MARRIAGE
LICENSES

1

No 9 -

Marriage Licence
Bond
Ebenezer Shutts
John Millbagy

This is to certify that on the fifteenth
day of September I Joined together
Ebenezer Shutts and Mehitabel Dittz
as husband and wife
Oct. 16, 1820

Jno. Decker Cst. Clk

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name

Chart No.

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sarah O Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kennison Shults Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Elias W. Shults **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kinnison Shults Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Isaac Alexander Jones **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	27 Jul 1854	Cove	Polk	AR	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Eliza Elizabeth Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	25 Sep 1837		Sevier	AR	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 May 1887	Cove	Polk	AR	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kennison Shults | Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____________

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William Herkerson **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Narcissus Emeline Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	15 Aug 1840		Sevier	AR	
Chr'nd					
Death	5 Jul 1905			AR	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kennison Shults | Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____________

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Edmond Keeton **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1834			TN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda Jane Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 May 1834		Sevier	AR	
Chr'nd					
Death	1893	Cove	Polk	AR	Foote
Burial		Cove	Polk	AR	Cem.

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #1 William James McDaniel

Her Father Kennison Shults Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Sarah A	Birth	Ca 1868		Polk	AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Mary E	Birth	Ca 1870		Polk	AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Josiah McDaniel **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1835			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Johnson McDaniel (?) Mother's Maiden Name Permela (?)

Wife's Full Maiden Name Cynthia Ann Shuets

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1836		Sevier	AR	
Chr'nd					
Death	1911	Hatfield	Polk	AR	Six mile Cem
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kennison Shuets Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Joseph M	Birth	Ca 1856			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Henry	Birth	Ca 1858			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Thomas H	Birth	Ca 1860			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 John W	Birth	Ca 1865			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Leon B	Birth	Ca 1868			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6 Kennison S	Birth	Ca 1869			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name William James M^c Daniel **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1830			Ky	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	aft 1862				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Matilda Jane Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	1 May 1834		Sevier	AR	
Chr'nd					
Death	1893	Cove	Polk	AR	Foote
Burial		Cove	Polk	AR	Cemetery

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. # 2 Edmond Keeton

Her Father Kennison Shults Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 William H.	Birth	ca 1855			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Helen E.	Birth	ca 1857			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 James C.	Birth	ca 1859			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Henry D.	Birth	1862			AR	
		Marr.	~~ca~~ 18[illegible]				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	1910		Polk	AR	
	Elizabeth (?)	Burial		WITHERSPOON Cem (P9486)			
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	10	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	11	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	12	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	13	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	14	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	15	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Sophia Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca 1832			AR	
Chr'nd					
Death	Ca 1881			TX	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kennison Shults Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place County or Province, etc. State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	10	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	11	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	12	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	13	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	14	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			
	15	Birth			
		Marr.			
	Full Name of Spouse	Death			
		Burial			

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Joseph Shults **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1830			TN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death	11 Mar 1911			AZ	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Kennison Shults | Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc.
Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name John Wesley Shults **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca 1829		Hardeman	TN	
Chr'nd					
Marr.					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Kennison Shults Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Wife's Full Maiden Name

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

65

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name David M. Miller **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth					
Chr'nd					
Marr.	8 Jun 1842		Sevier	AR	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Mary Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	23 Aug 1828		Perry	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	17 May 1879				
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation ~~Kennison Shults~~ Church Affiliation ~~Matilda Du~~ Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kennison Shults Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State of Country	Add. Info on Children
	1	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-6L)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1735               PLACE: Witten, Westphalia Co., , Germany                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                            B: Submitted
DIED: 1787                   PLACE: , Sullivan Co., Tennessee                                  E: Submitted
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                           SP:
MAR.: 1757                   PLACE: , , , Germany                                             SS: Submitted
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Juliana  (AFN:J80L-7R)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1739>                 PLACE: , , , Germany
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                            B: Submitted
DIED:                        PLACE: , Sevier Co., Tennessee                                    E: Submitted
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                           SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: David SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-8X)
---- BORN: Abt 1760          PLACE: , , , Germany                                              B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                            E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                           SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:  SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-94)
---- BORN: Abt 1762          PLACE: , , , Germany                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                            E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                           SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-B9)
---- BORN: Abt 1764          PLACE: , , , Germany                                              B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                            E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                           SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                           SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:  SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-CG)
---- BORN: Abt 1766          PLACE: , , , Germany                                              B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                            E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                           SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                           SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name

Wife's name

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-6L)                                            BORN: Abt 1735
WIFE: Juliana  (AFN:J80L-7R)                                                           BORN: <1739>
==================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)
---- BORN: Abt 1768            PLACE: , , , Germany                                     B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   E: Submitted
     DIED: 1845                PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                             SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Unknown and 1 Others
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Jacob SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-FS)
---- BORN: Abt 1770            PLACE: , , , Germany                                     B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   E: Submitted
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                  SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-G0)
---- BORN: Abt 1772            PLACE: , , , Germany                                     B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   E: Submitted
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                  SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Julia Ann SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-H5)
---- BORN: Abt 1775            PLACE: , , , Germany                                     B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   E: Submitted
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                  SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                     PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                     PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                     PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                     PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                  SS:
==================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-6L)                                                         BORN: Abt 1735
WIFE: Juliana  (AFN:J80L-7R)                                                                        BORN: <1739>
==============================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================================

CHILD  5: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)

SPOUSE: Unknown
  MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                               SS:

==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse       SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1768               PLACE: , , , Germany                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: Submitted
DIED: 1845                   PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                            E: Submitted
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SS:
FATHER: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-6L)
MOTHER: Juliana  (AFN:J80L-7R)
OTHER WIVES: Unknown
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-LN)
---- BORN: <1776>            PLACE: , Sevier Co., Tennessee                                         B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jacob SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-MT)
---- BORN: <1778>            PLACE: , , Tennessee                                                   B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)
---- BORN: Abt 1780          PLACE: Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee                            B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:  8 Oct 1843       PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas                                           SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme.
     SPOUSE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:J80M-4D)
     MAR.: 15 Sep 1820       PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                           SS: Submitted
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:  SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-P6)
---- BORN: <1782>            PLACE: , , Tennessee                                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)                                                   BORN: Abt 1768
WIFE:                                                                                               BORN:
=====================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                     LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)

SPOUSE: Unknown
  MAR.:                          PLACE:                                                             SS:

SPOUSE: Unknown
  MAR.:                          PLACE:                                                             SS:
=====================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1780               PLACE: Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: Submitted
DIED:  8 Oct 1843            PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas                                            E: Submitted
BUR.:                        PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme.                         SP: Submitted
MAR.: 15 Sep 1820            PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                           SS: Submitted
FATHER: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:J80M-4D)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1801                   PLACE: , , South Carolina
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: Submitted
DIED: 1860                   PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas                                            E: Submitted
BUR.:                        PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme.                         SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Rebecca A. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-5K)
---- BORN: 19 Oct 1821       PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                            B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Catherine SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-6Q)
---- BORN: 14 Sep 1823       PLACE: , , Alabama                                                     B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED: 1888              PLACE: Georgetown, , Texas                                            SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Mary SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-7W)
---- BORN: 23 Apr 1828       PLACE: , , Alabama                                                     B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED: 17 May 1879       PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John W. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-98)
---- BORN: 1829              PLACE: , , Tennessee                                                   B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)                                                               BORN: Abt 1780
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:J80M-4D)                                                                            BORN: 1801
==============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Joseph SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-83)
---- BORN: <1830>            PLACE: , , Kentucky                                                             B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                          E: Submitted
     DIED: 11 Mar 1911       PLACE: , , Arizona                                                             SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sophia SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-BF)
---- BORN: 1832              PLACE: , , Missouri                                                             B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                          E: Submitted
     DIED: 1881              PLACE: , , Texas                                                               SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Matilda Jane SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-CL)
---- BORN:  1 May 1834       PLACE: Rocky, Polk Co., Arkansas                                                B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                          E: Submitted
     DIED: 1893              PLACE: , , Arkansas                                                            SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Cynthia Ann SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-DR)
---- BORN: 1836              PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas                                                   B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                          E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                         SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                         SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Eliza Elizabeth SCHULTZ (AFN:195B-W6)
---- BORN: 25 Sep 1837       PLACE: Cove, AR                                                                 B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                          E: Submitted
     DIED:  5 May 1887       PLACE: Cove, AR                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Cove, AR
     SPOUSE: Isac Alexander JONES (AFN:195B-V1)
     MAR.: 27 Jul 1854       PLACE: Cove, AR                                                                SS: Submitted
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Narcissa E. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-G4)
---- BORN: 15 Aug 1840       PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas                                                   B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                          E: Submitted
     DIED:  5 Jul 1905       PLACE: , , Arkansas                                                            SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                         SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)                                                      BORN: Abt 1780
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:J80M-4D)                                                                   BORN: 1801
==============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Elias W. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-H9)
---- BORN: 1841              PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas                                          B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Sarah O. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-JG)
---- BORN: 1843              PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas                                          B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-37)    Born: Abt 1780 Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee
===============================================================================================================================
1-- Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-37)    Born: Abt 1780 Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee
 sp-Matilda DUFF (J80M-4D)    Born: 1801 , , South Carolina
  2-- Rebecca A. SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-5K)    Born: 19 Oct 1821 , Perry Co., Alabama
  2-- Catherine SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-6Q)    Born: 14 Sep 1823 , , Alabama
  2-- Mary SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-7W)    Born: 23 Apr 1828 , , Alabama
  2-- John W. SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-98)    Born: 1829 , , Tennessee
  2-- Joseph SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-83)    Born: <1830> , , Kentucky
  2-- Sophia SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-BF)    Born: 1832 , , Missouri
  2-- Matilda Jane SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-CL)    Born:  1 May 1834 Rocky, Polk Co., Arkansas
  2-- Cynthia Ann SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-DR)    Born: 1836 , Sevier Co., Arkansas
  2-- Eliza Elizabeth SCHULTZ (195B-W6)    Born: 25 Sep 1837 Cove, AR
   sp-Isac Alexander JONES (195B-V1)    Born: 12 Nov 1833 Fort Smith, AR
    3-- Mary Frances JONES (195C-4C)    Born: 21 Aug 1855 Cove, Polk, AR
     sp-Bass H. BARTON (B7HQ-6F)    Born: <1851> <Cove, Polk, AR>
    3-- Lydia M. JONES [TWIN] (J80V-ZN)    Born: 15 Feb 1857 , , Arkansas
    3-- Marvin Henderson JONES [TWIN] (J80W-0S)    Born: 15 Feb 1857 , , Arkansas
    3-- Loddy Dell JONES (195C-5J)    Born: 15 Feb 1857 Cove, Polk, AR
    3-- Marvin Henderson JONES (195C-6P)    Born: 12 Nov 1859 AR
     sp-Delani COX (B7HQ-7L)    Born: <1863> <AR>
    3-- Narsisus Emiline JONES (195C-7V)    Born: 16 Jan 1862 TX
    3-- Wilburn Blake JONES (195C-82)    Born: 16 Oct 1864 TX
     sp-Mary Bell BLASSONGAME (B7HQ-8R)    Born: <1868> <TX>
    3-- Dewitt W. JONES (195C-97)    Born:  4 Nov 1866 TX
    3-- Isac Dredd JONES (195C-BD)    Born: 12 Jul 1869 AR
     sp-Lodie  (B7HQ-9X)    Born: <1873> <AR>
    3-- Duff Emery JONES (195B-QB)    Born: 25 Mar 1871 Cove, Polk, AR
     sp-Serah Theodocia NICHOLS (195B-RH)    Born: 21 Jan 1878 Cove, Polk, AR
      4-- Benjamin Dooley JONES (74M5-MF)    Born: 15 Jan 1895 Cove, Polk, AR
       sp-Lillian Katherine HUSS (DWFF-GS)    Born: <1899> <Cove, Polk, AR>
       sp-Fern Dorothy KNAPP (DWFF-H0)    Born: <1899> <Cove, Polk, AR>
      4-- Gertie Beatrice JONES (74M5-NL)    Born: 30 Nov 1896 Cove, Polk, AR
       sp-William Wright PACE (DWFF-J5)    Born: <1892> <Cove, Polk, AR>
      4-- Laura Grace JONES (74M5-PR)    Born: 28 Dec 1898 Comanche, Cmnch, TX
       sp-Henry Cleveland MC MILLIN (DWFF-KB)    Born: <1894> <Comanche, Cmnch, TX>
      4-- William Isac JONES (74M5-QX)    Born: 25 Aug 1901 Hatfield, Polk, AR
       sp-LIVING (DWFF-LH)    Born: LIVING
      4-- LIVING (74M5-R4)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (DWFF-MN)    Born: LIVING
      4-- Samuel Helter JONES (195B-N0)    Born: 22 Oct 1910 Kress, Swisher Co., TX
       sp-Marcelle Louise CALL (5H17-4X)    Born: LIVING
        5-- Samuel Eugene Bryan JONES (74M5-JW)    Born: LIVING
         sp-?Onnie Lynn DETHLOFF (DWFF-DG)    Born: LIVING
        5-- Stephen Call JONES (195B-MS)    Born: LIVING
         sp-Kehaulani ERICKSON (7GK2-R6)    Born: LIVING
        5-- Lula Ann JONES (74M5-K3)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (DWFF-FM)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (M419-Z8)    Born: LIVING
        5-- Marilyn Marcelle JONES (74M5-L8)    Born: LIVING
         sp-LIVING (M41B-2Q)    Born: LIVING
      4-- Hoyt Lavell JONES (74M5-S9)    Born: 15 Apr 1913 Kress, Swshr, TX
       sp-LIVING (DWFF-NT)    Born: LIVING
```

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.10 PEDIGREE CHART 11 DEC 1992 Chart ______

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. ______ on chart no. ______

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ
AFN: J80M-37
BORN: Abt 1780
Blountville,S, Tennessee
MAR.: 15 Sep 1820
, Perry Co., Alabama
DIED: 8 Oct 1843
, Polk Co., Arkansas

SPOUSE
Matilda DUFF
AFN: J80M-4D
BORN: 1801
, , South Carolina
DIED: 1860
, Polk Co., Arkansas

2 Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ
AFN: J80L-QC
BORN: Abt 1768
, , , Germany
MAR.:
DIED: 1845
, Perry Co., Alabama

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4 Martin SHULTS SHULTZ
AFN: J80L-6L
BORN: Abt 1735
Witten,W., Germany
MAR.: ~~1757~~ 28 July 1761
, , , ~~Germany~~ YORK Co PA
DIED: 1787
, Sullivan Co., Tennessee

5 Juliana STENTZ
AFN: J80L-7R
BORN: [1735]
, , , Germany
DIED:
, Sevier Co., Tennessee

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN:
BORN: ----

17
AFN:
BORN: ----

18
AFN:
BORN: ----

19
AFN:
BORN: ----

20
AFN:
BORN: ----

21
AFN:
BORN: ----

22
AFN:
BORN: ----

23
AFN:
BORN: ----

24
AFN:
BORN: ----

25
AFN:
BORN: ----

26
AFN:
BORN: ----

27
AFN:
BORN: ----

28
AFN:
BORN: ----

29
AFN:
BORN: ----

30
AFN:
BORN: ----

31
AFN:
BORN: ----

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37) BORN: Abt 1780
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:J80M-4D) BORN: 1801

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

5. NAME: Joseph SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-83)
---- BORN: [1830] PLACE: , , Kentucky
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 11 Mar 1911 PLACE: , , Arizona
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: ELIZABETH L. HUMPHREYS
MAR.: 15 JAN 1851 PLACE: SEVIER Co ARK - The GRoom of PoLK Co ARK - Book 1, Page 159

6. NAME: Sophia SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-BF)
---- BORN: 1832 PLACE: , , Missouri
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1881 PLACE: , , Texas
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

7. NAME: Matilda Jane SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-CL) - age 26 IN 1860 PoLK Co AR Census
---- BORN: 1 May 1834 PLACE: Rocky, Polk Co., Arkansas
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1893 PLACE: , , Arkansas
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JAMES McDANIEL (OR WILLIAM JAMES McDANIEL)
MAR.: CA 1854 PLACE: POLK Co ARK (?)

8. NAME: Cynthia Ann SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-DR) - AGe 24 IN 1860 PoLK Co AR Census
---- BORN: 1836 PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JOSIAH McDANIEL
MAR.: CA 1855 PLACE: POLK Co ARK (?)

9. NAME: Eliza Elizabeth SCHULTZ (AFN:195B-W6) - age 32 IN 1870 PoLK Co AR Census
---- BORN: 25 Sep 1837 PLACE: Cove, AR
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 May 1887 PLACE: Cove, AR
BUR.: PLACE: Cove, AR
SPOUSE: Isac Alexander JONES (AFN:195B-V1) (ISAAC)
MAR.: 27 Jul 1854 PLACE: Cove, AR

10. NAME: Narcissa E.MELINE SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-G4) AGe 19 IN 1860 PoLK Co AR Census
---- BORN: 15 Aug 1840 PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 5 Jul 1905 PLACE: , , Arkansas
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: WILLIAM A. HENDERSON
MAR.: CA 1856 PLACE: POLK Co ARK (?)

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37) BORN: Abt 1780
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:J80M-4D) BORN: 1801

Sex CHILDREN (Continued)

11. NAME: Elias W. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-H9) — age 18 in 1860 Polk Co AR Census
---- BORN: 1841 PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

12. NAME: Sarah O. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-JG) — age 16 in 1860 Polk Co AR Census
---- BORN: 1843 PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: JAMES HENDERSON
MAR.: CA 1859 PLACE: POLK CO ARK (?)

13. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

14. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

15. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

16. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==================================================================================================================================
Kennison SHOULTS (C3CD-HX)    Born: [1802]
==================================================================================================================================
1-- Kennison SHOULTS (C3CD-HX)    Born: [1802]
 sp-Matilda DUFF (C3CD-J4)    Born: [1806]
  2-- Joseph SHULTZ (35K9-44)    Born: 1828 Blount, TN
   sp-Elizabeth L. HUMPHRIES (35K9-59)   . Born: 11 Jan 1828 AL
    3-- Robert Jackson SHULTZ (35K9-0F)    Born:  7 Oct 1851 Sevier, AR
     sp-Lula DILLON (35K9-1L)    Born: 29 Sep 1865 Merced, CA
      4-- Della Diamond SHULTZ (35K9-LJ)    Born: 12 Oct 1884 Phoenix,, Az Terr
       sp-Henry RITTER (C3CD-SH)    Born: [1884]
       sp-Sarge Napoleon MOORE OR JACK (C3CD-TN)    Born: [1884]
      4-- Guy Bertram SHULTZ (35K8-X4)    Born: 28 Apr 1886 Phoenix, Az Terr.
       sp-Edna Grace WARREN (35K8-Z9)    Born: 11 Mar 1887 Eureka, Humboldt, CA
        5-- Verna Grace SHULTZ (7PZK-CW)    Born: LIVING
         sp-Leighton Cleo HALPAIN (7PZK-D3)    Born: 21 Aug 1907 Lexington, Indian Terr., OK
    3-- H. "Budd" SHULTZ (35K9-TQ)    Born: 1853 , Sevier, AR
     sp-Elsie WRIGHT (C3CF-2T)    Born: [1853]
    3-- John SHULTZ (35K9-VW)    Born: 1862 ,, CA
    3-- Thomas Lee SHULTZ (35K9-W3)    Born: Feb 1864 ,, CA
     sp-Minniola G. GRISWOLD (C3CF-31)    Born: [1864]
    3-- Joseph SHULTZ (35K9-X8)    Born: 1867 ,, CA
    3-- James SHULTZ (35K9-ZF)    Born: 1869 ,, CA
    3-- Belle SHULTZ (35KB-0K)    Born: 22 Apr 1871 , Fresno, CA
     sp-Andrew KNOBLOCK (C3CF-46)    Born: [1871]
==================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Kennison SHOULTS (AFN:C3CD-HX)

Born: [1802] Sex: M

FATHER:
MOTHER:
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

Verna HALPAIN
909 So. Sunshine #16
El Cajon, CA
USA 92020

Microfilm: 1394427
Submission: AF83-111217

ABOUT THE ANCESTRAL FILE

The Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. The accuracy of the information is the responsibility of the submitters and those who use the file.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

Copyright © 1987, 1990 by Corporation of the President of The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

Name: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)

Born: Abt 1780 Sex: M
Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee

FATHER: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ
MOTHER:
SPOUSE:

SUBMITTERS

WILMA CARLTON KRUGER WINTON
125 SPRING STREET #23
PASO ROBLES CA
USA 93446

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101028

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:

Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright C 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

```
==========================================================================================================
Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-37)    Born: Abt 1780 Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee
==========================================================================================================
      4-- Wanda Joyce JONES (74M5-TG)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (DWFF-P1)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (DWFF-Q6)    Born: LIVING
       sp-LIVING (DWFF-RC)    Born: LIVING
    3-- Betty Cayansitta JONES (195C-CK)    Born: 25 Feb 1873 , , Arkansas
     sp-Sam HENDERSON (B7HQ-B4)    Born: <1869> <, , Arkansas>
  2-- Narcissa E. SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-G4)    Born: 15 Aug 1840 , Sevier Co., Arkansas
  2-- Elias W. SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-H9)    Born: 1841 , Sevier Co., Arkansas
  2-- Sarah O. SHULTS SHULTZ (J80M-JG)    Born: 1843 , Sevier Co., Arkansas
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright (c) 1987, July 1996 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

MARRIAGE RECORD.—ARKANSAS.—Kellogg Printing Company, Printers and Blank Book Makers, Little Rock, Arkansas. 8-16-84.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know all Men by the Presents, That we, ..., as principal, and .... as surety, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Polk County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly, by these presents.

Signed this .... day of ...., 188....

THE CONDITION of the above obligation is such that, whereas, the above-bounden .... has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Polk County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said .... and .... Now if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

.... Principal.

.... Surety.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF POLK.

AFFIDAVIT.

IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

.... of the County of .... and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn deposes and says that .... is the identical person who .... has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that .... has arrived at the age of .... years; and that M .... has arrived at the age of .... years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this .... day of .... A. D. 188....

.... Clerk County Court.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF POLK.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. M H Jones of .... in the County of Polk and State of Arkansas, aged 24 years, and Miss Delana Cox of .... in the County of Polk and State of Arkansas aged 19 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this 13th day of June A. D. 1883

W J Davis County Clerk.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF POLK.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, W W Green do hereby certify that, on the 17 day of June A. D. 1883, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 17 day of June A. D. 1883.

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's office .... County, Arkansas, Book ...., Page ....

W W Green G M

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF POLK.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, W J Davis, Clerk of the Circuit Court, and ex-officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said county, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the Marriage of M H Jones and Delanna Cox were, on the 1st day of July 1883, filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded on page ...... of Book "D," of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said County, this 20 day of April 1888.

W J Davis Clerk.

By J R McMahan D. C.

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name ~~~~ JOHANN MARTIN SHULTS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	CA 1735		LANCASTER	PA	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	28 JUL 1761		YORK	PA	
Death	CA 1787		SULLIVAN	TN	
Burial				TN	

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec. SURGEON - DR Rev. WAR - NORTH CAROLINA

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name JULIANA STENTZ

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	CA 1735		LANCASTER	PA	
Chr'nd					
Death	1788-95		SEVIER	TN	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 DAVID SHULTS	Birth					
		Marr.	Ca 1785				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 JOHN R SHULTS	Birth	CA 1764				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	SUSANNAH McLAIN	Burial					
	3 VALENTINE K. SHULTS	Birth	CA 1768				
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse #1 —— KENNISON	Death	1845		PERRY	AL	
	#2 ABIGAIL LINDSEY	Burial				AL	
	4 JACOB SHULTS	Birth	CA 1770				
		Marr.	CA 1790				
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
	MARY GROSS	Burial					
	5 MARTIN SHULTS JR	Birth	CA 1772		TRYON	NC/PA	
		Marr.	1796			TN	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	11 NOV 1846		SEVIER	TN	
	BARBARA ANN EMERT	Burial				TN	
	6 JULIA ANN SHULTS	Birth	CA 1775			NC/TN	
		Marr.	CA 1796				
	Full Name of Spouse REAGAN	Death	23 APR 1844				
	RICHARD REGAN	Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes: DAUGHTERS AMERICAN REVOLUTION
IGI - LDS FAMILY HISTORY CENTER
ANCESTRAL FILE - LDS
TENN STATE SOC. NSDAR
MARRIAGE RECORDS - CHRIST LUTHERAN CHURCH - YORK CO. PA.

✓ Husband's Full Name ____

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.17 United States and Canada

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

11 DEC 1992 Page 1

NAME: SCHULTZ, Martin

SEX: M

EVENT: Marriage
28 Jul 1761
Christ Lutheran Church, York, York, Pennsylvania

SPOUSE: Juliana STENTZ

LDS ORDINANCES

Sealed to Spouse: 23 Aug 1977 PV

SOURCE INFORMATION

Extracted Marriage Records.
Christ Lutheran, York, York County, Pennsylvania

Batch	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
M506861	1735-1767	Q974.841/Y1 V2Y V5-6	Book	1002621	Film

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

Additional Children and Sources

Husband's name **Wife's name**

9	Birth	
	Chr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
10	Birth	
	Chr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
11	Birth	
	Chr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
12	Birth	
	Chr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
13	Birth	
	Chr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
14	Birth	
	Chr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	
15	Birth	
	Chr.	
Full Name of Spouse	Death	
	Burial	

Sources of Information

Sources for Children

Additional Information

Elizabeth Harrison, 1779, b. 1763; res. during Revolution: Bowling Green, Caroline County, Virginia.

SERVICE: Sergeant, Captain Thomas Minor's Company, Colonel John Taylor's 3rd Regiment, Virginia Infantry. (Pension Papers, Vol. 91, p. 79; Virginia Continental Line, Revolutionary Soldiers of Virginia; DAR No. 28647)

CHILDREN:
1. Benjamin, b. 1780; m. Margaret Jones, June 1802.
2. John, m. Jenny Newell, Nov. 1809.
3. William, m. Elizabeth Stump, Jan. 1816.
4. Elizabeth, m. Lewis Jones, Nov. 1801.
5. Charles, m. Tampa Jones, Feb. 1809.
6. Richard, m. Leah Scott, Mar. 1816.

MEMBERS:
Alice Brest Harris (Mrs. William T.), No. 594098.
Beulah Kinsey Brest Slater (Mrs. Morris F.), No. 586941.

SCHULTZ (SHULTS), MARTIN, b. c.1730, Germany; d. Sullivan County, Tennessee; m. Julianna Stanz, c.1759, Germany; res. during Rev.: Sullivan County, Tennessee.

SERVICE: Surgeon.

CHILDREN:
1. David, b. c.1760.
2. John, b. c.1764.
3. Valentine, b. c.1768.
4. Jacob, b. c.1770; m. Mary Gross.
5. Martin, b. 1772; d. Nov. 1, 1846; m. Barbara Ann Emert, b. Mar. 26, 1775, d. Sep. 23, 1875.
6. Julia Ann, b. 1775; m. Richard Regan.

MEMBERS:
Beth Ogle Freeman (Mrs. Jackson Stokely), No. 603358.
Karen Kay Keener O'Neil (Mrs. Jariel Duay), No. 651984.
Martha Jane Shults Popp (Mrs. Robert Bruce), No. 669422.
Mary Linda Shults, No. 669423.

SCHUYLER, JACOB, b. 1754, New York; d. 1824; res. during Revolution: Tryon County, New York.

SERVICE: Private, New York Militia; taken prisoner by Indians.

CHILDREN:
1. James, b. 1791; m. Harriet Phinney.

MEMBERS:
Mary Schuyler Brochmann (Mrs. E. E.), No. 601477.
Lucille Schuyler Harle (Mrs. F. K.), No. 601478.

SCHWARTZ, JACOB, b. Aug. 28, 1760, Salisbury, Pennsylvania; d. July 26, 1842, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania; m.Catherine Kimmel, 1793, Pennsylvania; res. during Revolution: Lancaster County, Pennsylvania.

SERVICE: Private, Pennsylvania Militia; served under Captain John Ewing. (Pennsylvania Archives, 5th Series, Vol. 7, p. 830; DAR Lineage Book, 1938, Vol. 160, p. 162)

CHILDREN:
1. Juliana, b. June 27, 1794.
2. George, b. Feb. 3, 1796.
3. William, b. 1798.
4. Edward, b. Mar. 14, 1800.
5. Catherine, b. 1802; m. James Harreld.
6. Jacob, b. July 30, 1804.
7. Lydia, b. Nov. 15, 1806.
8. John, b. 1808.
9. Benton, b. 1810.
10. Henry, b. 1812.

MEMBER: Helen Harris Lewis (Mrs. Lawrence Campbell, Jr.), No. 546949.

MEMBERSHIP ROSTER AND SOLDIERS
TENNESSEE STATE SOCIETY
OF THE
NATIONAL SOCIETY
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
1970 - 1984

Compiled by

Carolyn West Stricklin

Published by

Tennessee State Society NSDAR

Mrs. Dan Carmack Gary, State Regent

1985

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name VALENTINE K. SHULTS **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	Ca		1768				
Chr'nd							
Marr.							
Death			1845		PERRY	AL	
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father JOHANN MARTIN SHULTS Mother's Maiden Name JULIANA STENTZ

Wife's Full Maiden Name — KENNISON

Wife's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth							
Chr'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr. #2 ABIGAIL LINDSEY

Her Father Mother's Maiden Name

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 MARTIN	Birth			1776			TN	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	2 JACOB	Birth			1778			TN	LIVED ILL 1815
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	3 KENNISON	Birth			1780			TN	
		Marr.	15	Sep	1820		PERRY	AL	
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	8	OCT	1843		SEVIER	AR	
	MATILDA DUFF	Burial							
M	4	Birth			1782			TN	
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	5	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	6	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	7	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							
	8	Birth							
		Marr.							
	Full Name of Spouse	Death							
		Burial							

Compiler	Notes:
Address	
City, State, Zip	
Date	

Husband's Full Name

P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*. Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)

BORN: Abt 1768 PLACE: , , , Germany
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1845 PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama
BUR.: PLACE:
MAR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-6L)
MOTHER: Juliana (AFN:J80L-7R)
OTHER WIVES: Unknown

WIFE:

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:

Sex CHILDREN

1. NAME: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-LN)
---- BORN: [1776] PLACE: , Sevier Co., Tennessee
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

2. NAME: Jacob SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-MT)
---- BORN: [1778] PLACE: , , Tennessee
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

3. NAME: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)
---- BORN: Abt 1780 PLACE: Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 8 Oct 1843 PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas
BUR.: PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme.
SPOUSE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:J80M-4D)
MAR.: 15 Sep 1820 PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama

4. NAME: SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-P6)
---- BORN: [1782] PLACE: , , Tennessee
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Additional Children and Sources

Husband's name

Wife's name

9	Born		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
10	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
11	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
12	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
13	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
14	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		
15	Birth		
	Marr.		
Full Name of Spouse	Death		
	Burial		

Sources for Husband

Sources for Wife

Sources for Children

Additional Information

```
==========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)                                  BORN: Abt 1768
WIFE:                                                                              BORN:
==========================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES
==========================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)

SPOUSE: Unknown
 MAR.:                  PLACE:

SPOUSE: Unknown
 MAR.:                  PLACE:

==========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
==========================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

6

HUSBAND: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-6L) BORN: Abt 1735
WIFE: Juliana (AFN:J80L-7R) BORN: [1735]

OTHER MARRIAGES

CHILD 5: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)

SPOUSE: Unknown
MAR.: PLACE:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

9

Name: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)

Born: Abt 1780
Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee

Sex: M

FATHER: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ
MOTHER:
SPOUSE: Matilda DUFF

SUBMITTERS

Wilma WINTON
125 Spring Street Apt #23
Paso Robles CA
USA 93446

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101028

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from pedigree charts and Family Group records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

Corrections can be made by sending a copy of the record with the corrections indicated along with documentation references supporting the correction to: Ancestral File Operations, 50 E. North Temple Street, Salt Lake City, UT 84150.

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, July 1992 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All rights reserved.

State of New Jersey

DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
STATE LIBRARY
185 WEST STATE STREET P. O. BOX 1898
TRENTON, N. J. 08625

Mary Kinneley

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of recent date. Wills and inventories to 1900 have been transferred from the Superior Court to this Bureau. There is no fee for searching. The cost of a xerox copy is 50¢ per sheet payable in advance to the New Jersey General Treasury.

We have made a search and have found the following will records of which you inquired. If you desire copies of any of the below, please forward the necessary fees payable to the correct office as noted and this letter.

Yours truly,
Joan Dittrich
Library Assistant

Name	Date	No.	County	Item and Pages	Price
zekiel Rose	1768	754J		Will 5	2.50
				Inventory 1	.50
				Account 3	1.50
					$4.50

Enclosed is $1.50 refund

3/81

New Jersey Is An Equal Opportunity Employer

CENSUS HISTORY OF: KENNISON SHULTS

Date of birth: ______ **Date of death:** ______

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males To 16	Males 16 & up	Females	Males 0-10	Males 10-16	Males 16-18	Males 16-26	Males 26-45	Males 45 & up	Females 0-10	Females 10-16	Females 16-26	Females 26-45	Females 45 & up
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. PERRY St. AL Name: KENATHAM SHULTZ														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: (Encircle age group in which this person is listed)	Males 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Females 0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100 & up	Aliens
1830-Co. HARDEMAN St. TN Name: KINCHEN SHULTZ	2	0	0	0	1	1								0	3	0	0	0	1								
1840-Co. SEVIER CO WHITE TWP - Pg 158 St. AR Name: KENNISON SHULTZ	0	2	0	0	0	0	1							2	2	1	0	0	0	1							

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read/write	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
1850 - County: POLK COUNTY (WHITE TWP) Pg 227B State: AR Post office: 12 OCT 1850													
37	37	MATILDA SHULTS	49	F					SC				
		JOSEPH ✓	22	M		FARMER			TN				
		JOHN ✓	21	M		FARMER			TN				
		SOPHIA ✓	18	F					TN				
		JANE M. ✓	16	F					ARK				
		SYNTHIA A ✓	14	F					ARK				
		ELIZA I ✓	12	F					ARK				
		NARCISSA E ✓	10	F					ARK				
		ELIAS H. ✓	9	M					ARK				
		SARAH O. ✓	6	F					ARK				
		CHARLES RICHARDS	20	M		LABORER			UNKNOWN				
1860 - County: POLK CO. - COVE TWP - Pg 69 State: AR Post office: COVE													
485	477	SHULTS, MATILDA	60	F			800	5600	SC				
		, ELIAS H.	18	M		FARM L.		350	AR				
		HENDERSON, WM [illegible].	26	M		FARM L.		1000	GA				
		, NARCISSA	19	F					AR				
		, JAMES K	3	M					AR				
		, ELIZA	9/12	F					AR				

© 1977 Netti Schreiner-Yantis, 6818 Lois Drive, Springfield, VA· 22150

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Month if born this year	Month if married this yr.	School this yr.	Can't read or write	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: State: Post office:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't read or write	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: State: Page #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	No. yrs. married	Mother of No. children	No. Living children	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	No. of yrs. in U.S.	Naturalization	Occupation	Union/Confed. survivor

1900 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

1910 - County: State: Sheet #: Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #: Twp/City/St. addr.:

HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37) BORN: Abt 1780
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4) BORN: 1801

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

5. NAME: John Wesley SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-98)
---- BORN: 1829 PLACE: ~~Hardeman Co.~~, Tennessee B: Submitted
M CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: PLACE: SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah Catherine WARD (AFN:1RHS-0GC)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

6. NAME: Sophia SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-BF)
---- BORN: 1832 PLACE: , , ~~Missouri~~ ~~ARK~~ TN B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 1881 PLACE: Llano, , Texas SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elijah ARNOLD (AFN:1RHR-XCF) and 1 Others
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

7. NAME: Matilda Jane SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-CL)
---- BORN: 1 May 1834 PLACE: ~~Rocky, Polk Co., Arkansas~~ Sevier Co ARK B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 1893 PLACE: Polk Co., Arkansas SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE: Foote Cem., Near Cove, Polk Co. Ark.
SPOUSE: William James MCDANIEL (AFN:1RHR-ZF1) and 1 Others
MAR.: 1854 PLACE: Cove, Polk, AR. SS:

8. NAME: Cynthia Ann SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-DR)
---- BORN: 1836 PLACE: ~~Rocky~~, Sevier Co., Arkansas B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 1911 PLACE: SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Josiah A. MCDANIEL (AFN:1RHR-ZG7)
MAR.: CA 1855 PLACE: ? POLK Co AR SS:

9. NAME: ~~Eliza~~ Elizabeth SCHULTZ (AFN:195B-W6)
---- BORN: 25 Sep 1837 PLACE: ~~Rocky~~, Sevier, AR B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 5 May 1887 PLACE: Cove, Polk, AR SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE: Cove, Polk, AR
SPOUSE: Isaac Alexander JONES (AFN:195B-V1)
MAR.: 27 Jul 1854 PLACE: Cove, AR - POLK Co SS: Submitted

10. NAME: Narcissa E. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-G4)
---- BORN: 15 Aug 1840 PLACE: Sevier, ~~Polk~~, Ark. B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: 5 Jul 1905 PLACE: Polk Co., Arkansas SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: William A. HENDERSON (AFN:1RHR-ZBD) and 2 Others
MAR.: CA 1856 PLACE: POLK Co AR (?) SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37) BORN: Abt 1780
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4) BORN: 1801

Sex CHILDREN (Continued) LDS ORDINANCE DATA

11. NAME: Elias W. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-H9)
---- BORN: 1841 PLACE: ~~Hatfield, Polk~~, Ark. Sevier Co B: Submitted
M CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: PLACE: SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Margaret (AFN:1RHR-ZDS)
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

12. NAME: Sarah O. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-JG)
---- BORN: 1843 PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas B: Submitted
F CHR.: PLACE: E: Submitted
DIED: PLACE: SP: Submitted
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: James HENDERSON (AFN:1RHR-ZCL)
MAR.: ca 1859 PLACE: Polk Co AR (?) SS:

13. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

14. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

15. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

16. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE: B:
CHR.: PLACE: E:
DIED: PLACE: SP:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MAR.: PLACE: SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 25 Aug 1762            PLACE: , York, PA                                                      LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B: Submitted
DIED: 1845                   PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                             E: Submitted
BUR.:                        PLACE: , Prob Bibb, Alabama                                            SP: Cleared DALLA
MAR.: Abt 1790               PLACE: , Sullivan Co., Tennessee                                       SS: Submitted
FATHER: Johan Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J3ZF-6K)
MOTHER: Juliana STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-7Q)
OTHER WIVES: Catherine KENNISON (AFN:1V0Z-B0J) and 1 Others
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE:  KENNISON (AFN:13TS-HW9)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1771               PLACE: , , Pennsylvania
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B: Submitted
DIED:                        PLACE: Deceased                                                         E: Submitted
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-LN)
---- BORN: Abt 1776          PLACE: , Sevier Co., Tennessee                                          B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jacob SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-MT)
---- BORN: Abt 1778          PLACE: , , Tennessee                                                    B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)
---- BORN: Abt 1780          PLACE: Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee                             B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: Submitted
     DIED:  8 Oct 1843       PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas                                            SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme.
     SPOUSE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)
     MAR.: 15 Sep 1820       PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                            SS: Submitted
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:  SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-P6)
---- BORN: Abt 1782          PLACE: , , Tennessee                                                    B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)                                                         BORN: Abt 1780
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)                                                                      BORN: 1801
==================================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================================================

WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)

SPOUSE: Kennison SHOULTS (AFN:C3CD-HX)
  MAR.: 15 Sep 1820           PLACE: , Perry, Ala.                                                    SS:

CHILD  4: Mary SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-7W)

SPOUSE: Elijah Anderson MILLER (AFN:1RHR-VFH)
  MAR.: 27 Feb 1856           PLACE: , Polk, AR                                                       SS:

CHILD  6: Sophia SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-BF)

SPOUSE: Anderson MILLER (AFN:1SMS-P71)
  MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                                  SS:

CHILD  7: Matilda Jane SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-CL)

SPOUSE: Edmond KEETON (AFN:1SMS-P87)
  MAR.: 1867                  PLACE:                                                                  SS:

CHILD 10: Narcissa E. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-G4)

SPOUSE: William HENDERSON (AFN:1SMS-PJV)
  MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                                  SS:

SPOUSE: Wm. A. HENDERSON (AFN:21G3-H71)
  MAR.:                       PLACE:                                                                  SS:

==================================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
==================================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=================================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)                                                    BORN: 25 Aug 1762
WIFE:  KENNISON (AFN:13TS-HW9)                                                                       BORN: Abt 1771
=================================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=================================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Catherine SHULTS (AFN:1RHR-WJ9)
---- BORN: <1784>             PLACE: <, , Tennessee>                                                   B:
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                   E:
     DIED:                    PLACE: , Polk, AR                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Catherine SHULTZ (AFN:13V0-WQ4)
---- BORN: Abt 1803           PLACE: , Bibbs, Alabama                                                  B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                   E: Submitted
     DIED:                    PLACE: Deceased                                                         SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: George WINTON (AFN:13V0-WPW)
     MAR.: Abt 1821           PLACE: , , Alabama                                                      SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Martin SCHULTZ (AFN:JMP5-LS)
---- BORN: Abt 1807           PLACE: , , Tennessee                                                     B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                   E: Submitted
     DIED: Abt 1836           PLACE: , Bibbs, Alabama                                                 SP: Submitted
     BUR.: Abt 1836           PLACE: , Bibbs, Alabama
     SPOUSE: Sarah T. ROWDEN (AFN:JMP5-7W)
     MAR.: 23 Dec 1815        PLACE: , , Alabama                                                      SS: Submitted
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                                   B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                   E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                                   B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                   E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                                                   B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                                   E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                                  SS:
=================================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)                           BORN: 25 Aug 1762
WIFE:  KENNISON (AFN:13TS-HW9)                                              BORN: Abt 1771
=====================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)

SPOUSE: Catherine KENNISON (AFN:1V0Z-B0J)
  MAR.: Abt 1783          PLACE:                                            SS: Submitted

SPOUSE: Abigail LINDSEY (AFN:13TS-JP7)
  MAR.: Abt 1790          PLACE: , , Alabama                                SS:

=====================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
=====================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johan Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J3ZF-6K)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1740                   PLACE: Manchester Twsp, Lancaster, Pennsylvania                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: 14 Jan 1989 SEATT
DIED: 1787                   PLACE: , Sullivan, Tennessee                                           E: 22 Apr 1989 SEATT
BUR.: 1787                   PLACE: , Sullivan, Tennessee                                          SP: Cleared DALLA
MAR.: 28 Jul 1761            PLACE: Ch E L Ch, York, York, Pennsylvania                            SS: 23 Aug 1977 PROVO
FATHER: Johan Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GK2)
MOTHER: Maria Eva STOCKER (AFN:13V1-09W)
OTHER WIVES:
=============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Juliana STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-7Q)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1741                   PLACE: , , Lancaster, Pennsylvania
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: 25 Aug 1952 SLAKE
DIED:                        PLACE: Emerts Cove, Sevier, TN                                         E: 12 Nov 1952 SLAKE
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:  2 Apr 1962 SLAKE
FATHER: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)
MOTHER: Maria Dorothea BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART) (AFN:J3ZD-SJ)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN
=============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: David SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-8X)
---- BORN: Abt 1760          PLACE: , , , Germany                                                   B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: David Sr. SHULTS Z (AFN:13TS-J64)
---- BORN: 1761              PLACE: , Prob York, Pennsylvania                                       B:  9 Jan 1989 SLAKE
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: 17 Feb 1989 SLAKE
     DIED: Abt 1831/1839     PLACE: , Prob Mcnairy, Tennessee                                      SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.: 1831/1839         PLACE: , Mcnairy, Tennessee
     SPOUSE: Nancy  (AFN:13TS-J7B) and 2 Others
     MAR.: Abt 1780          PLACE: , Sullivan, Tennessee                                          SS: Cleared DALLA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:  SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-94)
---- BORN: Abt 1762          PLACE: , , , Germany                                                   B:
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)
---- BORN: 25 Aug 1762       PLACE: , York, PA                                                      B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED: 1845              PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                           SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                   PLACE: , Prob Bibb, Alabama
     SPOUSE: Catherine KENNISON (AFN:1V0Z-B0J) and 2 Others
     MAR.: Abt 1783          PLACE:                                                                SS: Submitted
=============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johan Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J3ZF-6K)                                    BORN: 1740
WIFE: Juliana STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-7Q)                                                   BORN: 1741
==============================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                             LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================
11.  NAME:  SHULTS (AFN:18QM-MD7)
---- BORN: 1766               PLACE: , York, Penn                                     B: 25 May 1990 OGDEN
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: 23 Aug 1990 OGDEN
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                 SP: 28 Aug 1990 OGDEN
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                 SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Valentine SHULTZ (AFN:1RW9-9G3)
---- BORN: Abt 1768           PLACE: , , Germany                                      B:
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E:
     DIED: Abt 1830/1840      PLACE: , Bibb, Alabama                                 SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                 SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME: Valentine SHULTS (AFN:18QM-MFF)
---- BORN: 1768               PLACE: , York, Penn                                     B: 25 Aug 1952
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: 26 Nov 1962 SLAKE
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                                 SP: 27 Jan 1954 SLAKE
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                 SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME: John Rudushill SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:31BB-0K)
---- BORN: 1769               PLACE: , York, Penn                                     B: 10 Oct 1871
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: 10 Oct 1883
     DIED: 1855               PLACE: , Henderson, Texas                              SP: 26 Apr 1989 SEATT
     BUR.: Abt 1853           PLACE: , Henderson, Texas
     SPOUSE: Susannah MCLAIN (AFN:31BB-1Q)
     MAR.: 1791               PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                SS: 11 Oct 1871
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME: Jacob SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-FS)
---- BORN: 1770               PLACE: , Prob Tryon, North Carolina                     B: 14 Jan 1989 SEATT
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: 22 Apr 1989 SEATT
     DIED: 17 Mar 1834        PLACE: , Prob Claiborne, Tennessee                     SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.: Abt 1834           PLACE: , Prob Claiborne, Tennessee
     SPOUSE: Mary GROSS (AFN:13TS-K3N)
     MAR.: Abt 1790           PLACE: , , Tennessee                                   SS: Submitted
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ [Jr.] (AFN:J80L-G0)
---- BORN: 1772               PLACE: , Sullivan, NC                                   B: 14 Jan 1989 SEATT
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                  E: 22 Apr 1989 SEATT
     DIED:  1 Nov 1846        PLACE: Emerts Cove, Sevier, Tennessee                  SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.: Nov 1846           PLACE: Emerts Cove, Sevier, TN
     SPOUSE: Barbary Barbara Ann EMERT (AFN:MC7S-DH) and 3 Others
     MAR.: 1797               PLACE: Emerts Cove, Sevier, TN                         SS: 19 Sep 1987 BOISE
==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johan Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J3ZF-6K)                          BORN: 1740
WIFE: Juliana STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-7Q)                                         BORN: 1741
==============================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================
17.  NAME: Julia Ann SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-H5)
---- BORN: 1775              PLACE: , Prob Tryon, North Carolina            B: 17 Dec 1988 SEATT
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E: 14 Mar 1989 SEATT
     DIED: 23 Apr 1845       PLACE: , Prob Sevier, Tennessee               SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.: Apr 1845          PLACE: , Prob Sevier, Tennessee
     SPOUSE: Richard REAGAN (AFN:BQLJ-VD)
     MAR.: Abt 1793          PLACE: , Sevier, Tennessee                    SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
18.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
19.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
20.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
21.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
22.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                         B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                         E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                        SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                        SS:
==============================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number   B=Baptized   E=Endowed   SS=Sealed to Spouse   SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johan Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J3ZF-6K)                                         BORN: 1740
WIFE: Juliana STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-7Q)                                                        BORN: 1741
=================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=================================================================================================================

CHILD  2: David Sr. SHULTS Z (AFN:13TS-J64)

SPOUSE: <Unknown>  (AFN:1SMS-M2M)
  MAR.: Abt 1785            PLACE:                                                        SS:

SPOUSE: Rebecca  (AFN:1SMT-57D)
  MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:

CHILD  4: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-0C)

SPOUSE:  KENNISON (AFN:13TS-HW9)
  MAR.: Abt 1790            PLACE: , Sullivan Co., Tennessee                              SS: Submitted

SPOUSE: Abigail LINDSEY (AFN:13TS-JP7)
  MAR.: Abt 1790            PLACE: , , Alabama                                            SS:

CHILD 16: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ [Jr.] (AFN:J80L-G0)

SPOUSE: Unknown
  MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:

SPOUSE: Ann DUGGAN (AFN:1SMS-N98)
  MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:

SPOUSE: Sarah FEASEL (AFN:1SMS-NBG)
  MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                        SS:
=================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johan Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GK2)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 24 Jul 1715          PLACE: Darmstadt, Hessen, , Germany                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                      B: Cleared DALLA
DIED: Bef 16 Nov 1745      PLACE: , York, Pennsylvania                                 E: Cleared DALLA
BUR.: 16 Nov 1745          PLACE: , York County, PA                                   SP: Cleared DALLA
MAR.: 16 Oct 1735          PLACE: Conestoga Twp., Lancaster, PA.                      SS: 24 Mar 1989 SEATT
FATHER: Heinrich Christoff SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G0J)
MOTHER: Sophe Margaretta  (AFN:13TS-G1Q)
OTHER WIVES: Elizabeth SHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GF7)
==============================================================================================================
WIFE: Maria Eva STOCKER (AFN:13V1-09W)
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1716                 PLACE: , , , Switzerland
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                      B: Cleared DALLA
DIED: Aft 5 Jun 1777       PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                     E: Cleared DALLA
BUR.: Aft 1745             PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                    SP: Cleared DALLA
FATHER: Peter STOCKER (AFN:13TS-HQ8)
MOTHER: Anna Mrs. STOCKER (AFN:13TS-HRG)
OTHER HUSBANDS: Johan Jorg Ernest MAYER (AFN:13V1-08P)
==============================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Heinrich SHULTZ (AFN:18QM-MK8)
---- BORN: 20 Jul 1735          PLACE: Manchester, Lancaster, PA.                      B: Cleared
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                 E: Cleared
     DIED: Abt 1759             PLACE:                                                SP: Cleared
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna Maria  (AFN:1SMS-KZV)
     MAR.: Abt 1759             PLACE:                                                SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Peter SHULTZ (AFN:23F3-G1M)
---- BORN: Abt 1736             PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                       B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Peter SHULTS Z (AFN:1N2S-5D8)
---- BORN: Abt 1737             PLACE: Manchester Twp, Lancaster, PA.                  B:
 M   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maria Catharina  (AFN:1Z0X-BV0)
     MAR.: Abt 1762             PLACE:                                                SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Valentine SHULTZ (AFN:23F3-G2T)
---- BORN:  8 Apr 1738          PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                       B:
 F   CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                      PLACE:                                                SP:
     BUR.:                      PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Johan Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GK2)                                                    BORN: 24 Jul 1715
WIFE: Maria Eva STOCKER (AFN:13V1-09W)                                                            BORN: 1716
=======================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=======================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Johan Peter SCHULTS (AFN:13TS-GSH)
---- BORN: 8 Apr 1738        PLACE: York, Lancaster, PA                                             B: 14 Jan 1989 SEATT
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: 22 Apr 1989 SEATT
     DIED: Aft 1784          PLACE:                                                                SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maria Catarina Mrs. SHULTS (AFN:13TS-GTP)
     MAR.: Abt 1762          PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                               SS: Submitted
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Valentine SCHULTS (AFN:13TS-H6X)
---- BORN: 8 Apr 1738        PLACE: Manchester, Lancaster, PA.                                      B:  8 Jun 1977 PROVO
 M   CHR.: 7 Apr 1742        PLACE: Luthran Church, York, York Co, PA                               E: 12 Aug 1977 PROVO
     DIED:                   PLACE: Deceased                                                       SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Maria Barbara MAYER MEYER (AFN:13TS-H75)
     MAR.: Abt 1768          PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                               SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Johan Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J3ZF-6K)
---- BORN: 1740              PLACE: Manchester Twsp, Lancaster, Pennsylvania                        B: 14 Jan 1989 SEATT
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: 22 Apr 1989 SEATT
     DIED: 1787              PLACE: , Sullivan, Tennessee                                          SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.: 1787              PLACE: , Sullivan, Tennessee
     SPOUSE: Juliana STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-7Q)
     MAR.: 28 Jul 1761       PLACE: Ch E L Ch, York, York, Pennsylvania                            SS: 23 Aug 1977 PROVO
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Mary Eve SHULTS Z (AFN:13TS-HP2)
---- BORN: 24 Mar 1742       PLACE: Manchester, Lancaster, PA.                                      B:  6 Aug 1991 PORTL
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: 20 Feb 1992 PORTL
     DIED: 25 Dec 1760       PLACE: Deceased                                                       SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Adam SCHMIDT (AFN:13TS-HNT)
     MAR.: 25 Dec 1742       PLACE: , York, Pennsylvania                                           SS: Cleared DALLA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Eva SHULTZ (AFN:1N2S-5FG)
---- BORN: 24 Mar 1742       PLACE: , York, PA                                                      B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Christian SHULTS Z (AFN:13TS-GR9)
---- BORN:  3 Apr 1744       PLACE: York, Lancaster, PA                                             B: 14 Jan 1989 SEATT
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: 22 Apr 1989 SEATT
     DIED:                   PLACE: Deceased                                                       SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Mrs. SHULTZ (AFN:1Z0X-C4L)
     MAR.: Abt 1765          PLACE:                                                                SS:
=======================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Johan Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GK2)	BORN: 24 Jul 1715
WIFE: Maria Eva STOCKER (AFN:13V1-09W)	BORN: 1716

OTHER MARRIAGES	LDS ORDINANCE DATA

HUSBAND: Johan Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GK2)

SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GF7)

MAR.: Abt 1732	PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania	SS: Cleared DALLA

WIFE: Maria Eva STOCKER (AFN:13V1-09W)

SPOUSE: Johan Jorg Ernest MAYER (AFN:13V1-08P)

MAR.: 29 May 1746	PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania	SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 16 Jun 1690            PLACE: Of Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: 27 May 1933 SLAKE
DIED: 14 Oct 1758            PLACE: Kreutz Creek, Hellam Twp, York, Pennsylvania                    E: 17 Nov 1933 SLAKE
BUR.: 16 Oct 1758            PLACE: Ref. Ch. Cem, Kreutz Creek, Hellam Twp, York, PA               SP:
MAR.:  4 Apr 1731            PLACE: Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany       SS: 22 Aug 1949 SLAKE
FATHER: Rudolph STENTZ (AFN:15SZ-26F)
MOTHER: Eva Barbara  (AFN:15SZ-27M)
OTHER WIVES: Anna Maria STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-H0) and 1 Others
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Maria Dorothea BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART) (AFN:J3ZD-SJ)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1702                   PLACE: Of Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany
CHR.: 22 Sep 1702            PLACE: Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany                              B: 25 May 1948 SLAKE
DIED:                        PLACE: Unknown                                                         E: 10 May 1949 SLAKE
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER: Hans BOSSERT (AFN:15XJ-7FC)
MOTHER: Margaretha LUCAS (AFN:15XJ-5DS)
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Johann Jacob STENTZ (AFN:13TS-L6G)
---- BORN:  4 Jul 1732       PLACE: Impflingen, Churz Pfaltz, Palatinate, Germany                   B: 21 Feb 1882 SGEOR
 M   CHR.:  6 Jul 1732       PLACE: Evangel Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern                      E:  9 Mar 1882 SGEOR
     DIED: 30 Nov 1784       PLACE: Hellam Twp., York Co., PA                                      SP: Submitted
     BUR.: 1784              PLACE: York, York, PA
     SPOUSE: Julianna (Anna) LEHMAN (LAMEY) (AFN:15SZ-1T6)
     MAR.: Abt 1760          PLACE: Of Hellam Twp, York, Pennsylvania                              SS: 22 Apr 1950 LOGAN
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Phillip Daniel STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-2V)
---- BORN:  1 Feb 1735       PLACE: , Hellam Twp., Lancaster, Pennsylvania                          B: 27 May 1933 SLAKE
 M   CHR.: 23 Feb 1735       PLACE: Ch. E. L. Ch., York, Lancaster, Pennsylvania                    E:  1 Oct 1933 SLAKE
     DIED:  3 Feb 1807       PLACE: York, York, Pennsylvania                                       SP: 22 Aug 1949 SLAKE
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Catharina Elisabetha HERTZOG (AFN:J3ZF-32)
     MAR.: 11 Aug 1761       PLACE: Ch. E. L. Ch., York, York, Pennsylvania                        SS: 23 Aug 1977 PROVO
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Johann Jacob STENTZ (AFN:BRF3-1T)
---- BORN: 26 May 1736       PLACE: Insheim, Impflingen, P., Germany                                B: 21 Feb 1882 SGEOR
 M   CHR.:  6 Jul 1732       PLACE: Evangel Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany             E:  9 Mar 1882 SGEOR
     DIED: 30 Nov 1784       PLACE: Hellam Twp, York, PA                                           SP: 22 Aug 1949 SGEOR
     BUR.: 1784              PLACE: York, Pennsylvania
     SPOUSE: Anna Maria LEHMAN (AFN:BRF3-21)
     MAR.: 1761              PLACE: Of Hellam Twp, York, PA                                        SS: 22 Apr 1950 LOGAN
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Johan Leonard STENTZ (AFN:13TS-L7N)
---- BORN: 26 May 1736       PLACE: Kreutz Creek, York Co., PA.                                     B: 27 May 1933 SLAKE
 M   CHR.:  3 Jul 1736       PLACE: York, York, PA                                                  E:  1 Oct 1934 SLAKE
     DIED: 1807              PLACE: Falling Spring, Franklin Co., PA.                              SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Anna Catherine  (AFN:15SZ-2KP)
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)                                           BORN: 16 Jun 1690
WIFE: Maria Dorothea BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART) (AFN:J3ZD-SJ)                 BORN: 1702
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Judith STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-5D)
---- BORN: 1739            PLACE: Kreutz Creek, York Co., PA.                     B: 30 Jun 1961 LANGE
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                 E:  1 Sep 1961 LANGE
     DIED:                 PLACE: Unknown                                        SP:  2 Apr 1962 SLAKE
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Johann Georg HERZOG (AFN:J3ZF-47)
     MAR.: 17 Jun 1759     PLACE: Ch. E. L. Ch., York, York, Pennsylvania        SS: 23 Aug 1977 PROVO
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME:  STENTZ (AFN:13TS-L93)
---- BORN: Abt 1739        PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                       B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                 PLACE: Deceased                                       SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME:  STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-X7)
---- BORN: Abt 1740        PLACE: , , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                     B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                 E:
     DIED:                 PLACE: Unknown                                        SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Juliana STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-7Q)
---- BORN: 1741            PLACE: , , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                     B: 25 Aug 1952 SLAKE
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                 E: 12 Nov 1952 SLAKE
     DIED:                 PLACE: Emerts Cove, Sevier, TN                        SP:  2 Apr 1962 SLAKE
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Johan Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J3ZF-6K)
     MAR.: 28 Jul 1761     PLACE: Ch E L Ch, York, York, Pennsylvania            SS: 23 Aug 1977 PROVO
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME:  STENTZ (AFN:13TS-LB9)
---- BORN: Abt 1742        PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                       B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                 E: Submitted
     DIED:                 PLACE: Deceased                                       SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Maria Catharine STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-1P)
---- BORN: 1748            PLACE: Hellam Twp, York, Pennsylvania                  B: 14 Dec 1988 SLAKE
 F   CHR.: 11 Dec 1748     PLACE: Kreutz Creek L.C, Hellam Twp., York, Pennsylvania E: 22 Feb 1989 SLAKE
     DIED: 1782            PLACE: , York, Pennsylvania                           SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)                                            BORN: 16 Jun 1690
WIFE: Maria Dorothea BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART) (AFN:J3ZD-SJ)                  BORN: 1702
===============================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===============================================================================================================
11.  NAME:  STENTZ (AFN:J3ZF-0J)
---- BORN: 1751            PLACE: , , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                       B:  6 Aug 1991 PORTL
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E: 20 Feb 1992 PORTL
     DIED:                 PLACE: Unknown                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:  STENTZ (AFN:13TS-LDP)
---- BORN: Abt 1751        PLACE: , York, Pennsylvania                              B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E: Submitted
     DIED:                 PLACE: Deceased                                         SP: Submitted
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                  SS:
===============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)                                                   BORN: 16 Jun 1690
WIFE: Maria Dorothea BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART) (AFN:J3ZD-SJ)                         BORN: 1702
==================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)

SPOUSE: Anna Maria STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-H0)
  MAR.: Abt 1720             PLACE: , , , Germany                                        SS:  4 Jan 1991 OAKLA

SPOUSE: Unknown
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                      SS:

==================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
==================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Heinrich Christoff SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G0J)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1680         PLACE: , , , Germany                                    LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   B: Cleared DALLA
DIED: 15 May 1736      PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                      E: Cleared DALLA
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
MAR.: Abt 1705         PLACE: , , , Germany                                    SS: Cleared DALLA
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
====================================================================================================
WIFE: Sophe Margaretta  (AFN:13TS-G1Q)
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1675         PLACE: , , , Germany
CHR.:                  PLACE:                                                   B: Cleared DALLA
DIED: Aft 1718         PLACE:                                                   E: Cleared DALLA
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
====================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
====================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Hans Martin SHULTZ (AFN:13V1-0JC)
---- BORN: 11 Nov 1694      PLACE: , , , Germany                                B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                              E: Submitted
     DIED:  6 Nov 1761      PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                            SP: Submitted
     BUR.: Nov 1761         PLACE: , , Pennsylvania
     SPOUSE: Barbara BIEBER (AFN:13V1-0H5) and 1 Others
     MAR.: Abt 1721         PLACE: , , , Germany                               SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Johan Leonard Heinrich SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G35)
---- BORN: 1707             PLACE: , , , Germany                                B: Cleared DALLA
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                              E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED:                  PLACE: Deceased                                    SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                             SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Anna Margretta SHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G4C)
---- BORN: 1708             PLACE: , , , Germany                                B: Cleared DALLA
 F   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                              E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED:                  PLACE: Deceased                                    SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:                                             SS:
----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: John H. SCHULTZ (AFN:FV6M-45)
---- BORN: 10 Aug 1711      PLACE: Of York, York Co, PA                         B: Cleared DALLA
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:                                              E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED: Bef 9 May 1757   PLACE: , York, Pennsylvania                        SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.: Bef 9 May 1757   PLACE: , , Pennsylvania
     SPOUSE: Anna Margaretha ROTHROCK (AFN:FV6L-X5)
     MAR.: 27 Jun 1838      PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                   SS: Cleared DALLA
====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Heinrich Christoff SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G0J)                                              BORN: Abt 1680
WIFE: Sophe Margaretta  (AFN:13TS-G1Q)                                                          BORN: Abt 1675
=========================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=========================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Catharina Magdalena SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G5K)
---- BORN:  8 Sep 1712        PLACE: Darmstadt, Hessen, , Germany                                 B: Cleared DALLA
 F   CHR.: 11 Sep 1712        PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                                 E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED:                    PLACE: Deceased                                                    SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                             SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Johan Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GK2)
---- BORN: 24 Jul 1715        PLACE: Darmstadt, Hessen, , Germany                                 B: Cleared DALLA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                              E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED: Bef 16 Nov 1745    PLACE: , York, Pennsylvania                                        SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.: 16 Nov 1745        PLACE: , York County, PA
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth SHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GF7) and 1 Others
     MAR.: Abt 1732           PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania                                   SS: Cleared DALLA
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Johan Andreas SHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G70)
---- BORN:  1 Oct 1718        PLACE: Darmstadt, Hessen, , Germany                                 B: Cleared DALLA
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                                              E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED:                    PLACE: Deceased                                                    SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                             SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Simon Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G86)
---- BORN:  9 Sep 1719        PLACE: Darmstadt, Hessen, , Germany                                 B: Cleared DALLA
 M   CHR.: 11 Sep 1719        PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                                 E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED: 14 Sep 1719        PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                                SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                             SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME: Louisa Eleonor SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G9D)
---- BORN: 27 Dec 1721        PLACE: Darmstadt, Hessen, , Germany                                 B: Cleared DALLA
 F   CHR.: 29 Dec 1721        PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                                 E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED:  8 May 1727        PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                                SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                             SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME: Christoph Gerhard SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GBL)
---- BORN: 27 May 1724        PLACE: Darmstadt, Hessen, , Germany                                 B: Cleared DALLA
 M   CHR.: 30 May 1724        PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                                 E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED:                    PLACE: Deceased                                                    SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                             SS:
=========================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Heinrich Christoff SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G0J)                                     BORN: Abt 1680
WIFE: Sophe Margaretta  (AFN:13TS-G1Q)                                                 BORN: Abt 1675
========================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                               LDS ORDINANCE DATA
========================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Catherina Barbara SHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GCS)
---- BORN:  4 Jan 1728    PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                           B: Cleared DALLA
 F   CHR.:  6 Jan 1728    PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                           E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED: 27 Dec 1728    PLACE: , Darmstadt, Hessen, Germany                          SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                        B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                        E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                       SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                       SS:
========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Heinrich Christoff SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-G0J)                                      BORN: Abt 1680
WIFE: Sophe Margaretta  (AFN:13TS-G1Q)                                                  BORN: Abt 1675
=============================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=============================================================================================================

CHILD  1: Hans Martin SHULTZ (AFN:13V1-0JC)

SPOUSE: Catharina KRAEMER (AFN:13V1-0KK)
  MAR.: Abt 1728            PLACE: , , , Germany                                        SS:

CHILD  6: Johan Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GK2)

SPOUSE: Maria Eva STOCKER (AFN:13V1-09W)
  MAR.: 16 Oct 1735         PLACE: Conestoga Twp., Lancaster, PA.                       SS: 24 Mar 1989 SEATT
=============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
=============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Peter STOCKER (AFN:13TS-HQ8)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1680                   PLACE: , , , Ger/Switzerland                                          LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: Cleared DALLA
DIED:                        PLACE: Deceased                                                        E: Cleared DALLA
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.: 1701                   PLACE: , , , Germany                                                  SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Anna Mrs. STOCKER (AFN:13TS-HRG)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1682                   PLACE: , , , Germany
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: Cleared DALLA
DIED:                        PLACE: Deceased                                                        E: Cleared DALLA
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Maria Eva STOCKER (AFN:13V1-09W)
---- BORN: 1716              PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                               B: Cleared DALLA
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E: Cleared DALLA
     DIED: Aft 5 Jun 1777    PLACE: , , Pennsylvania                                               SP: Cleared DALLA
     BUR.: Aft 1745          PLACE: , , Pennsylvania
     SPOUSE: Johan Valentin SCHULTZ (AFN:13TS-GK2) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 16 Oct 1735       PLACE: Conestoga Twp., Lancaster, PA.                                 SS: 24 Mar 1989 SEATT
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Barbara STOCKER (AFN:13TS-HTV)
---- BORN: 1720              PLACE: , , , Switzerland                                               B:
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED: Aft 1733          PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: Peter STOCKER (AFN:13TS-HQ8) BORN: 1680
WIFE: Anna Mrs. STOCKER (AFN:13TS-HRG) BORN: 1682

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 1: Maria Eva STOCKER (AFN:13V1-09W)

SPOUSE: Johan Jorg Ernest MAYER (AFN:13V1-08P)
MAR.: 29 May 1746 PLACE: , Lancaster, Pennsylvania SS:

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rudolph STENTZ (AFN:15SZ-26F)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1668>               PLACE: <Of Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany>  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                                SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================================
WIFE: Eva Barbara  (AFN:15SZ-27M)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1672>               PLACE: <Of Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany>
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                                 B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                                 E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)
---- BORN: 16 Jun 1690     PLACE: Of Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany    B: 27 May 1933 SLAKE
 M   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                 E: 17 Nov 1933 SLAKE
     DIED: 14 Oct 1758     PLACE: Kreutz Creek, Hellam Twp, York, Pennsylvania                   SP:
     BUR.: 16 Oct 1758     PLACE: Ref. Ch. Cem, Kreutz Creek, Hellam Twp, York, PA
     SPOUSE: Anna Maria STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-H0) and 2 Others
     MAR.: Abt 1720        PLACE: , , , Germany                                                  SS:  4 Jan 1991 OAKLA
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                                SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                                 B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                                 E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                                SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                                SS:
=======================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rudolph STENTZ (AFN:15SZ-26F)                                                           BORN: <1668>
WIFE: Eva Barbara  (AFN:15SZ-27M)                                                                BORN: <1672>
======================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
======================================================================================================================

CHILD  1: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)

SPOUSE: Maria Dorothea BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART) (AFN:J3ZD-SJ)
  MAR.: 4 Apr 1731         PLACE: Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany       SS: 22 Aug 1949 SLAKE

SPOUSE: Unknown
  MAR.:                    PLACE:                                                                SS:

======================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
======================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans BOSSERT (AFN:15XJ-7FC)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE: , , , Germany                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 20 Dec 1674            PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switzerland                                     B:  8 Apr 1966
DIED: 16 Jun 1733            PLACE: Impflingen, Pflaz, Bayern, Germany                               E: 21 Apr 1966
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
MAR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SS:
FATHER: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-80T)
MOTHER: Susanna KELLER (AFN:15XJ-774)
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Margaretha LUCAS (AFN:15XJ-5DS)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE: , , , Germany
CHR.:  1 Jun 1679            PLACE: Evangelisch, Impflingen, Bayern, Germany                         B: Cleared
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                  E:
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Maria Dorothea BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART) (AFN:J3ZD-SJ)
---- BORN: 1702              PLACE: Of Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany    B: 25 May 1948 SLAKE
 F   CHR.: 22 Sep 1702       PLACE: Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany                               E: 10 May 1949 SLAKE
     DIED:                   PLACE: Unknown                                                         SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)
     MAR.:  4 Apr 1731       PLACE: Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany        SS: 22 Aug 1949 SLAKE
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
===============================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19                        PEDIGREE CHART                       14 SEP 2000      Chart 2
No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. 22 on chart no. 1
                                                                                                  16 -----------------------
                                                                                                    | AFN:                ___
                                                                  8 Rudolf BOSSHART-----------------| BORN:
                                                                   | AFN: 15XJ-83G                  |
                                                                   | BORN: Abt 1588               17 -----------------------
                                                                   |   Embrach, Zurich, Switz.        AFN:                ___
                                                                   | MAR.: Abt 1615                   BORN:
                                  4 Jacob BOSSHART-----------------|
AFN=Ancestral File Number          | AFN: 15XJ-863                 | DIED: Bef 1634
                                   | BORN: 21 Feb 1619             |
                                   |   Embrach, Zurich, Switz.     |                              18 -----------------------
                                   | MAR.: 11 Aug 1640             |                                | AFN:                ___
                                   |   Embrach, Zurich, Switz.    9 Cathrina STAEFFEN---------------| BORN:
                                   | DIED: 17 Mar 1675               AFN: 15XJ-84N                  |
                                   |   Embrach, Zurich, Switz.       BORN:  8 Apr 1593            19 -----------------------
  2 Jacob BOSSHART-----------------|                                   Bruetten, Zurich, Switz.       AFN:                ___
   | AFN: 15XJ-80T                 |                                 DIED:                            BORN:
   | BORN: 26 Sep 1642             |
   |   Embrach, Zurich, Switz.     |                                                              20 -----------------------
   | MAR.: 14 Jun 1664             |                                                                | AFN:                ___
   |   Embrach, Zurich, Switz.     |                                 10 --------------------------------| BORN:
   | DIED:                         |                                 | AFN:                         |
   |                               |                                 | BORN:                        21 -----------------------
   |                               |                                 |                                  AFN:                ___
   |                               |                                 | MAR.:                            BORN:
   |                              5 Elsbetha STEINER-----------------|
   |                               AFN: 15XJ-7K6                     | DIED:
   |                               BORN: 1617                        |
   |                                 Pfungen, Zurich, Switz.         |                            22 -----------------------
   |                               DIED:  5 Jan 1673                 |                              | AFN:                ___
   |                                 Embrach, Zurich, Switz.         11 ----------------------------| BORN:
1 Hans BOSSERT---------------------                                    AFN:                         |
   | AFN: 15XJ-7FC                                                     BORN:                      23 -----------------------
   | BORN: 20 Dec 1674                                                                              AFN:                ___
   |   Embrach,Z, Switzerland                                          DIED:                          BORN:
   | MAR.:
   |                                                                                              24 -----------------------
   | DIED: 16 Jun 1733                                                                              | AFN:                ___
   |   Impflingen,P,, Germany                                        12 ----------------------------| BORN:
   |                                                                 | AFN:                         |
   | SPOUSE                                                          | BORN:                      25 -----------------------
   | Margaretha LUCAS                                                |                                AFN:                ___
   |  AFN: 15XJ-5DS                                                  | MAR.:                          BORN:
   |  BORN:  1 Jun 1679             6 -------------------------------|
   |    Evangelisch,I,, Germany     | AFN:                           | DIED:
   |  DIED:                         | BORN:                          |
   |                                |                                |                            26 -----------------------
   |                                | MAR.:                          |                              | AFN:                ___
   |                                |                                13 ----------------------------| BORN:
   |                                | DIED:                            AFN:                         |
   |                                |                                  BORN:                      27 -----------------------
  3 Susanna KELLER------------------|                                                                 AFN:                ___
   AFN: 15XJ-774                    |                                  DIED:                          BORN:
   BORN: 12 Oct 1644                |
     Andelfingen,Z, Switz.          |                                                             28 -----------------------
   DIED: 18 Jan 1678                |                                                               | AFN:                ___
     Embrach, Zurich, Switz.        |                                14 ----------------------------| BORN:
                                    |                                | AFN:                         |
                                    |                                | BORN:                      29 -----------------------
                                    |                                |                                AFN:                ___
                                    |                                | MAR.:                          BORN:
                                   7 --------------------------------|
                                    AFN:                             | DIED:
                                    BORN:                            |
                                                                     |                            30 -----------------------
                                    DIED:                            |                              | AFN:                ___
                                                                     15 ----------------------------| BORN:
                                                                       AFN:                         |
                                                                       BORN:                      31 -----------------------
                                                                                                      AFN:                ___
                                                                       DIED:                          BORN:
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=======================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Hans BOSSERT (AFN:15XJ-7FC)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE: , , , Germany                                                LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 20 Dec 1674         PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switzerland                                  B:  8 Apr 1966
DIED: 16 Jun 1733         PLACE: Impflingen, Pflaz, Bayern, Germany                            E: 21 Apr 1966
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                              SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
MAR.:                     PLACE:                                                              SS:
FATHER: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-80T)
MOTHER: Susanna KELLER (AFN:15XJ-774)
OTHER WIVES:
=======================================================================================================================
WIFE: Margaretha LUCAS (AFN:15XJ-5DS)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                     PLACE: , , , Germany
CHR.:  1 Jun 1679         PLACE: Evangelisch, Impflingen, Bayern, Germany                      B: Cleared
DIED:                     PLACE:                                                               E:
BUR.:                     PLACE:                                                              SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=======================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=======================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Maria Dorothea BOSSERTH (BOSSERT) (BOSSHART) (AFN:J3ZD-SJ)
---- BORN: 1702           PLACE: Of Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany   B: 25 May 1948 SLAKE
 F   CHR.: 22 Sep 1702    PLACE: Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany                            E: 10 May 1949 SLAKE
     DIED:                PLACE: Unknown                                                      SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Heinrich STENTZ (AFN:J3ZD-RC)
     MAR.:  4 Apr 1731    PLACE: Evangelisch, Insheim, Impflingen, Pfalz, Bayern, Germany     SS: 22 Aug 1949 SLAKE
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                               B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                              SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                              SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                               B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                              SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                              SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                PLACE:                                                               B:
     CHR.:                PLACE:                                                               E:
     DIED:                PLACE:                                                              SP:
     BUR.:                PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                PLACE:                                                              SS:
=======================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
=======================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-80T)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                  PLACE:                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 26 Sep 1642      PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                           B:  8 Apr 1966
DIED:                  PLACE:                                                   E: 21 Apr 1966
BUR.:                  PLACE:                                                  SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
MAR.: 14 Jun 1664      PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                          SS: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
FATHER: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-863)
MOTHER: Elsbetha STEINER (AFN:15XJ-7K6)
OTHER WIVES: Lisabeth KLAUSER (AFN:15XJ-812)
=====================================================================================================
WIFE: Susanna KELLER (AFN:15XJ-774)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                  PLACE:
CHR.: 12 Oct 1644      PLACE: Andelfingen, Zurich, Switz.                       B:  8 Apr 1966
DIED: 18 Jan 1678      PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                           E: 22 Apr 1966
BUR.: 20 Jan 1678      PLACE:                                                  SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=====================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=====================================================================================================
 1. NAME: Rudolf BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-78B)
---- BORN:             PLACE:                                                   B: Infant
 M  CHR.: 20 Aug 1665  PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                           E:
    DIED:              PLACE:                                                  SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
    BUR.:              PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:              PLACE:                                                  SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2. NAME: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-79J)
---- BORN:             PLACE:                                                   B:  8 Apr 1966
 M  CHR.: 11 Aug 1667  PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                           E: 21 Apr 1966
    DIED:              PLACE:                                                  SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
    BUR.:              PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:              PLACE:                                                  SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3. NAME: Rudolf BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7BQ)
---- BORN:             PLACE:                                                   B:  8 Apr 1966
 M  CHR.: 28 Feb 1669  PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                           E: 21 Apr 1966
    DIED:              PLACE:                                                  SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
    BUR.:              PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:              PLACE:                                                  SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4. NAME: Barbara BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7CX)
---- BORN:             PLACE:                                                   B:  8 Apr 1966
 F  CHR.: 20 Nov 1670  PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                           E: 22 Apr 1966
    DIED:              PLACE:                                                  SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
    BUR.:              PLACE:
    SPOUSE:
    MAR.:              PLACE:                                                  SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:  AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized    E=Endowed    SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-80T)                                                     BORN:
WIFE: Susanna KELLER (AFN:15XJ-774)                                                        BORN:
==================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                   LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==================================================================================================================
 5. NAME: Conrad BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7D5)
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                           B:  8 Apr 1966
 M   CHR.:  2 Feb 1673     PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                   E: 21 Apr 1966
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                          SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Hans BOSSERT (AFN:15XJ-7FC)
---- BORN:                 PLACE: , , , Germany                                             B:  8 Apr 1966
 M   CHR.: 20 Dec 1674     PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switzerland                              E: 21 Apr 1966
     DIED: 16 Jun 1733     PLACE: Impflingen, Pflaz, Bayern, Germany                       SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaretha LUCAS (AFN:15XJ-5DS)
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Elsbeth BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7GK)
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                           B:  8 Apr 1966
 F   CHR.: 18 Jun 1676     PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                   E: 22 Apr 1966
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                          SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Isac BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7HR)
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                           B: Infant
 M   CHR.: 18 Jan 1678     PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                   E:
     DIED: 18 Jan 1678     PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                  SP: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.: 20 Jan 1678     PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                           B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                           B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                           E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                          SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                          SS:
==================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-80T)                                          BORN:
WIFE: Susanna KELLER (AFN:15XJ-774)                                             BORN:
======================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
======================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-80T)

SPOUSE: Lisabeth KLAUSER (AFN:15XJ-812)
  MAR.: 6 Aug 1678          PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                      SS: 8 Feb 1967 SWISS

======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number    B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse    SP=Sealed to Parents
======================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-863)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:                                                                 LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.: 21 Feb 1619            PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          B: 19 Mar 1966
DIED: 17 Mar 1675            PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E:  7 Apr 1966
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
MAR.: 11 Aug 1640            PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                         SS:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
FATHER: Rudolf BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-83G)
MOTHER: Cathrina STAEFFEN (AFN:15XJ-84N)
OTHER WIVES: Barbara BACHMANN (AFN:15XJ-7ZN)
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Elsbetha STEINER (AFN:15XJ-7K6)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1617                   PLACE: Pfungen, Zurich, Switz.
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B:  8 Apr 1966
DIED:  5 Jan 1673            PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E: 22 Apr 1966
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-80T)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:  8 Apr 1966
 M   CHR.: 26 Sep 1642       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E: 21 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Susanna KELLER (AFN:15XJ-774) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 14 Jun 1664       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                         SS: 20 Mar 1967 SWISS
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Verena BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7ML)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:  8 Apr 1966
 F   CHR.: 7 Sep 1645        PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E: 22 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Melchior BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7NS)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B: Infant
 M   CHR.: 12 Dec 1647       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Elsbetha BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7P1)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:  8 Apr 1966
 F   CHR.: 2 Sep 1649        PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E: 22 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-863)                                                             BORN:
WIFE: Elsbetha STEINER (AFN:15XJ-7K6)                                                              BORN: 1617
===============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===============================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Susanna BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7Q7)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:  8 Apr 1966
 F   CHR.:  5 Aug 1651       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E: 22 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Hans BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7RF)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B: Infant
 M   CHR.: 28 May 1654       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Elisabeth BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7SM)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:  8 Apr 1966
 F   CHR.:  1 May 1657       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E: 22 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Hans BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-7V2)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B: 19 Mar 1966
 M   CHR.:  6 Jun 1658       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          E:  7 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Regula LEYBACHER (AFN:15XJ-7W8)
     MAR.: 10 Oct 1676       PLACE:                                                                 SS:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-863)                                                    BORN:
WIFE: Elsbetha STEINER (AFN:15XJ-7K6)                                                     BORN: 1617
==============================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                           LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================

HUSBAND: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-863)

SPOUSE: Barbara BACHMANN (AFN:15XJ-7ZN)
  MAR.:  4 Mar 1673         PLACE:                                                        SS:

CHILD  1: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-80T)

SPOUSE: Lisabeth KLAUSER (AFN:15XJ-812)
  MAR.:  6 Aug 1678         PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                SS:  8 Feb 1967 SWISS

==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
==============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rudolf BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-83G)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1588               PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                 B: 19 Mar 1966
DIED: Bef 1634               PLACE:                                                                 E:  7 Apr 1966
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
MAR.: Abt 1615               PLACE:                                                                SS:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
==============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Cathrina STAEFFEN (AFN:15XJ-84N)
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                        PLACE:
CHR.:  8 Apr 1593            PLACE: Bruetten, Zurich, Switz.                                        B: 19 Mar 1966
DIED:                        PLACE:                                                                 E:  8 Apr 1966
BUR.:                        PLACE:                                                                SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
==============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
==============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Joerg Or Georg BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-8C4)
---- BORN: 20 Jul 1617       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                         B: 19 Mar 1966
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:  7 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Magdalena HINTERMEISTER (AFN:15XJ-8DB)
     MAR.: 13 Mar 1638       PLACE:                                                                SS:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-863)
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                 B: 19 Mar 1966
 M   CHR.: 21 Feb 1619       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                         E:  7 Apr 1966
     DIED: 17 Mar 1675       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                        SP:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elsbetha STEINER (AFN:15XJ-7K6) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 11 Aug 1640       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                        SS:  9 Dec 1970 SWISS
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Ulrich BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-879)
---- BORN: 23 Aug 1621       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                         B: 19 Mar 1966
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:  7 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Rudolf BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-88H)
---- BORN: 24 Oct 1624       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                         B: 19 Mar 1966
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 E:  7 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                SP:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                SS:
==============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rudolf BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-83G)                                                             BORN: Abt 1588
WIFE: Cathrina STAEFFEN (AFN:15XJ-84N)                                                              BORN:
===============================================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                                            LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===============================================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Hans Conrad BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-89P)
---- BORN: 21 Oct 1627       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          B: Child
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Barbara BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-8BW)
---- BORN: 10 Apr 1631       PLACE: Embrach, Zurich, Switz.                                          B: 19 Mar 1966
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:  8 Apr 1966
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:  2 Mar 1967 SWISS
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:                                                                  B:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E:
     DIED:                   PLACE:                                                                 SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse        SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
==============================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Rudolf BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-83G)                                               BORN: Abt 1588
WIFE: Cathrina STAEFFEN (AFN:15XJ-84N)                                                BORN:
==============================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                       LDS ORDINANCE DATA
==============================================================================================================

CHILD  2: Jacob BOSSHART (AFN:15XJ-863)

SPOUSE: Barbara BACHMANN (AFN:15XJ-7ZN)
  MAR.:  4 Mar 1673         PLACE:                                                    SS:
==============================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
==============================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Hans BOSSERT (AFN:15XJ-7FC)

Born: Sex: M
, , , Germany

FATHER: Jacob BOSSHART
MOTHER: Susanna KELLER
SPOUSE: Margaretha LUCAS

SUBMITTERS

ARETA S. BLAKE 1491 W 1825 N PROVO UT USA 84604	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF93-110358
WALLACE HART DUNLAP 3616 WILLOW BAY DRIVE BATON ROUGE LA USA 70809	Microfilm: NONE Submission: AF97-102270

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:
Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Name: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)

Born: Abt 1780 Sex: M
Blountville, Sullivan Co., Tennessee

FATHER: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ
MOTHER: KENNISON
SPOUSE: Matilda DUFF

SUBMITTERS

WILMA CARLTON KRUGER WINTON
125 SPRING STREET #23
PASO ROBLES CA
USA 93446

Microfilm: NONE
Submission: AF91-101028

ABOUT ANCESTRAL FILE

Ancestral File is a collection of genealogical information taken from Pedigree Charts and Family Group Records submitted to the Family History Department since 1978. The information has not been verified against any official records. Since the information in Ancestral File is contributed, it is the responsibility of those who use the file to verify its accuracy.

If you find inaccurate information in Ancestral File, use the F3 Edit key to make corrections. Save the corrections on a diskette and mail the diskette to:
Family History Department
Attn: Ancestral File Contributions
50 East North Temple Street
Salt Lake City, UT 84150

PLEASE NOTE

Names and addresses of submitters to Ancestral File and those who have a research interest are provided to help in the coordination of research. The use of this information for any other purpose, including commercial use, is strictly prohibited.

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestral File (TM) - ver 4.19 PEDIGREE CHART 14 SEP 2000 Chart 1

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____

AFN=Ancestral File Number

1 Matilda DUFF
AFN: C3CD-J4
BORN: 1801
, Bibbs, Alabama
MAR.: 15 Sep 1820
, Perry, Ala.
DIED: 1860
, Polk Co., Arkansas

SPOUSE
Kennison SHOULTS
AFN: C3CD-HX
BORN: Abt 1801
Blountville,S, TN.
DIED: 8 Oct 1843
, Polk, Ark.

2 DUFF
AFN: 21G3-GSC
BORN: <1775>
<South Carolina>
MAR.:
DIED:

3
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

4
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

5
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

6
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

7
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

8
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

9
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

10
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

11
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

12
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

13
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

14
AFN:
BORN:
MAR.:
DIED:

15
AFN:
BORN:
DIED:

16
AFN: ____
BORN:

17
AFN: ____
BORN:

18
AFN: ____
BORN:

19
AFN: ____
BORN:

20
AFN: ____
BORN:

21
AFN: ____
BORN:

22
AFN: ____
BORN:

23
AFN: ____
BORN:

24
AFN: ____
BORN:

25
AFN: ____
BORN:

26
AFN: ____
BORN:

27
AFN: ____
BORN:

28
AFN: ____
BORN:

29
AFN: ____
BORN:

30
AFN: ____
BORN:

31
AFN: ____
BORN:

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
===============================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Kennison SHOULTS (AFN:C3CD-HX)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1801               PLACE: Blountville, Sullivan Co., TN.                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B: Submitted
DIED:  8 Oct 1843            PLACE: , Polk, Ark.                                                     E: Submitted
BUR.:                        PLACE: Potter Cem, Polk, Ark.                                          SP:
MAR.: 15 Sep 1820            PLACE: , Perry, Ala.                                                   SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===============================================================================================================================
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: 1801                   PLACE: , Bibbs, Alabama
CHR.:                        PLACE:                                                                  B: 30 Apr 1988 PROVO
DIED: 1860                   PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas                                             E:  8 Jun 1988 PROVO
BUR.:                        PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme.                          SP:
FATHER:  DUFF (AFN:21G3-GSC)
MOTHER: Unknown
OTHER HUSBANDS: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)
===============================================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===============================================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Rebecca A. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-5K)
---- BORN: 19 Oct 1821       PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                             B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: Submitted
     DIED: 14 Oct 1902       PLACE: Cove, Polk, AR                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Andrew SCOTT (AFN:1RHR-W4S)
     MAR.: 20 Mar 1840       PLACE: , Polk, AR                                                      SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Catherine SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-6Q)
---- BORN: 14 Sep 1823       PLACE: , Perry, Ala.                                                    B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: Submitted
     DIED: 22 Oct 1888       PLACE: Georgetown, , Texas                                             SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Nathaniel NOBLES (AFN:1RHR-XS4)
     MAR.: 1840              PLACE:                                                                 SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: Joseph SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:35K9-44)
---- BORN: 1828              PLACE: Blount, TN                                                       B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: Submitted
     DIED:  1 Mar 1911       PLACE: Santa Maria, Yavapai, Az Terr.                                  SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elizabeth Locke HUMPHRIES (AFN:35K9-59)
     MAR.: 15 Jan 1851       PLACE: Sevier, AR                                                      SS:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME: Mary SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-7W)
---- BORN: 23 Apr 1828       PLACE: , Perry, Ala.                                                    B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:                                                                  E: Submitted
     DIED: 17 May 1879       PLACE: Polk Co., Arkansas                                              SP:
     BUR.:                   PLACE: Six Mile Creek, Polk, AR
     SPOUSE: David Henry MILLER (AFN:1RHR-VMQ) and 1 Others
     MAR.:  8 Jun 1842       PLACE:                                                                 SS:
===============================================================================================================================
Codes:    AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Kennison SHOULTS (AFN:C3CD-HX)                                         BORN: Abt 1801
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)                                                BORN: 1801
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                        LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
 5. NAME: John Wesley SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-98)
---- BORN: 1829               PLACE: Hardeman Co., Tennessee                     B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: Submitted
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Sarah Catherine WARD (AFN:1RHS-0GC)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6. NAME: Sophia SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-BF)
---- BORN: 1832               PLACE: , , Missouri                                B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: Submitted
     DIED: 1881               PLACE: Llano, , Texas                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Elijah ARNOLD (AFN:1RHR-XCF) and 1 Others
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7. NAME: Matilda Jane SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-CL)
---- BORN:  1 May 1834        PLACE: Rocky, Polk Co., Arkansas                   B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: Submitted
     DIED: 1893               PLACE: Polk Co., Arkansas                         SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Foote Cem., Near Cove, Polk Co. Ark.
     SPOUSE: William James MCDANIEL (AFN:1RHR-ZF1) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 1854               PLACE: Cove, Polk, AR.                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8. NAME: Cynthia Ann SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-DR)
---- BORN: 1836               PLACE: Rocky, Sevier Co., Arkansas                 B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: Submitted
     DIED: 1911               PLACE:                                            SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Josiah A. MCDANIEL (AFN:1RHR-ZG7)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9. NAME: Eliza Elizabeth SCHULTZ (AFN:195B-W6)
---- BORN: 25 Sep 1837        PLACE: Rocky, Sevier, AR                           B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: Submitted
     DIED:  5 May 1887        PLACE: Cove, Polk, AR                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE: Cove, Polk, AR
     SPOUSE: Isaac Alexander JONES (AFN:195B-V1)
     MAR.: 27 Jul 1854        PLACE: Cove, AR                                   SS: Submitted
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10. NAME: Narcissa E. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-G4)
---- BORN: 15 Aug 1840        PLACE: Sevier, Polk, Ark.                          B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                             E: Submitted
     DIED:  5 Jul 1905        PLACE: Polk Co., Arkansas                         SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: William A. HENDERSON (AFN:1RHR-ZBD) and 2 Others
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                            SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=====================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Kennison SHOULTS (AFN:C3CD-HX)                                          BORN: Abt 1801
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)                                                 BORN: 1801
=====================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)                                                         LDS ORDINANCE DATA
=====================================================================================================
11.  NAME: Elias W. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-H9)
---- BORN: 1841               PLACE: Hatfield, Polk, Ark.                         B: Submitted
 M   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E: Submitted
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Margaret  (AFN:1RHR-ZDS)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
12.  NAME: Sarah O. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-JG)
---- BORN: 1843               PLACE: , Sevier Co., Arkansas                       B: Submitted
 F   CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E: Submitted
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE: James HENDERSON (AFN:1RHR-ZCL)
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
13.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                              B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
14.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                              B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
15.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                              B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
16.  NAME:
---- BORN:                    PLACE:                                              B:
     CHR.:                    PLACE:                                              E:
     DIED:                    PLACE:                                             SP:
     BUR.:                    PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                    PLACE:                                             SS:
=====================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
===========================================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Kennison SHOULTS (AFN:C3CD-HX)                                                          BORN: Abt 1801
WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)                                                                 BORN: 1801
===========================================================================================================================
OTHER MARRIAGES                                                                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
===========================================================================================================================

WIFE: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)

SPOUSE: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)
  MAR.: 15 Sep 1820          PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama                                         SS: Submitted

CHILD  4: Mary SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-7W)

SPOUSE: Elijah Anderson MILLER (AFN:1RHR-VFH)
  MAR.: 27 Feb 1856          PLACE: , Polk, AR                                                   SS:

CHILD  6: Sophia SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-BF)

SPOUSE: Anderson MILLER (AFN:1SMS-P71)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                              SS:

CHILD  7: Matilda Jane SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-CL)

SPOUSE: Edmond KEETON (AFN:1SMS-P87)
  MAR.: 1867                 PLACE:                                                              SS:

CHILD 10: Narcissa E. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-G4)

SPOUSE: William HENDERSON (AFN:1SMS-PJV)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                              SS:

SPOUSE: Wm. A. HENDERSON (AFN:21G3-H71)
  MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                              SS:
===========================================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number      B=Baptized      E=Endowed      SS=Sealed to Spouse      SP=Sealed to Parents
===========================================================================================================================
```

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

```
=========================================================================================================
HUSBAND:  DUFF (AFN:21G3-GSC)
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: <1775>               PLACE: <South Carolina>                                  LDS ORDINANCE DATA
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                       B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                       E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                      SP:
MAR.:                      PLACE:                                                      SS:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
=========================================================================================================
WIFE:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN:                      PLACE:
CHR.:                      PLACE:                                                       B:
DIED:                      PLACE:                                                       E:
BUR.:                      PLACE:                                                      SP:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
=========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
=========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)
---- BORN: 1801            PLACE: , Bibbs, Alabama                                  B: 30 Apr 1988 PROVO
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E:  8 Jun 1988 PROVO
     DIED: 1860            PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas                             SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE: , Polk Co., Arkansas, Old Potter Ceme.
     SPOUSE: Kennison SHOULTS (AFN:C3CD-HX) and 1 Others
     MAR.: 15 Sep 1820     PLACE: , Perry, Ala.                                    SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME: Sophia DUFF (AFN:21G3-4TT)
---- BORN: 1805            PLACE: Kentucky                                          B:
 F   CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED: 1855            PLACE: Polk Co., Missouri                               SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Winfrey OWENS (AFN:21G3-4SM)
     MAR.: 18 Jan 1827     PLACE: Hardeman Co., Tennessee                          SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                  SS:
---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:
---- BORN:                 PLACE:                                                   B:
     CHR.:                 PLACE:                                                   E:
     DIED:                 PLACE:                                                  SP:
     BUR.:                 PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                 PLACE:                                                  SS:
=========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

HUSBAND: DUFF (AFN:21G3-GSC) BORN: <1775>
WIFE: BORN:

OTHER MARRIAGES LDS ORDINANCE DATA

CHILD 1: Matilda DUFF (AFN:C3CD-J4)

SPOUSE: Kennison SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80M-37)
MAR.: 15 Sep 1820 PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama SS: Submitted

Codes: AFN=Ancestral File Number B=Baptized E=Endowed SS=Sealed to Spouse SP=Sealed to Parents

Copyright © 1987, June 1998 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved.

William J Bowling, "California, Death Index, 1940-1997"

Name: William J Bowling
Event Type: Death
Event Date: 16 Aug 1968
Event Place: Santa Clara, California, United States
Birth Date: 31 Oct 1925
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Gender: Male
Father's Name:
Mother's Name: Henderso

Citing this Record

"California, Death Index, 1940-1997," index, *FamilySearch* (https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/VGR5-BDY : accessed 17 Aug 2013), William J Bowling, 1968.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints | Church WebsitesClose
Church Websites

Subject: obit for William J Bowling

From: santaclaralookups@cagenweb.com (santaclaralookups@cagenweb.com)

To: nunne002@sbcglobal.net;

Date: Friday, August 16, 2013 1:19 PM

Mary,
Sorry to have you wait so long, my last search visit back in April and I ran out of me but got there again yesterday.

Fortunately I was able to find an obit for William J. Bowlng in the San Jose Mercury News 8/18/1968 on page 50. I have attached a copy.

From ancestry.com search I found some info - you may already have this.

From a Tanner-Payton Family tree
William J. Bowling, parents: Pleasant Jasper Bowling born 5/24/1895 in Ark - died July 25, 1962 in Oakland, CA and mother Ruby Era Henderson born Jan 8, 1900 Oklahoa and ded May 7, 1968. They were married 27 Aug 1919 inMcCurtain Co., Okla. Pleasant & Ruby are buried together. His service info 2nd Lt. WWI USArmy, Interment dates 7/30/1962 & 5/10/1968. Golden Gate Cemetery, Section Y Site 839.
Pleasant & Ruby also had a daughter: Patsy Ruth Bowlilng, b. Feb 2, 1930 Okla, Died Nov. 28, 2010 San Rafael, CA.

In 1930 Census for Tulsa Okahoma Pleasanat J. age 35, Ruby age 30, Billie Jo age 4, and Patsy age 20mo. Pleasant manages a grocery.

Kitty
Lookup volunteer

Santa Clar

BOWLING — In San Jose, August 16, 1968. Billy Joe Bowling. Beloved husband of Else Bowling of San Jose. Dear brother of Mrs. Patti Curl of Concord. Son of the late Ruby Bowling. A native of Oklahoma, age 42.

Services Monday, August 19, at 1:30 p.m. at the Darling-Fischer Garden Chapel, 471 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose.

BROWN—*Entered into rest San Jose, Calif.,* Aug. 17, 1968. Arthur Carl Brown Sr., of 48 Lester Ave. Beloved husband of Mrs. Maude Brown; devoted father of Rev. Arthur Carl Brown Jr. of Palo Alto; dear grandfather of Arthur Carl Brown III, of San Ramon, and great-grandfather of Anna Farel Brown. A native of Seattle. Age 77. An elder and member of the Calvin Presbyterian Church of San Jose, and a past-president of the Stockton Kiwanis Club.

Friends are invited to attend funeral services Monday, Aug. 19, at 9:30 A.M. from Lima-Salmon-Erickson Memorial Chapel, 710 Willow St. at Delmas Ave.

CARSON — In Sunnyvale, Aug. 17, 1968

chapel, Sunnyvale
lenbeck Ave., Sunn
1968 at 8 a.m. Inte
Cemetery.

DESELLE — In Sa
1968, Ellis F. DeS
of Naomi DeSelle
father of Mrs. Don
Rose, and Bruce D
son of Charles D
brother of Mrs.
Raymond, and Me
vived by seven
member of Charity
AM of Campbell,
America, John I.
Sacramento Counc
employee of Pacifi
graph. A native of
59 years.

Friends are invit
Monday, August 1
chael Oaks Chap
Ave., Carmichael.
Sierra Hills Memor

DEVER — Mary. A
of the late Edwar
Gail Denny, Donn

Santa Clar

chapel, Sunnyval
[illegible] Ave., Sun
1968 at 8 a.m. In
Cemetery.

[illegible] — In S
1968, Ellis F. G
of [illegible]
father of Mrs. D
Coon, and [illegible]
son of Charles
brother of Mrs.
Fairbanks, and
[illegible] by
member of Chur
AM of Campbell,
America, John
Sacramento Co
employee of Pac
& Elec. A native of
50 years.

Friends are inv
Monday, August
Chapel Oaks Ch
Ave., Carmichael
Sierra Hills Mem

[illegible] — Mary,
of the late [illegible]
Gail Denny, [illegible]

BOWLING — In San Jose, August 16, 1968. Billy Joe Bowling. Beloved husband of Elsie Bowling of San Jose. Dear brother of Mrs. Patti Carl of Concord. Son of the late Ruby Bowling. A native of Oklahoma, age 42.

Services Monday, August 19, at 1:30 p.m. at the Darling-Fischer Garden Chapel, 471 E. Santa Clara St., San Jose.

BROWN—Entered into rest San Jose, Calif., Aug. 17, 1968, Arthur Carl Brown Sr., of 48 Lester Ave. Beloved husband of Mrs. Maude Brown; devoted father of Rev. Arthur Carl Brown Jr. of Palo Alto; dear grandfather of Arthur Carl Brown III, of San Ramon, and great-grandfather of Anna Faye Brown. A native of Seattle. Age 77. An elder and member of the Calvin Presbyterian Church of San Jose, and a past-president of the Stockton Kiwanis Club.

Friends are invited to attend funeral services Monday, Aug. 19, at 9:30 A.M. from Lima-Salmon-Erickson Memorial Chapel, 710 Willow St. at Delmas Ave.

Return to normal view

Diane Mahoney's Ancestors

Entries: 33357 **Updated:** 2008-03-01 19:55:12 UTC (Sat)
Contact: Diane daililli@aol.com

- *ID:* I26003
- *Name:* Thomas MCCOLLOUGH
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1817 in 1818?/WASHINGTON,IN?
- *Death:* 1859 in Dry Fork,Carroll Co.,AR

Father: Moses MCCOLLOUGH , Sr. b: 1794 in NC
Mother: Mary Ellin "Polly" FREED b: 1796 in VA

Marriage 1 Luvicie "Vicie" BAYES b: 1820 in VA/BAYS?PRT/CHEROKEE INDIAN

- *Married:* 1836 in WASHINGTON CO.,IN

Children

1. Alexander MCCOLLOUGH b: 3 MAR 1837 in GREEN CO.,IN
2. Esther MCCOLLOUGH b: 25 SEP 1838 in IN (GREEN CO.?)
3. David MCCOLLOUGH b: 2 MAY 1842 in 1841?/GREEN CO.,IN/AR?
4. Mary "Polly" MCCOLLOUGH b: 1843 in IN/JAN 01, 1844?
5. Reuhamey MCCOLLOUGH b: 16 JAN 1846 in IN/GREEN/PUTMAN CO.?/DEC 45?
6. William Thomas MCCOLLOUGH b: 22 JAN 1848 in NEWTON CO.,AR (OSAGE TWP)
7. Andrew Jackson "Jack" MCCOLLOUGH b: 14 DEC 1849 in OSAGE TWP,NEWTON CO.,AR
8. Milly Adaline MCCOLLOUGH b: 8 DEC 1851 in NEWTON CO.,AR/OSAGE TWP.
9. Margaret Luvicy MCCOLLOUGH b: 25 DEC 1852 in OSAGE TWP.NEWTON CO.,AR
10. Sarah Elizabeth "Lizzie" "Lettie" MCCOLLOUGH b: 24 FEB 1856 in OSAGE TWP,NEWTON CO.,AR

④ Thomas Mc Callough

b 1816 Ind

d Ca 1859 ark

bur

2apr - Greene Co Ind

m Luvicy/vicie Bays ca 1836

b Ca 1820

d 1856

⑤ Josiah Bays

b

d

bur

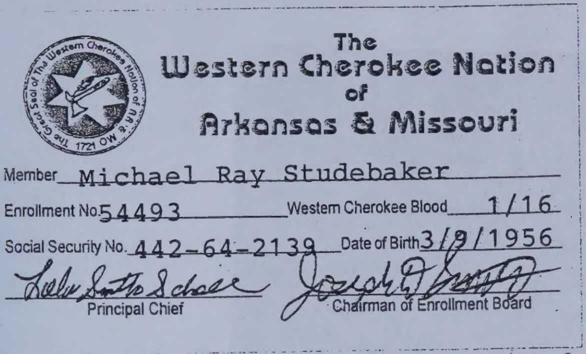
m

Lettie Mays

NC
929.3 C

Carter, Charles O.
Branches in the tree of Jonas Uland

Carter, Charles O.
Branches in the tree of Josiah Bays I



The

Western Cherokee Nation

of

Arkansas & Missouri

Member Michael Ray Studebaker

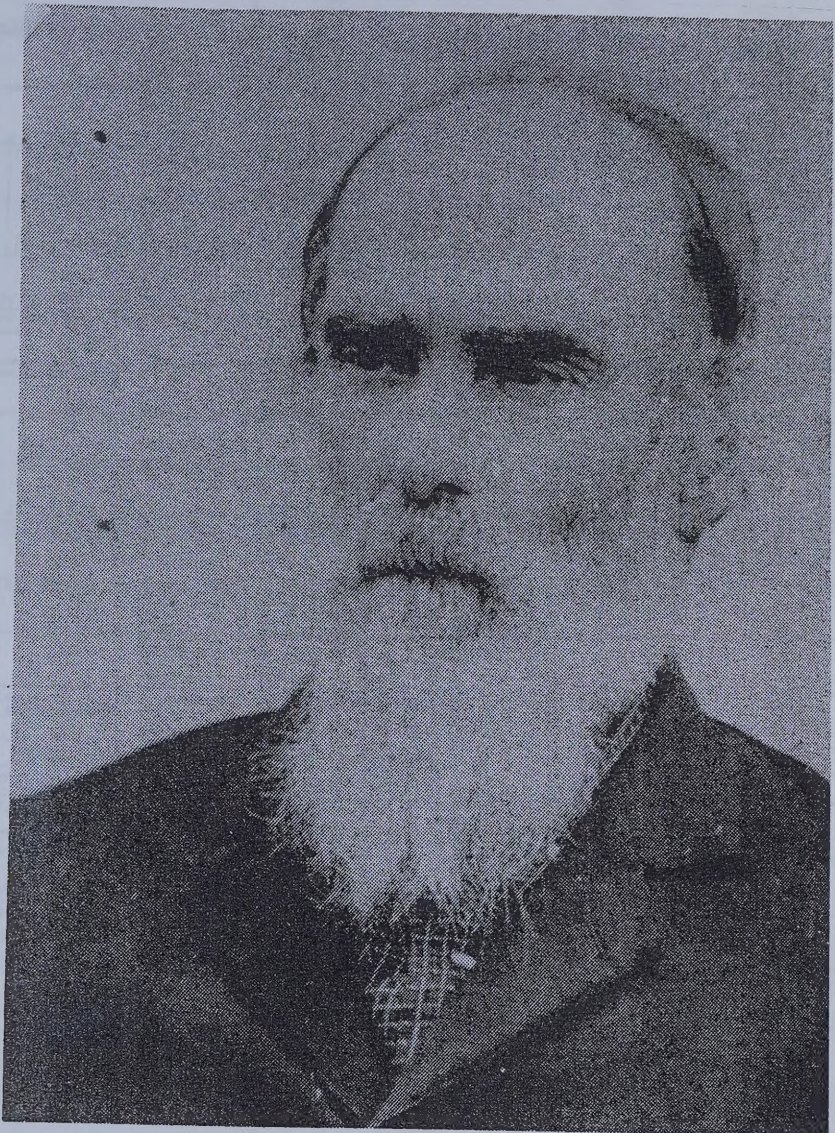
Enrollment No. 54493 Western Cherokee Blood 1/16

Social Security No. 442-64-2139 Date of Birth 3/9/1956

Principal Chief

Joseph D.

Chairman of Enrollment Board



ALEXANDER MCCOLLOUGH

LOCAL REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.

STATE BIRTH NO.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

STATE FILE NO. 009484

1. PLACE OF DEATH a. COUNTY Tulsa
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Tulsa
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b 11 days
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address) Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission) a. STATE Oklahoma b. COUNTY Tulsa
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION Tulsa
d. STREET ADDRESS 3236 East 5th Street
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First Sennie Middle Jane Last Nunneley
4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year May 16, 1964
5. SEX Female
6. COLOR OR RACE White
7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐
8. DATE OF BIRTH March 23, 1880
9. AGE (In years last birthday) 84 IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.
10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired) Housewife
10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY Household duties
11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country) Berryville, Arkansas
12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.
13. FATHER'S NAME Alexander McCollough
14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME not obtainable
15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown) No (If yes, give war or dates of service) none
16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO. none
17. INFORMANT Address A. H. Nunneley, 6532 W. 1st. Tulsa, Okla.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]
PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a) VENTRICULAR TACHYCARDIA — INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH: INSTANT
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b) ARTERIOSCLEROTIC HEART DISEASE — YEARS
DUE TO (c)
PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)
19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐
20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐
20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)
20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a. m. p. m. Month, Day, Year
20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐
20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)
20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE
21. *I attended the deceased from* 5/4/64, *to* 5/16/64 *and last saw her/him alive on* 5/13/64
—Death occurred at 4:03 A *m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.*
22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title) DO
22b. ADDRESS 720 W 7th
22c. DATE SIGNED 5/18/64
23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify) Burial
23b. DATE May 18, 1964
23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY Sennett Cemetery
23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State) (near) Keystone, Oklahoma
24. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG. 5-22-64
25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE Cecil F. Jacobs, MD
26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS Mobley Funeral Service Inc. Sand Springs, Oklahoma Alfred S. Dodson

COPY

May 25, 2007

The University of Tulsa

1994-95

Athletic Hall of Fame Banquet

Saturday, February 18, 1995
5:00 p.m.

Tulsa Convention Center Assembly Hall

TULSA ATHLETIC HALL OF FAME

Master of Ceremonies	Jerry Webber Managing Editor/News Anchor KJRH - TV 2
Welcome	Christopher Small Director of Athletics The University of Tulsa
Invocation	Dr. Henry Knight Chaplain The University of Tulsa
Centennial Citations	Dr. Robert H. Donaldson President The University of Tulsa
Honor Team	1945 Orange Bowl Football Team (Accepted by Ellis Jones)
Introduction of Hall of Fame Recipients	Hardy Brown (posthumously) Clarence Iba Bob Breitenstein Willie Biles
Closing	Jerry Webber

A special thanks to our presenting sponsor of the 1994-95 Athletic Hall of Fame Banquet:
Dr. Jake Jorishie

TULSA ATHLETIC HALL OF FAME

1994-95 HALL OF FAME HONOR TEAM

1945 ORANGE BOWL CHAMPION FOOTBALL TEAM

The 1944 Tulsa football team registered an overall 8-2 record and won the 1945 Orange Bowl Championship with a 26-12 victory over Georgia Tech. Tulsa avenged a 20-18 loss from the previous year to this same Georgia Tech team in the Sugar Bowl. In 1944, the Hurricane ended the season ranked first in the nation in total offense (434.7 yards per game) and passing offense (206.3 yards per game). Team leaders included Camp Wilson (rushing) with 662 yards for a 6.4 average, Barney White (receiving) with 29 catches for 531 yards, and Perry Moss (passing and scoring) with 789 passing yards while completing 45 of 77 passes and scoring 65 points. Tulsa outscored the opposition during the 1944 season 380 to 120 points in 10 games.

1994-95 HALL OF FAME INDUCTEES

HARDY BROWN (Football, 1945-47)

An outstanding halfback who played both offense and defense for the Golden Hurricane, Hardy Brown was noted for his ferocious tackling and blocking skills. He was selected to the All-Missouri Valley Conference first team in 1945 and 1946. Brown was twice voted as the team's outstanding blocking and tackling back. He was also an outstanding punter who averaged 38.0 yards over three seasons. Brown helped lead Tulsa to a 22-9 record in his three seasons. He played on the 8-3 team in 1945 that went on to play in the Oil Bowl, and was also a member of the 9-1 squad from 1946. He played professionally with San Francisco.

CLARENCE IBA (Basketball Coach, 1949-60)

Generally accepted in Tulsa as the man who played the most vital part in rebuilding the basketball program of the Golden Hurricane, Clarence Iba recorded 137 victories while coaching for 11 seasons. In 1949, he inherited a team that had only won four of 24 games the previous season, and went on to produce a 12-11 record that year. He brought national acclaim to the Tulsa program when his 1953 team became the school's first to receive a post-season invite -- to the NIT Tournament. He led his 1955 squad to an overall 21-7 record, the Missouri Valley Conference title and an appearance in the NCAA tournament. Iba was selected as the league's Coach of the Year for the 1954-55 season.

BOB BREITENSTEIN (Football , 1962-64)

A swift and agile offensive tackle, Bob Breitenstein's strength and speed made him an outstanding blocker. He was selected to the All-Missouri Valley Conference first team and was an honorable mention All-America performer in 1964. He helped pave the way for the nation's leading total offensive unit (461.8 yards per game) and the nation's top scoring team (38.4 points per game) in 1964. Breitenstein played on the 1964 Bluebonnet Bowl team that defeated Mississippi 14-7. He went on to play seven years in the National Football League with Denver, Minnesota, Chicago and Atlanta.

WILLIE BILES (Basketball, 1971-74)

One of the most prolific scorers in Tulsa basketball history, Willie Biles averaged 22.7 points during his career. A two-time All-Missouri Valley Conference selection, Biles led the league in scoring both his junior and senior seasons. Biles earned All-America honors in 1973 and 1974. He averaged 30.3 points and 7.5 rebounds as a junior and 24.7 points and 6.8 rebounds during his senior campaign. He scored 788 points his junior season and 641 points as a senior. Biles scored more than 40 points in eight games, including a career-high 48 points twice. He helped lead Tulsa to a 51-27 record in his three seasons. He was drafted by the NBA's Golden State Warriors.

TULSA ATHLETIC HALL OF FAME

1982
Glenn Dobbs, Football 1940-42
Ivan Grove, Football 1914-16-19
Bob Patterson, Basketball 1953-55

1983
Chet Benefiel, Football 1928-31
Madison "Puny" Blevins, Football 1914-16
Gerin Cameron, Tennis 1936-38
Henry Frnka, Head Football Coach 1940-46
Ishmael Pilkington, Football 1930-31
Ellis Jones, Football 1942-44
Marvin Matuszak, Football 1951-52
Howard Waugh, Football 1951-52

1984
X. Elno Jones, Football 1926-28
James King, Basketball 1961-62
Jerry Rhome, Football 1963-64
Bobby "Bingo" Smith, Basketball 1967-69
Howard Twilley, Football 1963-65
William Volok, Football 1931-33
John Young, Football, 1914-16-19

1985
Dick Nunneley, Basketball 1951-54
Drew Pearson, Football 1970-72
Steve Rogers, Baseball 1968-71

1986
Billy Guy Anderson, Football 1963-65
Ham Harmon, Football 1934-36
Sax Judd, Football 1940-42
Clyde LeForce, Football 1942-43, 46
Willie Townes, Football 1964-65

1987
William Boehm, Football 1929-32
James Finks, Football 1946-48
Bill Kusleika, Basketball 1962-64
Jerry Tabb, Baseball 1970-73

1988
Steve Bowling, Baseball 1971-74
Murl "Tuffy" Cline, Football 1923-26
Jeff Jordan, Football 1961-64
Ronnie Morris, Football 1950-52
Felto Prewitt, Football 1943-45
Roy Selby, Football 1925-28

1989
Don Blackmon, Football 1976-80
Charles Dugger, Football 1931-34
Clyde Goodnight, Football 1942-44
Jerry Keeling, Football 1958-60
Tom Miner, Football 1951-53
Les Rogers, Baseball 1969-70

1990
Rick Park, Basketball 1963-65
Layn Phillips, Tennis 1971-74
Cal Purdin, Football, 1940-42
Drane Scrivener, Football 1970-72
Kaye Vaughan, Football 1950-52

1991
Steve Largent, Football 1972-75
Nancy Lopez, Golf 1975-77
Sam McBirney, Football Coach 1908, 1914-16
Bob St. Clair, Football 1952
1982 Women's Golf NCAA and AIAW National Championship Team

1992
Kathy Baker, Golf 1979-83
Dick Courter, Basketball 1951-55
Jerry D'Arcy, 1942, 1946-47
1942 Sugar Bowl Football Team

1993
Francis Schmidt, Football Coach 1915-16 and 1919-21
Roy Stuart, Football 1939-41
Tommy Hudspeth, Football 1950-52
Paul Pressey, Basketball 1980-82
Jody Rosenthal, Golf 1981-85
1969 College World Series Runner-up Baseball Team

The *Informing a community with a "vision" for the future*

Granite Enterprise

For News & Info. Call 535-2166 **Fax # (405) 535-4715** **SINGLE COPY - 35c**

USPS No. 001429 **ONE SECTION** **VOLUME 8 NUMBER 25(b)** **Thursday, January 19, 1995**

Granite Academic Teams Fare Well At Hobart Meet

The Granite 6th, 7th, and 8th grade Academic Team members brought back medals and a trophy from the Middle School Academic Meet held at the Hobart School on Saturday, January 14.

The 8th grade students were awarded the 8th grade top Team Trophy. Eighth grade students earning points for their team as well as their placings are as follows: Jennifer Murray, 1st place in English and 2nd place in Science; Marisa Graumann, 2nd place in Reading and 2nd place in English; Brad Nunneley, 2nd place in Current Events; and Alicia Ward.

Seventh grade students and their placings were: Justin King, 1st place in Math; Lori Hood and Alan Wade.

Sixth grade students and their placings were: Tim Locklear, 1st in Current Events and 2nd in Social Studies; Pamela Gelnar and Jackie Fulmer.

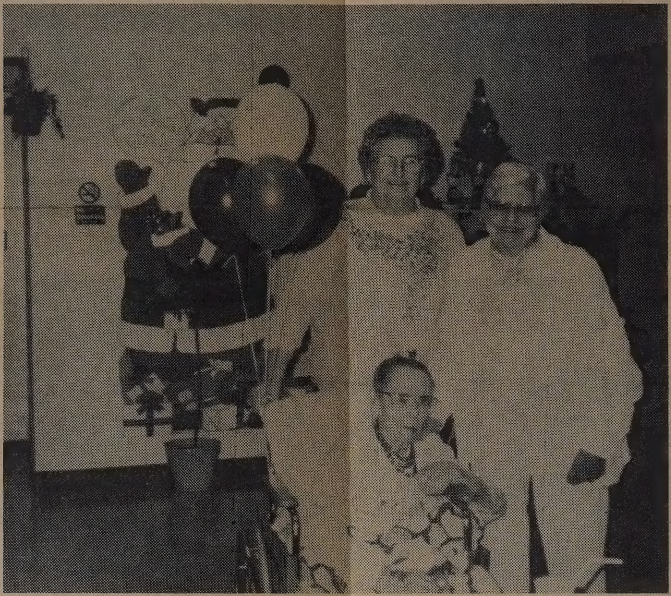
Sue Hahn, sixth grade teacher, Deanna Reeves, Jr. High Academic Coach, Kathy Nunneley, and Dennis and Kathy Wade accompanied the group.

These students who placed will be eligible to participate in the State Meet in the Spring.

Shown in photo are Granite Eighth Graders who received the Eighth Grade Top Team Trophy in the Middle School Academic Meet held at the Hobart School on Saturday, January 14. (L-R): Brad Nunneley, Marisa Graumann, Jennifer Murray, and Alicia Ward.

ROUND TOWN

535-2166 To Report Your News



Pictured with Mrs. Johnson are Faye Jo Haynes and Ruth Cypert. Versie celebrated her 100th birthday at Hobart on December 27th. (Photo courtesy Hobart Good Samaritan Home)

Johnson's Centennial Birthday

Mrs. Versie Johnson, a resident of Good Samaritan Home in Hobart and a former resident of Granite, celebrated her 100th birthday on Tuesday, December 27th, at the Home with several family members and friends as guests. Cake and punch were served. Guests were her brother, [illegible] Howard of Blackwell

on October 30 when a niece and husband, Joyce and Calvin Weber of Cordell, and a nephew and wife, Bob and Charlene Howard of Mesa, Arizona, brought in birthday party refreshments and gifts because neither couple would be available to attend the party with the rest of the family on December 27. Then Mrs. Weber and her grandson, Matthew Cowan of Seal Beach, California, a great

Former Visitor Recalls Beauty Of A Granite Christmas Sight

Mildred Matheny received the following article from a friend, Bobbie Owen of Jacksboro, Texas. The article originally appeared in the *Wichita Falls Times and Record News* before Christmas. Mildred thought you might enjoy reading it.

JERRY NABORS, co-owner of Graphics II advertising agency, grew up on a small farm in Oklahoma. Some of his best memories center around the family and their 1950 Studebaker.

"Bullet nose. Dove gray. Three-speed and blackwalls," he recalled.

It was the Chicken Roost he remembered most of all. A bed slat, 1-by-6, unfinished plank, perched perfectly on the back seat arm rests of the old Studebaker made a perfect seat for boys 4 and 5 years of age to sit on during family outings to the drive-in movies.

Jerry's mother named it the Chicken Roost because of the way chickens climb upon a roost at night to stay out of harm's way. The boys also used it during family trips. It was the annual Christmas journey to Granite, Oklahoma, that Jerry remembers most.

Winding through the night on Christmas Eve, destination Granite. The town of 300 is appropriately named because everywhere you look, you see granite.

"If you ever go to Granite," Nabors said, "go at night. Go in December. Go right before Christmas time.

He can recall turning the gray ghost slowly north on Main. It would be peacefully quiet, cold and dark.

The car would roll to a stop, Nabors said. He would look straight ahead. The blackened granite mountain dissolved into the night, making a jagged outline against the sky.

Nabors recalled, "If you started low to the ground and let your eyes drift toward the sky, you would see it. It had to be the world's biggest Christmas tree. Outlined in colored lights with the biggest brightest star I've every seen on top."

It was a memorable scene. One he and his brother would absorb many times aboard the Chicken Roost.

1995 Golf Privilege Card®
- Play up to 60 courses
- Waived green fees
- **ONLY $20**
- VISA & MASTERCARD accepted

AMERICAN LUNG ASSOCIATION of Oklahoma

For more information call (405) 524-8471 or (800) 522-8577 in Western Oklahoma. In Eastern Oklahoma call (918) 747-3441 or (800) 647-5864. Some restrictions may apply.

The Granite Enterprise

Miracle Shot Saves JHS Panthers

Kevin Calhoun launched a half court shot at the buzzer from Navajos and to beat Navajo junior high boys 37-35. Granite junior high roundballers got off to a slow start and fell behind Navajo by five in the first period.

Navajo kept the lead until the fourth quarter when Granite overtook them and built their own four point lead. A Navajo field goal and freeshot put the Indians within one. A Granite turnover in the last minute allowed Navajo a shot from the baseline to go ahead with nine seconds left. Granite made the long inbounds pass in to an open player down the floor; however a second turnover at a critical time took the ball out of Granite's hands and gave Navajo the ball out of bounds with four seconds remaining.

A tough face guard press resulted in Kevin Calhoun stealing the ball at half court and turning to throw up a desperation shoot which was still airborne while the buzzer sounded. Navajo's celebration turned to disbelief as the shot rolled in giving the Panthers a 37-35 win. Jay Gilchrist had 13, Brad Nunnelly 8, B.J. Brignon 6, Kevin Calhoun 6 and Michael Morris 4 in their fourth win. The junior high returns to action against Lone Wolf on Monday at Lone Wolf.

Second Half Surge Sinks Sentinel

Granite junior high boys caught fire in the second half by scoring 30 points to down Sentinel 54-50 at Sentinel.

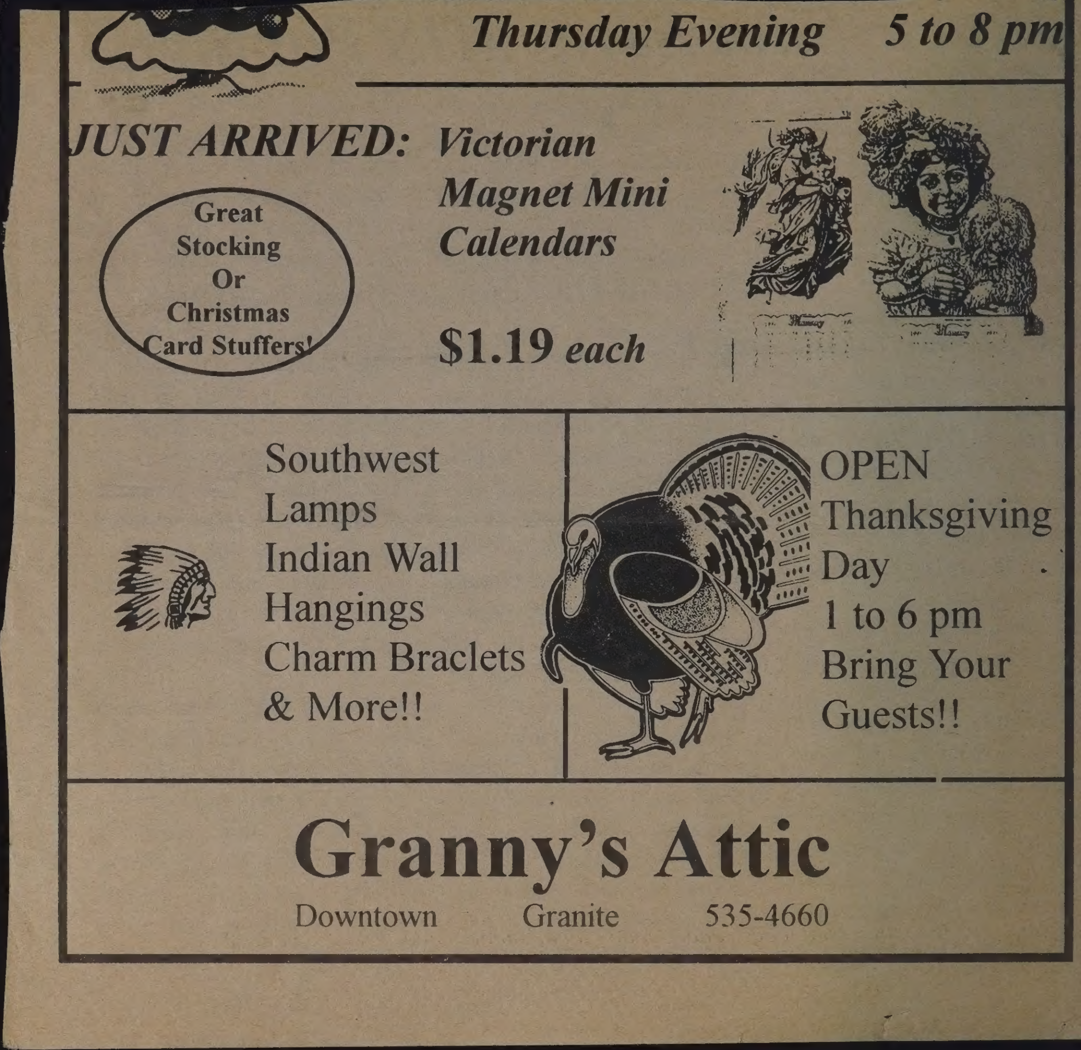
The junior Panthers did little right and Sentinel missed very seldom in the first half. At one time Sentinel led by as much as 23 points half way through the second quarter. Three quick baskets in the last minute of the half closed the gap to 13.

A tough press and more concentration allowed the Panthers to cut off three more points from the Bulldog lead in the third quarter.

An 18-4 fourth quarter run by Granite enabled the panthers to overtake and establish a four point lead which they kept till the end of the game.

Leading the second half charge was Kevin Calhoun with 20, B.J. Brignon with 16, Jay Gilchrist 7, Brad Nunnelly 6, and Michael Morris added 5.

The junior high boys stand three and one at this point. Coach Davis commented he had never had a team comeback to win a game after being so far behind so early. "It shows how important concentration is in this game. We didn't do that much different in the second half. We just started thinking and good things started to happen."



Thursday Evening 5 to 8 pm

JUST ARRIVED: ***Victorian Magnet Mini Calendars***

Great Stocking Or Christmas Card Stuffers!

$1.19 ***each***

Southwest Lamps
Indian Wall Hangings
Charm Braclets
& More!!

OPEN
Thanksgiving Day
1 to 6 pm
Bring Your Guests!!

Granny's Attic

Downtown Granite 535-4660

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Herbert Leon NUNNELEY

Birth 17 Sept 1913 Place Leroy Osage Okla

*Chr. Place

Death 9 - Sept 1979 Place Tulsa, Tulsa, Okla

Burial 12 - Sept 1979 Place Sennet Cemetary Keystone, Okla

Father Elbert NUNNELEY Mother‡ Sennie Jane McCollough

Married 23 Dec 1938 Place

†Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Mary Alice Roach

Birth 1 April 1921 Place Seminole Gainges Texas

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Milton Bedford ROACH Mother‡ ~~Lyth~~ Cynthia Mae Wise

†Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.
3723 E 40th Tulsa OK 74135
742-4091

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day	Mo.	Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day	Mo.	Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
	1 Ronnie Leon NUNNELEY	25	Dec	1939	Seagraves	Gainges	TX				Date 24 Aug 1963 To Robbie Jean HAGGARD
	2 David Dean NUNNELEY	13	Sept	1941	Seagraves	Gainges	TX				Date ~~25 Aug~~ To Gladys MEDLOCK
	3				Gladys Medlock Birth 22-8-1943						Date To no children
	4				Married · Tulsa, Tulsa, OK.						Date To
	5										Date To
	6										Date To
	7										Date To
	8										Date To
	9										Date To
	10										Date To
	11										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To
	15										Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Ronnie Leon NUNNELEY

Birth 25 Dec 1939 Place Seagraves, Gaines, Texas

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Herbert Leon NUNNELEY Mother‡ Mary Alice Roach

Married 24 Aug 1963 Place Carlesbad Eddy New Mexico

†Other Wives (if any)

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Robbie Jean HAGGARD

Birth 24 Feb. 1943 Place Houston, Harris, Tx

*Chr. Place

Death Place

Burial Place

Father Robert Fred HAGGARD Mother‡ Esther Irene BROWN

†Other Husb. (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F		CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
F	1	Cathie Lynn NUNNELEY	27 June 1964	Midland Midland	TX		Date 11 July 1981 To Larry Wayne CARTER
F	2	Rhonda Kay NUNNELEY	23 Feb 1967	Tulsa Tulsa	OK.		Date 9 Sept 1985 To Kenneth Brian WEBSTER
	3			Kenneth Birthday	Sept 1985		Date To
	4			Married 23-Feb. 1967 No children.			Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

Genealogical Data For Husband

HUSBAND Larry Wayne CARTER
Birth 22 Aug 1957 Place Tulsa Tulsa OK.
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Mother‡
Married Place
†Other Wives (if any)

Where was information shown on this family record obtained?

Genealogical Data For Wife

WIFE Cathie Lynn NUNNELEY
Birth 27 June 1964 Place Midland Midland, TX
*Chr. Place
Death Place
Burial Place
Father Ronnie Leon NUNNELEY Mother‡ Robbie Jean HAGGARD
†Other Husb. (if any)

Family Representative:

Name and address of person submitting this sheet.

Sex M F	CHILDREN List each child (whether living or dead) in order of birth	WHEN BORN Day Mo. Yr.	WHERE BORN Town	County	State or Country	DIED Day Mo. Yr.	MARRIED (First Husband or Wife) List Additional Marriages with Dates on Reverse Side of Sheet
M	1 Michael Wayne CARTER	28 Sept 1984	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK		Date To
M	2 Harrison Wayne CARTER	15 March 1988	Tulsa	Tulsa	OK		Date To
	3						Date To
	4						Date To
	5						Date To
	6						Date To
	7						Date To
	8						Date To
	9						Date To
	10						Date To
	11						Date To
	12						Date To
	13						Date To
	14						Date To
	15						Date To

FAMILY GROUP SHEET

*Christening date requested only in lieu of birth date (not L.D.S. Church Blessing).
†List other wives or husbands in order of marriage.
‡List complete maiden name for all females.

(Copyright Joseph Fielding Smith, Church Recorder. Printed in U.S.A.) 500M 10-63 D.B.

When applicable indicate which child is ancestor of Family Representative by placing "X" in front of name.

Place Addition

ARKANSAS CONFEDERATE VETERANS AND WIDOWS PENSION APPLICATIONS

VET. #	VETERAN NAME	WID. #	WIDOW NAME	CO	RG	DIV	DATE	V. APPL	W APPL	CTY	V.DEC	W.DEC
21844	MCCLENDON, Alfred			B	--	AR-C	63-64	08/09/21		Brad		
18035	MCCLENDON, Eli			F	3	AR-I	61-65	08/20/01		Garl		
11755	MCCLENDON, Frank '			L	--	AR-C	62-65	08/28/01		Seba		
14064	MCCLENDON, George F.			A	13	KY-C	64-65	08/11/14		Whit		
5508	MCCLENDON, Geo. W.	5508	MCCLENDON, Mary	C	1	AR-C	64-65	08/06/01	08/08/10	Inde	01/19/10	
	MCCLENDON, J. H.	25060	MCCLENDON, Mary Jane (KING)	D	2	AR-I	61-65		08/17/21	Lee	--/--/01	
12319	MCCLENDON, J. M.	12319	MCCLENDON, Susan	C	10	AL-C	61-65w	08/10/06	08/16/16	Unio	04/18/16	
23105	MCCLENDON, T. J.			G	4	LA-C	63-65	08/07/16		Hemp		
15737	MCCLENNEY, J. C.	15737	MCCLENNEY, Sarah P.	C	--	MS-C	63-65	08/10/12	08/07/16	Cleb	04/21/16	
	MCCLERG, John	19114	MCCLERG, Betty	-	8	AR-I	64-65		08/10/05	Inde	02/--/91	
4897	MCCLESKY, J. F.	4897	MCCLESKY, Sallie	M	--	GA-T	62-63	08/21/02	08/11/14	Unio	09/08/13	
	MCCLINTOCK, Wm. A.	22610	MCCLINTOCK, Rachael Lou	A	11	MS-C	---65		08/09/15	Cros	11/19/12	
	MCCLOUD, J.	29541	MCCLOUD, Sarah E.	K	6	AR-I	63-63		01/13/30	HotS	06/11/15	
7056	MCCLUNEY, S. T.	7056	MCCLUNEY, Mrs. M. E.	E	44	MS-I	61-64w	08/28/01	08/14/03	Seba	09/15/02	
4780	MCCLUNG, B. H.	4780	MCCLUNG, Sarah C.	E	2	AR-C	63-65	08/20/01	08/10/07	Gran	03/26/07	
26473	MCCLUNG, Calvin			E	7	MS-C	62-65	--/--/24		Cros		
18219	MCCLUNG, J. A.			-	3	AR-C	61-65	08/20/01		Gran		
21613	MCCLURE, A. H. H.			D	56	GA-I	62-65	08/15/17		Loga		
25501	MCCLURE, C. J.(Sgt.)			D	44	MS-I	---65w	--/--/15		Pope		
9140	MCCLURE, E. F.	9140	MCCLURE, Eliza	G	19	AR-I	62-65	08/11/14	--/--/23	Pike	12/07/22	
	MCCLURE, D. W.	7293	MCCLURE, Mrs. M. E.	A	28	TX-C	62-62		08/13/03	Mill	11/27/64	
	MCCLURE, Ned	21801	MCCLURE, Mary A.	I	16	TN--	-----		08/16/17	Yell	11/30/15	
	MCCLURE, Orsen	19112	MCCLURE, Elizirah	-	--	AR-C	63-65		08/06/01	Inde	02/02/99	
15738	MCCLURE, Stephen			A	10	AR-I	61-64	08/10/01		Cleb		
6128	MCCLURE, W. H.			C	21	GA-I	61-65	08/23/01		Loga		
9899	MCCLURE, W. W.			E	2	MO-C	61-65	08/10/10		Pula		
	MCCLUSKEY, Wm. J.	24929	MCCLUSKEY, Margarette Jane	-	23	MS--	62-65		11/06/20		03/24/06	
13082	MCCOLLOM, Wm.			A	34	AR-I	62-65	08/30/01		VanB		
24341	MCCOLLOUGH, Alexander			A	27	AR-I	62-65	08/19/15		Madi		
26964	MCCOLLUM, A. J.			H	42	TN-I	---64	08/10/25		Pope	01/25/29	
22531	MCCOLLUM, D. E.			D	15	AR-I	64-65	08/09/15		Colu		
14291	MCCOLLUM, D. L.			H	5	MS-I	61-65w	08/15/07		Yell		
	MCCOLLUM, H. H.	2330	MCCOLLUM, Mrs. S. A.	C	44	MS--	---62	08/18/96		Drew	04/19/62	
	MCCOLLUM, S. H.	24827	MCCOLLUM, Mrs. E. P.	5	3	AR--	64-65		08/06/20	Colu	04/27/13	10/10/37
	MCCOLLUM, Melcom	18036	MCCOLLUM, Mrs. E. J.	I	--	AR-I	62-63d		08/10/03	Garl	07/05/63	
16850	MCCOME, J. G.	16850	MCCONE, Mrs. J. G.	D	1	MS-A	62-65	08/10/03	08/19/26	Drew	04/12/26	01/02/33
	MCCONE, Thos. W.	16858	MCCONE, Lou E.	-	4	MS-I	61-65		08/16/01	Drew	04/04/92	
24796	MCCONNELL, Alexander (Sgt.)	24796	MCCONNELL, Mrs. V. C.	B	1	KY-C	61-64	08/30/15	08/14/27	Inde	09/01/16	
29594	MCCONNELL, Edward T.	29594	MCCONNELL, Alice A.	L	--	AR-R	63-65	05/14/29	09/26/35	John	03/02/35	10/15/36
30067	MCCONNELL, J. W.			A	2	KY-C	62-65	07/15/31		Crit		
	MCCONNELL, Jas. M.	13285	MCCONNELL, Catherine E.	F	69	NC-I	63-65		08/13/03	Wash	08/15/70	
7290	MCCONNELL, Jas. W.	7290	MCCONNELL, Mary E.	E	53	TN-I	61-65	08/24/01	08/09/06	Mill	09/01/05	03/06/33
	MCCONNELL, Jno. B.	26466	MCCONNELL, Annie E.	L	--	AR-C	63-65		--/--/15	Craw	04/20/74	
7955	MCCONNELL, M. C.	7955	MCCONNELL, Mrs. S. E.	I	33	AR-I	62-65	08/24/01	08/13/03	Mont	05/01/03	
	MCCONNELL, R. A.	12657	MCCONNELL, Mary A.	I	24	AR-V	62-65		08/09/09	Yell	06/14/78	
23770	MCCONNELL, W. H. Sr.			C	16	AR-I	61-65	08/14/15		John		
	MCCONNELL, Wm. M.	15020	MCCONNELL, Nancy (WHALEN)	E	25	AR--	62-63		08/06/13	Boon	--/--/63	
	MCCOOL, James	6337	MCCOOL, Mrs. M. E.	F	2	AR-I	61-65		08/14/02	Lee	12/07/71	--/--/06
18208	MCCOOL, W. B.	18208	MCCOOL, Mrs. W. B.	-	--	----	-----	02/10/13	--/--/27	Gran	07/04/27	
4731	MCCOOL, Y. B.	4731	MCCOOL, Serepta	A	11	AR-I	63-65	08/11/02	08/09/11	Gran	07/04/11	02/19/34

DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF COMPANY.

Register of Redeem Scrip

~~DESCRIPTIVE ROLL OF COMPANY.~~

			DESCRIPTION.							
No.	NAMES. of the persons issued to	AGE.	HEIGHT.		Complexion.	~~EYES.~~	~~HAIR.~~	WHERE BORN		
			Feet. When	Inches issued		amount issued $	cts	~~Town or County~~ When Redeem		
No 19	John Sumpter		June	20	1866	6	00	Sept	19-	1866
,, 29	Isham J. Davis		...	21	1866	20.	00	sept-	19	1866.
	Harvey H. Ham		apr.	20.	1866	3.	00		19	1866
,, 21	John. Hudson		June	20.	1866.	13.	00	sept-	19	1866.
,, 14	J. T. Whitely		,,	19.	1866.	11.	00	,,	19	1866.
,, 8	A. G. Phillips		May	12	1866.	16	34	sept-	19	
,, 2	John, Nichols		apr	23		6	00	sept-	19	186
,, ~~7~~	F. E. Shaddot		,,	19	1866	4	00	,,	19	186
,, 22	James W. Salmon		June	21	1866	178	25-	,,	19	186
,, 26	Charls Bunch		,,	21	1866	5	30	,,	19	186
,, 24	H. C. Dickey		,,	21	1866.	4	00	,,	19	186
,, 3	John Nichols		apr	23	1866.	7	35-	,,	19	186
,, ~~4~~	Pleasant Spears		,,	19	1866.	4	00	,,	19	1866
,, 13	Samuel. Hudson		June	18	1866	102	80	,,	19	1866
,, 37	J. R. Jones		Aug	20		6	25-	,,	19	1866
,, 32	Lion. Shaddot		,,	7	1866	20	00	,,	19	1866
,, 27	Alexander McCollough		June	21	1866	1	00	,,	19	1866
	Uriah Casey		apr	19	1866	-1	00	,,	19	1866.
	J. E. Key		,,	19	1866	4	00	,,	19	1866.
,, 39	W. R. Seabolt-		Sept	17	1866	3	00	,,	19	1866.
	Abraham Villines		May	3	1866.	3	00	,,	19	1866.
,, 45-	W. R. Seabolt-		Sept	17	1866	52	00	,,	19	1866
,, 5-	A. R. McPherson		May	12	1866	9	00	,,	19	1866
	Lovey Carlton		,,	21	1866	6	00	,,	19	1866,
	Malinda. Ham		apr	21	1866	3	00	,,	19	1866
11	James. R. Stamps		June	18	1866	4	00	,,	19	1866
	Francis, Williams		apr	16	1866	1	00	,,	19	1866
	James. C. Cooper		,,	18	1866	3	00	,,	19	1866.
,, 40	W. R. Seabolt-		Sept	17	1866	45	75-	,,	19	1866.
,, 42	W. R. Seabolt-		,,	17	1866	3.	90	,,	19	1866.
,, 20	John. Nichols		June	20	1866	8	00	,,	19	1866.
,, 16	Simon. Jones		,,	19	1866	5	92	,,	19	1866,
,, 41	W. R. Seabolt-		Sept	17	1866.	49	55-	,,	19	1866,
,, 23	H. C. Dickey		June	21	1866	120	77	,,	19	1866.
,, 44	James. Clayburn		Sept	17	1866	2	00	,,	19	1866.
	Nathaniel Bunch		apr	20	1866.	3.	00	,,	19	1866,
	John Carlton		May	4	1866	3	00	,,	19	1866. ,,
						8550	63 00			

MR. & MRS. J. L. HAM
RT. 1 BOX 770
OCHELATA, OKLAHOMA 74051

Muster Roll Book
Newton Co Ark (Jasper Courthouse)

(Confederate.

Mc	27	Ark.

A. McCollough

Capt, Co. F, 27 Reg't Arkansas Infantry.

Residence Jasper Arks

Appears on a

Roll of Prisoners of War

of Co. G, 27 Regiment Arks. Infantry, Confederate States Army, commanded by Capt. J. L. Rodman, surrendered at New Orleans, La., by General E. K. Smith, C. S. A., to Maj. Gen. E. R. S. Canby, U. S. A., May 26, 1865, and paroled at Shreveport, – , June 8, 1865.

Roll dated Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865.

Number of roll: 5

W. R. Lee

(639b) *Copyist.*

(Confederate.)

Mc | 27 | Ark.

Alex. McCullough

Pvt., Co. 7, { Shaler's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry.*

Age 25 years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Dated Feb. 28, 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1862

Where Jasper.

By whom Capt. Bunch.

Period For the war.

Present or absent —

Remarks: Transferred to this Comp. Dec. 17, 1862.

*This regiment was also known as 27th Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Mc | 27 | Ark.

Alexander McCullough

Pvt., Co. 7, { Shaler's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Mch. & Apl., 1863.

Enlisted:

When June 14, 186 .

Where Jasper.

By whom Capt. Bunch.

Period War.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Gibbs.

To what time Feb. 28, 186 .

Present or absent present.

Remarks:

*This regiment was also known as 27th Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Mc | 27 | Ark.

Alec McCullough

Pvt., Co. 7, { Shaler's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry.*

Age ______ years.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for July & Aug., 1863.

Joined for duty and enrolled:

When June 14, 1862

Where Jasper.

By whom Capt. Bunch.

Period War.

Present or absent —

Remarks:

*This regiment was also known as 27th Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin Copyist.

(642)

(Confederate.)

Mc | 27 | Ark.

Elix McCullough

Pvt., Co. 7, { Gaither's Regiment, Arkansas Infantry.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above,

for Jan. & Feb., 1864

Enlisted:

When June 14, 186 .

Where Jasper.

By whom Maj. Bunch.

Period 3 years.

Last paid:

By whom Maj. Elleston.

To what time Aug. 31, 186 .

Present or absent Present

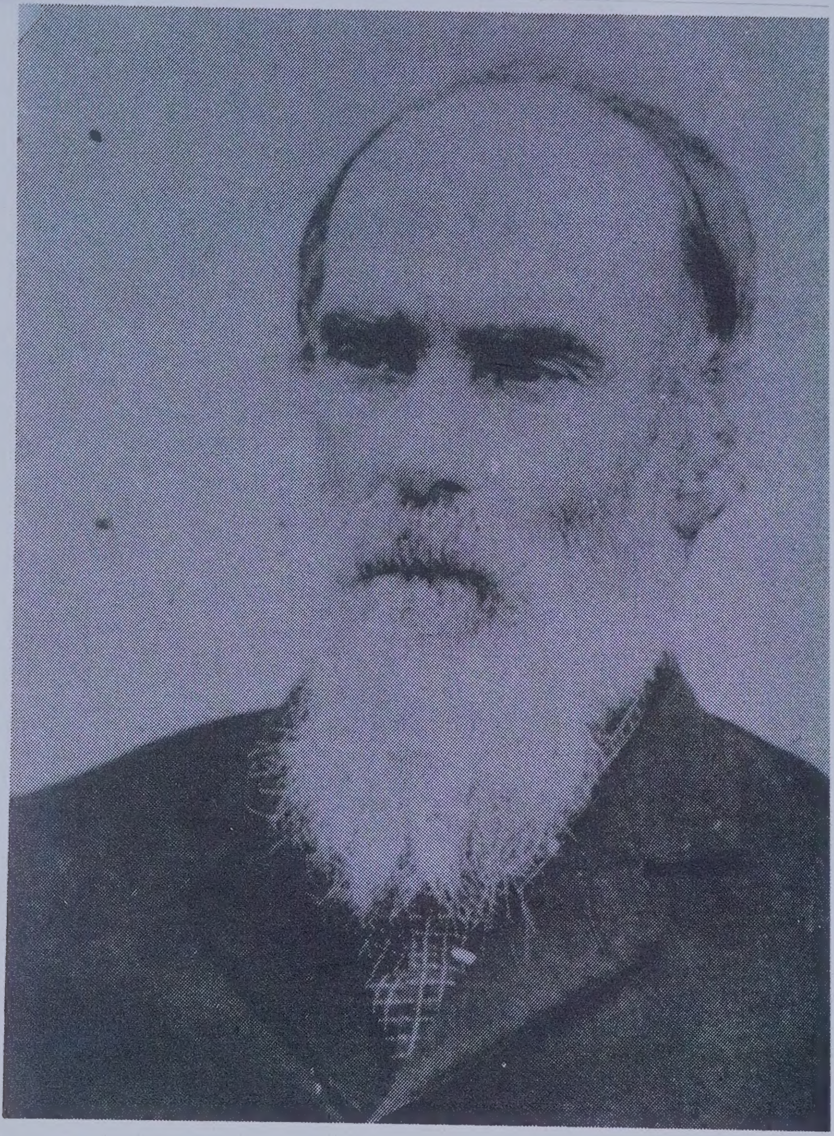
Remarks:

*This regiment was also known as 27th Regiment Arkansas Infantry.

Book mark:

E. E. Rankin Copyist.

(642)



ALEXANDER MCCOLLOUGH

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know All Men By These Presents, That we E A Nunley as principal, and C H Bunch as security, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Carroll County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly by these presents.

Signed this 11th day of Dec 1896

The Condition of the Above Obligation Is Such that, whereas the above bounden E A Nunley has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Carroll County, for a License authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said E A Nunley and Miss [illegible] McCollough Now, if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return the said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

WITNESS our signatures the day above written.

E A Nunley
C H Bunch

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

AFFIDAVIT.

In the Office of the Clerk of the County Court of Said County.

E. A. Nunley of the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he is twenty three years of age who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that Miss Senie McCollough has arrived at the age of 16 years; and that M ″ ″ ″ ″ has arrived at the age of 16 years and that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage. That the parents of the said Miss Senie McCollough has consented that she may marry the said E A Nunley

E. A. Nunley

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of Dec A. D. 1896

J. P. Fancher
County Clerk.

By .... D. C.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

To Any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—GREETING:

You are hereby commanded to solemnize the Rite, and publish the bans of Matrimony, between Mr. E. A. Nunley of Dry Fork in the County of Carroll and State of Arkansas aged 23 years; and Miss Senie McCollough of [illegible] in the County of Newton and State of Arkansas, aged 16 years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

WITNESS my hand and official seal, this 11th day of Dec A. D. 1896

J. P. Fancher
County Clerk.

By Joe S. Fancher D. C.

[SEAL.]

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, David McCollough do hereby certify that, on the 13 day of December A. D. 1896, I did duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

WITNESS my hand this 13 day of December A. D. 1896

David McCollough M.G.

My credentials are recorded in Record Book ...., page ...., Newton County, Arkansas.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF CARROLL.

I, J. P. Fancher County Clerk of said County, certify that the above License for, and certificate of the Marriage of E. A. Nunley and Senie McCollough were, on the 21 day of Dec 1896 filed in my office, and the same are now duly recorded.

WITNESS my hand and seal of said County, this 21 day of Dec A. D. 1896

J. P. Fancher
County Clerk.

By Joe S Fancher D. C.

[SEAL.]

NOTE: 1. USE FULL LEGAL NAMES 2. ENCLOSE A COPY OF YOUR BIRTH CERTIFICATE. 3. ENCLOSE COPIES OF BIRTH AND/OR DEATH CERTIFICATES OF FOREBEARERS TO ESTABLISH A DIRECT LINE TO CHEROKEE ANCESTOR(S) ALIVE IN THE LAST HALF OF THE 1800's.

YOUR NAME

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Where:

YOUR SPOUSE

OF CHEROKEE BLOOD?
YES:____
NO:____
MEMBER OF WHICH TRIBE:________

YOUR FATHER

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:
TRIBE:

YOUR MOTHER married Name (Studebaker)

Rose Marie Duck
Born: 5-10-32
Where: Keystone, OK.
When Married: 5-1-53
Died:
Where:
TRIBE:

4. ENCLOSE ALL DOCUMENTS OF PROOF.
5. ENCLOSE A SELF-ADDRESSED STAMPED ENVELOPE.
6. AN ENROLLMENT FEE OF $30 FOR EACH APPLICANT IS REQUIRED.

YOUR FATHER'S FATHER

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:
TRIBE:

YOUR FATHER'S MOTHER

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:
TRIBE:

YOUR MOTHER'S FATHER

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:
TRIBE:

YOUR MOTHER'S MOTHER m. Name (Duck)

Ines Cleo Nunneley
Born: 4-2-1898
Where: Dinsmore, AR.
When Married: 5-4-1916
Died: 8-28-1985
Where: Drumright, OK.

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:

Born:
Where:
When Married:
Died:
Where:

m. Name (Nunneley)
Melcenia Jane McCollough
Born: 3-24-1880
Where: Carroll, Ark.
When married: 12-13-1896
Died: 5-16-1964
Where: Tulsa, Ok.

Alexander McCollough
Born: 3-5-1837
Where: Greene, IN.
When Married: Ca.1860
Died. 2-25-1921
Where: Newton, AR.

Born: About 1784-1788
Where. Virginia-?
Married: 2-15-1808
Died: After 1860
Where: Greene Co. Ind.
M. Name-(Bays)
Lettice (Lettie) Mays

Luvicy (Louisa) Bays
Born: 8-1-1820
Where: Pittsylvania, VA.
When Married: 4-2-1836
Died: 1856
Where: Newton, AR.

FamilySearch® International Genealogical Index™ v4.01 North America

IGI Record

Select record to download - (50 maximum)

☐ **Josiah BAYS**
Sex: M

Marriage(s):
Spouse: Lettice MAYES
Marriage: 15 Feb 1808
Pittsylvania, Virginia

Source Information:

Batch number:	Dates	Source Call No.	Type	Printout Call No.	Type
8368905	-	1395542	Film	NONE	
Sheet: 9					

Prepare selected records for download

Gender: M Marriage: 15 Feb 1808 Pittsylvania, Virginia

© 1999 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. English approval: 3/1999
Use of this site constitutes your acceptance of these Conditions of Use. Last updated: 3/22/1999
Privacy Policy. Last updated: 3/22/1999

GenForum

Jump to Forum [ ] Go

Chat Feedback My GenForum Help

CAMPAIGN 2000
Gary Bauer Steve Forbes Alan Keyes
Bill Bradley Al Gore John McCain
George Bush Orrin Hatch Donald Trump
Cast your vote today
Please visit our sponsors

Home: Surnames: Bayes Family Genealogy Forum

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

John Bays II (1753-1811)VA

Posted by: Daryl Bruner **Date:** February 16, 1999 at 20:39:50

64 of 191 Go

Looking for descendants of the following family:

Husband: JOHN BAYS II

Birth: 1753 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: 1811 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Father: JOHN BAYS I (1736-1794)
Mother: LUCY

Marriage: 1773 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA

Wife: LAVISEY (VICEY)

Birth: 1755

Children...

---

1. F Child: LUCY BAYS
Birth: 1774 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: 4 Apr 1857 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Burial: Place: BINGHAM CEMETERY, GREENE CO., INDIANA
Spouse: EDMOND BINGHAM SR
Marriage: 8 Jun 1795 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA

---

2. M Child: JOHN BAYS III
Birth: 1775 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: 26 Jul 1855 Place: MORGAN CO., KENTUCKY
Spouse: SALLY OWEN
Marriage: 27 Sep 1794 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Spouse: ~~BETSY JANE KILGORE~~

Probably error - this info may be for John, son of Wm Bays and Rachel

3. F Child: ELIZABETH BETSY BAYS
Birth: 1777 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Spouse: JOHN MILLS
Marriage: 5 Jul 1794 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA

4. M Child: JOSHUA BAYS
Birth: 1780 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: 16 Nov 1852 Place: SURREY CO., NORTH CAROLINA
Spouse: RUTH ANN SAUNDERS
Marriage: 23 Dec 1799 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA

5. M Child: ABEDNIGO BAYS
Birth: 1782 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: 1836 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Spouse: TABITHA JENNINGS
Marriage: 22 May 1806 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Spouse: FRANCES SHOCKLEY

6. M Child: JOSIAH BAYS
Birth: 22 Feb 1782 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: 23 May 1842 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Burial: Place: BAYS CEMETERY, GREENE CO., INDIANA
Spouse: LETTICE (LETTY) MAYES
Marriage: 15 Feb 1808 Place: HALIFAX CO., VIRGINIA

7. M Child: BEVERLY BAYS
Birth: 1786 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: 7 Apr 1847 Place: GREENE CO., INDIANA
Burial: Place: BAYS CEMETERY
Spouse: NANCY CLEMENTS
Marriage: 15 Jul 1811 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA

8. F Child: MARY (POLLY) BAYS
Birth: 1788 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Spouse: WILLIAM MARTIN
Marriage: 16 Jan 1805 Place: FAIRFAX CO., VIRGINIA

9. M Child: KEZIAH BAYS
Birth: 1793 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Death: May 1842 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Spouse: POLLY POINDECTOR
Marriage: 1808

10. M Child: MESHACK BAYS
Birth: 1799 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Spouse: ELIZABETH (BETSY)

---

11. M Child: WILLIAM M. BAYS
Birth: 1798 Place: PITTSYLVANIA CO., VIRGINIA
Spouse: LUCY BINGHAM
Marriage: 27 Aug 1821 Place: HALIFAX CO., VIRGINIA

Followups:

- Re: John Bays II (1753-1811)VA **Sue Elfving** *3/05/00*
- Re: John Bays II (1753-1811)VA **Beverly Maxwell** *11/10/99*
- Re: John Bays II (1753-1811)VA **Mark Lozer** *2/20/99* (0)

Click here to post a followup message

Post Followup Return to Message Listings Print Message

http://genforum.genealogy.com/bayes/messages/64.html

Search this forum: Go

Find all of the words

Search all of GenForum: Go

☒ **Proximity matching**

Add this forum to My GenForum

Agreement of Use
Link to GenForum
Add Forum

1721

Western Cherokee Nation Of Arkansas & Missouri

Application For Tribal Enrollment

Complete both sides and return application with a
self-addressed stamped envelope to:
Western Cherokee Nation Of Arkansas & Missouri
200 North Rockingchair Road, STE 1 ~ Paragould, AR 72450

PLEASE PRINT CLEARLY IN BLUE OR BLACK INK

1.] Name:______________ Male:____ Female: ✓

2.] Maiden and/or Indian or other name by which you are known:______________

3.] Date Of Birth:__________ Place Of Birth:______________

4.] Be sure to enclose a copy of your birth certificate.

5.] Telephone No.:__________ Social Security Number:______________

6.] Address:______________

7.] Your degree of Western Cherokee blood (if known):______________

8.] Names of Western Cherokee ancestor(s) through whom eligibility for enrollment is claimed:
Lettice/Lettie Mays, "or" Luvicy (Louisa) Bays

NOTE: This person(s) must have been a part of the historical John Smith Cherokee Nation and you must prove lineal descent from this person(s).

9.] What is the blood relationship of the above individual to you: GGGGG Grandmother; GGGG Grandmother

10.] Do you possess Indian blood of another tribe? Yes:____ No: X

11.] Name of tribe:______________ Degree of other Indian blood:__________

12.] Are you enrolled with another tribe? Yes:____ No: X If yes, have you received benefits in land or money by virtue of such enrollment? ______________

13.] Which area did your Western Cherokee ancestors reside? Central MO:____
N/Central MO:____ SE MO:____ NE AR:____ N/Central AR: X Other:____

14.] Name of applicant's spouse:______________

15.] Name of tribe and degree of Indian blood of applicant's spouse:______________

16.] Applicant's eligible children: (a separate application and must be filed for each child to be enrolled.)

17.] Signature of applicant:______________ Date:__________
(Minor children must be signed for by an adult. If done by other than the legal guardian, that individual must sign his/her name and then the minor applicant's name.)

18.] Name of relative enrolled with our Nation: Lettice (Lettie) Mays or Luvicy (Louisa) Bays Roll No. DK (enclosed - see descendants)
(If you're not related to member(s) of our Nation, it will help to submit a list of names of brothers and sisters of your Cherokee ancestors who were 21 years of age or older in 1908.)

19.] An enrollment fee of ~~$30~~ 60 for each applicant is requested.

************************Do Not Write Below This Line************************

Applicant Accepted:____ Applicant Denied:____ Pending Additonal Information:____

Comments:______________

Roll No:__________ Enrollment Comm. Signature:______________

GenForum

Posted By: Beverly Casey

Email: not_authorized

Subject: Re: Josiah Bays: Pittsylvania Co. VA

Post Date: June 27, 2004 at 02:48:04

Message URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bays/messages/524.html

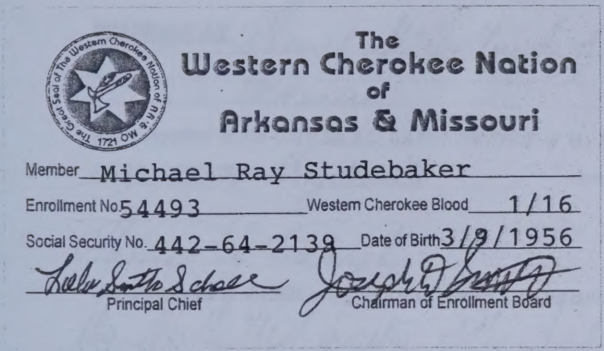
Forum: Bays Family Genealogy Forum

Forum URL: http://genforum.genealogy.com/bays/

It has been passed down that Letty was part Cherokee but has never been proven... CHEROKEE BY BLOOD- Records of Eastern Cherokee Ancestry in the U. S. Court of Claims 1906-1910 vol. 2, Applications 1551 to 4200. Compiled by Jerry Wright Jordan; Heritage Books, Inc. 1988, pg 240 "Bertha Tabor, Greene Forest, Ark. Rejected. It does not appear that any ancestor was ever enrolled or that my ancestor was a party to the treaties of 1835-6 or '46. Shows no real Cherokee domain. Misc. Test. 2610 and 2611. Misc. Test. P. 2610. appl. #9356-2904 - Alexander McCollough: I live at Dinsmore, Ark. I am the brother of Andrew McCollough, whose number is 9357. I was born in Green Co., Ind. I was born in 1837. I claim my Indian blood through my mother, whose maiden name was Louisa Bays. I think she was born in Va. but I could not say for sure. I could not say when. she died in 1858, and about 39 years old when she died. My mother moved from Va. to Ind. and had been living in Ind. about three years when I was born. My mother and folks lived all around in Old Va., New Va. and N.C. and S.C. My grandfather and my mother slipped out just before the Indians were driven out. Out of Va. They did not want to go with the Indians is the reason they went out. My grandfather did not lived with the tribe, as I know of. My mother was pricipally raised in Ind. when I said my mother had been in Ind. about three years when I was born, I made a mistake. She began living there longer than that. My grandmother and grandfather went to Ind. with my mother and lived there. I think a right smart while. My grandmother's maiden name was Lettie Mays. Lettie Mays was born, I think, in Va., near Richmond. After she was married she lived most of her life in Ind. Before she was

married in Va., I think. She lived most of her life in Ind. She lived to be 102 years old. In 1835 she was living in Ind. I don't know where her brothers lived. I don't know where Samuel Mays, her brother lived. I have heard of two brothers she had. Jim and Samuel. I don't know where Samuel Mays moved out with the Indians or not. I don't know anything about him, whether he had any children or anything about him. Most of my relations live in Ind. I could not say whether my grandmother was a recognized member of the Cherokee tribe. I don't know whether she lived with the Indians or white people. I think at the time they left for Ind. they were living in Va. That is my understanding. We gave a man $100 to get our right in I.T. (Indian Territory) but the man did not do anything about it. Signed: Alexander "X" McCollough, William T. "X" McCollough, Eureka Springs, Ark. 5 Sept. 1908. Exception Case. Exception Case. Elizabeth B. Bland, Application 14354, Newark, Ind. Rejected. Total number of exception filed in this group - 36. Original recommendation renewed"

An affidavit of Elizabeth Bays, the daughter of Josiah and Lettice Mayes Bays, dated 17 Sept. 1887, to establish Indian rights for the family. State of Indiana, Sullivan Co. Personally came Elizabeth Bays, states her age as 73 years, a resident of Greene Co., Indiana, post office Dugger, Sullivan Co., Ind., that Letty Bayes, who was born and married in Callifax (sic) Co. Old Virginia, from then to Greene Co, Ind and that Letty Mayse Mothers maiden name was Bingham. Elizabeth says she heard her mother in conversation with David Collins residing in West Virginia, talking to relatives and say they were relatives of Pocahontas before moving to the West. She has often heard this. the heirs of her mother's family were: Millie Bays married Amos Watson; Cloa Bays married John Olingan; Walter Bays; Elizabeth Bays who married Josiah Bays; Visey Bays who married Thoma McCollough, who emigrated to the state of Arkansas forty years ago; Alfred Bays; Polly Bayes married John Uland; Jackson Bay was the father of David C. Bays, who was born in Greene Co., Ind, and whose age if 49 years. Elizabeth moved from Old Virginia when about 10 years old to West Virginia, lived there about five years, and then came to Greene Co., Ind. Signed with her mark and witnessed by Sadie McKerrick and Leda Taylor.



The
Western Cherokee Nation
of
Arkansas & Missouri

Member Michael Ray Studebaker

Enrollment No. 54493 Western Cherokee Blood 1/16

Social Security No. 442-64-2139 Date of Birth 3/9/1956

Principal Chief

Chairman of Enrollment Board

372,

810

THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, E

CERTIFICATE No. 7500

To all to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

WHEREAS Thomas McCollough of Newton County Arkansas

has deposited in the GENERAL LAND OFFICE of the United States, a Certificate of the REGISTER OF THE LAND OFFICE, at Fayetteville whereby it appears that full payment has been made by the said Thomas McCollough according to the provisions of the Act of Congress of the 24th of April, 1820, entitled "An act making further provision for the sale of the Public Lands," for the North West quarter, of the North West quarter, of Section nine in Township sixteen North, of Range twenty three West, in the District of Lands subject to sale at Fayetteville, Arkansas, containing forty acres

according to the official plat of the Survey of the said Lands, returned to the General Land Office by the SURVEYOR GENERAL, which said tract has been purchased by the said Thomas McCollough

NOW KNOW YE, That the **United States of America,** in consideration of the premises, and in conformity with the several acts of Congress, in such case made and provided, HAVE GIVEN AND GRANTED, and by these presents DO GIVE AND GRANT, unto the said Thomas McCollough

and to his heirs, the said tract above described: TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the same, together with all the rights, privileges, immunities, and appurtenances of whatsoever nature, thereunto belonging, unto the said Thomas McCollough and to his heirs and assigns forever.

In Testimony Whereof, I, Franklin Pierce PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, have caused these Letters to be made PATENT, and the SEAL of the GENERAL LAND OFFICE to be hereunto affixed.

Given under my hand, at the CITY OF WASHINGTON, the fifteenth day of November in the Year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty four and of the Independence of the United States the Seventy-ninth

BY THE PRESIDENT: Franklin Pierce

By H. E. Baldwin, Asst. Secy.

J. N. Granger RECORDER of the General Land Office.

LOCAL REGISTRAR'S FILE NO.

STATE BIRTH NO.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

STATE OF OKLAHOMA - DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH

STATE FILE NO. 009484

1. PLACE OF DEATH
a. COUNTY: Tulsa
b. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Tulsa
c. LENGTH OF STAY IN 1b: 11 days
d. NAME OF HOSPITAL OR INSTITUTION (If not in hospital, give street address): Oklahoma Osteopathic Hospital
e. IS PLACE OF DEATH INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐

2. USUAL RESIDENCE (Where deceased lived. If institution: Residence before admission)
a. STATE: Oklahoma
b. COUNTY: Tulsa
c. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION: Tulsa
d. STREET ADDRESS: 3236 East 5th Street
e. IS RESIDENCE INSIDE CITY LIMITS? YES ☒ NO ☐
f. IS RESIDENCE ON A FARM? YES ☐ NO ☒

3. NAME OF DECEASED (Type or print) First: Sennie Middle: Jane Last: Nunneley

4. DATE OF DEATH Month Day Year: May 16, 1964

5. SEX: Female

6. COLOR OR RACE: White

7. MARRIED ☐ NEVER MARRIED ☐ WIDOWED ☒ DIVORCED ☐

8. DATE OF BIRTH: March 23, 1880

9. AGE (In years last birthday): 84 IF UNDER 1 YEAR Months Days IF UNDER 24 HRS. Hours Min.

10a. USUAL OCCUPATION (Give kind of work done during most of working life, even if retired): Housewife

10b. KIND OF BUSINESS OR INDUSTRY: Household duties

11. BIRTHPLACE (State or foreign country): Berryville, Arkansas

12. CITIZEN OF WHAT COUNTRY? U. S. A.

13. FATHER'S NAME: Alexander McCollough

14. MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME: not obtainable

15. WAS DECEASED EVER IN U. S. ARMED FORCES? (Yes, no, or unknown): No (If yes, give war or dates of service): none

16. SOCIAL SECURITY NO.: none

17. INFORMANT Address: A. H. Nunneley , 6532 W. 1st. Tulsa, Okla.

MEDICAL CERTIFICATION

18. CAUSE OF DEATH [Enter only one cause per line for (a), (b), and (c).]

PART I. DEATH WAS CAUSED BY:

		INTERVAL BETWEEN ONSET AND DEATH
IMMEDIATE CAUSE (a)	VENTRICULAR TACHYCARDIA	INSTANT
Conditions, if any, which gave rise to above cause (a), stating the underlying cause last. DUE TO (b)	ARTERIOSCLEROTIC HEART DISEASE	YEARS
DUE TO (c)		

PART II. OTHER SIGNIFICANT CONDITIONS CONTRIBUTING TO DEATH BUT NOT RELATED TO THE TERMINAL DISEASE CONDITION GIVEN IN PART I(a)

19. WAS AUTOPSY PERFORMED? YES ☐ NO ☐

20a. ACCIDENT ☐ SUICIDE ☐ HOMICIDE ☐

20b. DESCRIBE HOW INJURY OCCURRED. (Enter nature of injury in Part I or Part II of item 18.)

20c. TIME OF INJURY Hour a.m. p.m. Month, Day, Year

20d. INJURY OCCURRED WHILE AT WORK ☐ NOT WHILE AT WORK ☐

20e. PLACE OF INJURY (e. g., in or about home, farm, factory, street, office bldg., etc.)

20f. CITY, TOWN, OR LOCATION COUNTY STATE

21. *I attended the deceased from* 5/4/64, *to* 5/16/64 *and last saw her alive on* 5/13/64
—Death occurred at 4:03 A *m on the date stated above; and to the best of my knowledge, from the causes stated.*

22a. SIGNATURE (Degree or title): DO

22b. ADDRESS: 720 W 7th

22c. DATE SIGNED: 5/18/64

23a. BURIAL, CREMATION, REMOVAL (Specify): Burial

23b. DATE: May 18, 1964

23c. NAME OF CEMETERY OR CREMATORY: Sennett Cemetery

23d. LOCATION (City, town, or county) (State): (near) Keystone, Oklahoma

24. DATE RECD. BY LOCAL REG.: 5-22-64

25. REGISTRAR'S SIGNATURE: Cecil F. Jacobs, M.D.

26. FUNERAL DIRECTOR ADDRESS: Mobley Funeral Service Inc.
Sand Springs, Oklahoma

May 25, 2007

Michael Ray Studebaker
Born / 3 Sep 1956
Tulsa, Tulsa Co. OK

Rose Marie Duck
Born / 10 May 1932
Keystone, Pawnee Co. OK
Married / Richard James Studebaker

Ines Cleo Nunneley
Born / 2 Apr 1898
Dinsmore, Newton Co. AR
Died / 28 Aug 1985
Drumright, Creek Co. OK
Buried / Sinnett Cemetery / Pawnee Co. OK
Married / Arthur Duck

Melcenia Jane McCollough
Born / 24 Mar 1880
Carroll Co. AR
Died / 16 May 1964
Tulsa, Tulsa Co. OK
Buried / Sinnett Cemetery / Pawnee Co. OK
Married / Elbert Alexander Nunneley

Alexander McCollough
Born / 5 Mar 1837
Greene Co. IN
Died / 25 Feb 1921
Newton or Madison Co. AR
Buried / Liberty Cemetery / Newton Co. AR
Married / Sarah Elizabeth Susan Bunch

Thomas McCollough
Born / about 1816 / probably Greene Co. TN
Died / before, probably 1860 in Arkansas
Buried / unknown
Married / 2 Apr 1836 in Greene Co. IN (Book C - Page 24) to:
Luvicy (Louisa) Bays L
Born / about 1819 / Virginia - Pittsylvania,
Died / date unknown / Arkansas
1856 - Newton

Josiah Bays
Born / about 1783 / Virginia ??
Died / 23 May 1842 / Greene Co. IN
Buried / Bays Cemetery
Married / 15 Feb 1808 (no location known) to:
LETTICE /LETTIE MAYS
BORN / ABOUT 1784-88 / VIRGINIA ??
DIED / AFTER 1860 / GREENE CO IN
BURIED / UNKNOWN INDIANA

The parents of Lettice/Lettie Mays Bays are suggested by some to be Christian and Elizabeth Mays.

Pitt. Va Br 1758 B 1762

LETTICE/LETTIE MAYS BAYS IS SUPPOSED TO BE CHEROKEE INDIAN.

At least 38 people applied for citizenship in the Cherokee Nation and all were denied, including, Alexander McCollough.

View Record

Moses McCollough - Indiana Public Lands

Record Series:	Misc Historical Records
Collection:	Indiana Public Lands
County:	Statewide

Name:	Moses McCollough
Party:	Patentee
Land Office:	Vincennes
Aliquot:	NE NW
Section:	25
Township:	8N
Range:	04W
Block:	
Meridian:	2
Acres:	40
Hundredths:	
Fraction Of A Section?:	
Land Office Number:	8
Remarks:	
Residence:	Greene County, IN
Warantee Last:	
Warantee First:	
Original Purchaser Last:	
Original Purchaser First:	
Original Purchase Date:	1836/02/23
Receipt:	10791
Warrant Used?:	
Warrant:	
Notes:	
Referencenumber:	LAND0161333

Source: http://www.indianadigitalarchives.org/ViewRecord.aspx?RID=5A90E85D1ECB9D37574BBB852C8B6329

Introduction: Coming Soon

Citation: This is a demonstration project initiated by the Library of Congress involving multiple partner states and administered by the Washington State Archives. The Indiana Digital Archives is the result of nearly two decades of indexing projects undertaken by Friends of the Indiana Archives volunteers. Some of the record series contained herein will offer all the information available. Other titles will serve as an index. Patrons may contact the Indiana State Archives to order additional material as described in the introductions. Visit us at www.in.gov/icpr and www.indianadigitalarchives.org for more information. Feel free to email us at arc@icpr.in.gov if you do not find what you need.

Granite Junior High Co-Valedictorians and Salutatorian Announced Today

Co-Valedictorian

Marisa Deann Graumann has been named the Co-Valedictorian of the 1996 Freshman class. Marisa has a perfect 4.0 GPA and has been on the Superintendents Honor Roll for the past three years. She is the daughter of Dean and Linda Graumann. Marisa is an active member of the St. John's Lutheran Church of Granite. She is currently serving as the St. John's Lutheran Youth Group Secretary.

Marisa is a very busy and active young lady at Granite Schools. She is a member of the Lady Panther Basketball team, the Lady Panther Softball team, FFA member, Academic Team member, Science Club member, 4-H club member and is involved in Vocal Music as well as playing the piano. Marisa has also been involved with a peer tutoring program. She held the office of Music Secretary in the seventh grade and was the Student Council Representative her seventh and eighth grade years.

Marisa was an important part of the 1996 Basketball team that won the Cottonbelt Tournament and the Olustee Invitational Tournament. She was also a member of the Academic Team that won Conference Champions this year and she won the Best of Show in the Science Fair for three consecutive years. Marisa was also selected by the faculty as the All-Around student during her 8th grade and Freshman years. Marisa also participated in the Southwestern Interscholastic Meet in Weatherford this year and brought home a third place medal in both Algebra I and Spelling. Last year she participated in the Great Plains Middle School Academic Tournament and placed second in English and Reading, as a seventh grader she placed first in English and second in Reading.

Other honors and achievements that Marisa has received are as follows: A member of the Girls Triple Trio and the Mixed Ensemble that received a Superior rating in the State Music Contest, received a Superior rating in Districts for a Vocal Duet, 4-H Share the Fun 1996-first place-piano solo, Talent show winner-1995-vocal duet and piano solo.

FFA Achievements: 94 and 95 Grand Champion Steer-Greer County Livestock Show, 96 Reserve Grand Champion Steer-Greer County Livestock Show, 94 Champion Simmental Steer-OKC Livestock Show, 96 Sr. Beef Showman-Greer County Livestock Show.

Co-Valedictorian

Bradley Michael Nunneley is the 15 year old son of Mike and Kathy Nunneley. He has been named as the Co-Valedictorian of the 1996 Freshman class for Granite Schools with a perfect 4.0 GPA. Brad is involved in many organizations at Granite Schools. He is a member of the Panther Baseball team, the Panther Basketball team, FFA member, Science Club member, 4-H club member, FFA Land Judging Team member, and an Academic team member. He has been a Student council Representative for his class the past two years. Brad is also involved in Vocal Music and attends church at the Lake Creek Baptist Church.

Brad has been chosen as the All-Around student of his class for three consecutive years. The All-Around student is chosen by the faculty. Brad has also received the Most Valuable Player Award for the Academic Team for three consecutive years. Brad has achieved many honors during his three years in Junior High, some of them are: '95-'96 Academic Team Conference Champions; '94-'95 Academic All Conference Team; '95-'96 Academic All Conference Team; '96 Science Fair-first place (Life Science); '95 Science Fair-second place (Physical Science); '95 Superior Rating at District Music Contest (solo); '96 Superior Rating at District Music Contest (mixed ensemble and duet); '96 Superior Rating at State Music Contest (mixed ensemble); '95 Academic Written Test-second-Current Events; '95 SWIM-second-Geography; '96 SWIM-fifth-Geography, 13th-Algebra I; '95 Talent show-vocal duet-first place; '95 FFA Land Judging-first place team-Greer Co. contest; '96 FFA Land Judging-first place team-Greer Co. contest; '96 FFA Land Judging-third place individual-Greer Co. contest.

Salutatorian

The Salutatorian for the Freshman Class is ***Jennifer Dawn Murray*** the 15-year-old daughter of Joe and Ella Murray. She regularly attends Grace Baptist Church here in Granite.

Her activities include basketball, softball, and music (both piano and vocal). She is a member of the Science Club, 4-H Club and the Junior High Academic Team.

Jennifer currently holds the office of President of the Freshman class. She was the reporter for the eighth grade class last year.

Her honors and achievements include: seven years worth of piano awards, a ''Superior'' rating for both her 7th and 9th grade solos, a ''Superior'' rating for both the Mixed Group and Girls Triple Trio at State this year, an ''Excellent'' rating for her solo in the 8th grade, and an ''Excellent rating for both her 7th and 8th grade groups. She also placed second in Typing I at SWIM this year. In the 7th grade, Jennifer placed second in English and first in Reading at the Written Academic Test. Her 8th grade year she placed first in English and third in Science. Jennifer was also a valuable participant of the teams that placed first in the Blair Softball Tournament last year and second place this year. She was also a member of the team that won first place in the Cottonbelt and Olustee Invitational Tournaments this year in basketball, leading to a 19:1 winning season.

In 1922, Irish became the official language of Ireland. However, only one person in ten in Ireland can speak that form of Celtic and only one in fifty uses it daily.

Panthers struggle to pull out final win against Duke

by Jaclyn Hogg

On Friday, Granite's luck appeared to have run out as Duke took the early lead with a score of 6 to 0. Then in the fifth inning Granite got three runs off Richard Carney's RBI single and Duke's errors.

In the sixth inning the Panthers got another run when Chris Locklear scored off Tiger errors. Granite kept trying hard, but came up a little short in the last inning giving Duke a victory with a final score of 6-4.

Others having hits for the Panthers were Gilchrist, Lamb, and Colson. Justin Hahn pitching for the Panthers, was stuck with the loss even though he struck out ten, walking three, and allowing six hits.

Now that both teams had one loss, it all came down to the final game. This proved to be a very even matchup. Both teams came up swinging the bat well and after the second inning the score was tied 1 to 1.

The Panthers struggled the second and third innings, but the bats came alive in the fourth inning with runs scoring hits by Gilchrist, Hahn, and Lamb. The Panthers remained scoreless until the seventh inning when Richard Carney stepped up and hit a solo shot into the playground over the right field fence. Then Freshman Jonathan Esparza sealed the game with his RBI triple.

In the bottom of the seventh inning, Freshman Casey Berry struck out the side to get the Panthers into Regionals. Kevin Calhoun pitched four innings, striking out two, walking three, and giving up six hits. That's when Berry came in pitching the final three innings striking out and walking three. The Granite Panthers pulled out the win with a score of 10 to 8. The Panthers are now headed to Regionals at Sentinel this coming weekend. Good luck guys!

DENTURES
$400 Full Set
One Day Service Available
Single Reline....$75
while you wait
Satisfaction Guaranteed
CLOSED ON FRIDAYS
782-5331
(800) 789-5331
DENTURE CENTER
110 W. Jefferson Mangum

Thank You

I would like to thank the Granite Fire Department and all others who responded to the fire at the Godfrey place north of Granite last week.

Words cannot express the appreciation I feel in my heart.

God Bless You and have mercy on those who need help.

Archie Godfrey

Kamphaus
Windshield Repair
and
Replacement
(405)535-2317

For excellent weed control all season long, there's no substitute for GLEAN.

GLEAN* herbicide from DuPont gives you season-long control of over 50 yield-robbing broadleaf weeds, including henbit and mustards. And tackles tough weeds like wild buckwheat and prickly lettuce.

With a wide spray window of application. GLEAN gives you more flexibility. Even when the weather isn't cooperating. And remember: when it comes to weed control, there's no substitue for GLEAN.

DUPONT

REEVES
FARM SUPPLY
Phone 405-683-4326

With any chemical, follow label instructions and restrictions carefully.

© [illegible] DuPont Company

Glickman announces CRP Early Out

WASHINGTON, April 5, 1996--Agriculture Secretary Dan Glickman announced implimentation of a 1996 Farm Bill provision that allows producers to end their CRP contracts on less environmentally sensitive lands

Glickman said that CRP contracts entered into before January 1, 1995 that have been in effect for a least five years will be eligible for early termination except those contracts applying to certain eligible for early environmentally-sensitive lands.

Contracts with the following types of land will not be eligible for early termination: land with an erodibility index greater than 15; land devoted to useful life easements; field windbreaks; grass waterways; shallow water areas; filter strips; bottom land timber on wetlands; acreage enrolled under the wetland eligibility criteria during sign-up periods eight and nine; shelter belts; and land within an average of 100 feet of a stream or other permanent body of water.

Approved contract terminations on eligible land will become effective 60 days after the producer's request is received by the local Farm Service Agency {FSA] office. Prorated CRP annual rental payments will be paid through to effective termination date. However, for 1996 spring planted crops, producers will be allowed to plant as soon as the acreage is approved for early termination.

Producers seeking to make their CRP acreage eligible for 1996 Market Transition Payments, created by the 1996 Farm Bill, must file the request to terminate the CRP contract by May 31 in order for the contract to terminate before the August 1, 1996 statutory deadline for entering into Production Flexibility Contracts. All participants with CRP acreage that has crop acreage base history will be eligible to enter into Production Flexibility Contracts at any time over the next seven years when CRP contracts expire or are terminated.

Senior Citizens Menu

Monday, April 29-Chili & Beans, pears, cornbread, butter, peanut butter bar

Tuesday, April 30 - Turkey Divan, harvard beets, hot roll, butter, tropical apples

Wednesday, May 1 - Pork Cutlet, gravy, mashed potato, seasoned greens, hot roll, butter, cherry crisp

Thursday, May 2 - BBQ Chicken, cream style corn, blackeyed peas, biscuit, butter, mixed fruit

Friday, May 3-Hamburger on bun, vegetable pasta salad, veggie cheese chowder, lettuce, tomato, onion, Almona butter cake and icing

*All meals served with 2% or buttermilk, coffee or tea.

School Menu

Breakfast:

Monday, April 29 - Biscuit, sausage/gravy, juice, milk

Tuesday, April 30 - Cereal, banana bread, juice, milk

Wednesday, May 1 - Scrambled eggs, bacon strip, buttered toast, juice, milk

Thursday, May 2 - Cereal, cinnamon toast, juice, milk

Friday, May 3 - Pancakes, butter/syrup, sausage pattie, juice, milk

Lunch:

Monday, April 29 - Steak fingers, mashed potatoes, gravy, peas and carrots, salad bar, hot rolls/butter, chilled pears, milk

Tuesday, April 30 - Pizza, buttered corn, salad bar, cookie, fruit, milk

Wednesday, May 1 - Wiener Wraps, blackeyed peas, salad bar, fruit salad, milk

Thursday, May 2 - Stromboli, macaroni and tomatoes, salad bar, apple wedges, milk

Friday, May 3 - Hoagie Sandwich, potato chips, pork and beans, salad bar, fruit milk

Lone Wolf names Honor Students

Lone Wolf Public Schools this week announced their honor students for the 1995-96 school year.

Senior High Valedictorian is Sundi Magar and Senior High Salutatorian is Lori Schmidt. Senior Honor Students include Jarrod Hohmann, Phoebe Worthington, April Yetter, Sherrie Rogers, and Cory Graham.

Junior High School Valedictorian is Jeff Terry. Junior High School Salutatorians are Heather Anderson and Sh'Ree Brown.

***

He has half the deed done, he who has made a beginning.

—Horace

National 4-H Volunteer Week slated for April 21-27

In an effort to show appreciation to the thousands of 4-H program volunteers across the country, April 21-27 has been designated National 4-H Volunteer Week.

Oklahoma alone boasts more than 5,000 volunteers, all of whom are depended upon greatly.

Fred Rayfield, Oklahoma Cooperative Extension Service 4-H youth development specialist, said the Oklahoma 4-H program would have a hard time surviving if not for the efforts of each adult and youth volunteer.

"With the loss of county positions and staff, we most definitely depend on our volunteers to make the program work," Rayfield said. "This is especially true in counties where there isn't an agent with 4-H responsibilities. We're hoping to see a growth in volunteers in the next five years to fill in this gap."

National 4-H Volunteer Week is a great time to recognize the many benefits volunteers lend to 4-H, the world's largest youth organization.

Because volunteers are not paid in dollars for their time and effort, their enthusiasm is derived from their belief in the mission of 4-H, said Rayfield.

"Most of the 5,000 volunteers we have in Oklahoma are very busy people," he said. "Many of them hae kids in the program; many also are involved with other organizations, so their time is valuable."

"One great advantage to having volunteers is that each one can provide different and unique skills that we as Extension workers may not possess," Rayfield said. "Volunteers can focus on specific areas."

In addition, volunteers can be objective and offer constructive criticism and feedback to help enhance 4-H programs, events and activities.

Rayfield said one of his goals is to involve more volunteers who are not directly tie to the program through family members. These volunteers are more apt to diversify their time within the 4-H program rather than be tied to a specific area.

"We have a role for anyone who is interested in becoming a 4-H volunteer," he said. "Some roles take as little as three days a year; others can involve as much as 15 hours per week. We have a need for people in these roles and everything in between."

An aspect Rayfield feels is especially important is that volunteers are active in their communities. A 4-H volunteer leader can recruit more people from the community and promote the program within the community.

"There's no way Oklahoma's 4-H program would be as successful as it is without the support and leadership of our volunteers," he said. "We hope the volunteers get as much out of the program as the 4-H'ers they help. Our volunteers are the grass roots of the program."

NEW CONSULTANT
for
Mary Kay Cosmetics
Michelle Inks
Independent Consultant
Stock arriving this week
Call for FREE FACIAL
535-2183

Altus Ag Air Inc.
Roy Lee Scott, the "Flying Cowboy," owner
Now Applying
Insecticide & Herbicide
to wheat and
Insecticide to Alfalfa

FREE SCOUTING Available

Sign up now for SPRING PASTURE SPRAYING

Call Toll Free
1-800-482-1011

WHAT MAKES A UNIQUE PHARMACY?
Consultation and review of your prescriptions for drug and food interactions.
•We work with your doctor to save you money by using generic drugs whenever possible.
•We fill out all insurance forms for you at no charge.
Granite Drug
535-2130
Main Street Granite
PHARMACY

home getting started the library learning center

AncestryPlus

Powered by Ancestry.com, The No. 1 Source for Family History Online

Starting from Northwest Arkansas, mostly Franklin County and connecting those lines to their ancestor and descendents

Entries: 16693 **Updated:** Wed Oct 1 12:55:13 2003
Contact: Will Johnson **wjhonson@aol.com**

I am a professional genealogist. This database represents my research for some of my clients.

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I3970
- *Name:* Richard Glen Steele
- *Surname:* Steele
- *Given Name:* Richard Glen
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 3 Mar 1828 in Tennessee
- *Death:* 19 Feb 1878 in Locksburg,Seiver County,Arkansas
- *_UID:* EC2014594B7BD511BDEF00E029339210AF37
- *Census:* 1840 Boston, Franklin Co, Arkansas
- *Note:*

Richard was a preacher for the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Locksburg,Arkansas,and in fact started the Church.

Ric Glen SteeleJr. called the Cumberland Presbyterian Church in Memphis,Tennessee and they told him that:
1.Richard started preaching in 1865
2.Richard changed Presbyteries in 1866
3.Richard was at a Presbytery meeting in 1868
4.Richard lost his position in 1877,because of 2 counts of public intoxication,and disorderly conduct
5.Richard appealed to the Presbytery and it came up for vote in March of 1878,but he died before the vote
6.The historian records show 2 possible death dates,1885 and 1878. This all happened in Hempstead County.
The historian's name: Susan Gore at 901-276-8602

If you find a connection to your family,please e-mail me at jssteele@pldi.net. I love to hear from cousins. this is just a few of the surnames in my file I have over 3,600 names.

Steele,Neeley,Strange,Hudson,Dunn,Jones,Wood,Davidson,Ray,Redin,Lasater,Tude

- *Change Date:* 7 Oct 2002 at 22:21:27

Father: John Steele b: 1799 in North Carolina
Mother: Elizabeth W. Ray b: 27 Jun 1802 in North Carolina

Marriage 1 Sarah E. Nunnley b: 6 Nov 1833 in Hickman County, Tennessee

- *Married:* 1 Sep 1850 in Franklin County Arkansas

Children

1. James Richard Steele b: 22 Aug 1876 in Locksburg,Sevier Co. Arkansas
2. William Jefferson Steele b: 3 Mar 1854
3. Ecloe H. Steele b: 11 Nov 1859
4. Finnis E. Steele b: 6 Mar 1860
5. Jackson Price Steele b: 7 Oct 1862 in Franklin Co. Arkansas
6. Alice Emma Steele b: Apr 1866
7. Cena Francis Steele b: 14 Sep 1868 in Locksburg,Seiver Co.,Arkansas
8. Robert Wiltner Steele b: 20 Mar 1873
9. Thomas C. Steele b: 20 Mar 1873
10. John Norman Steele b: 27 Oct 1870

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Add Post-em

---

Everything I know is here, I do not know anything else. Please submit additions and corrections.

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search AWT
Join Ancestry.com Today!

Powered By Ancestry.com

THOMSON
GALE

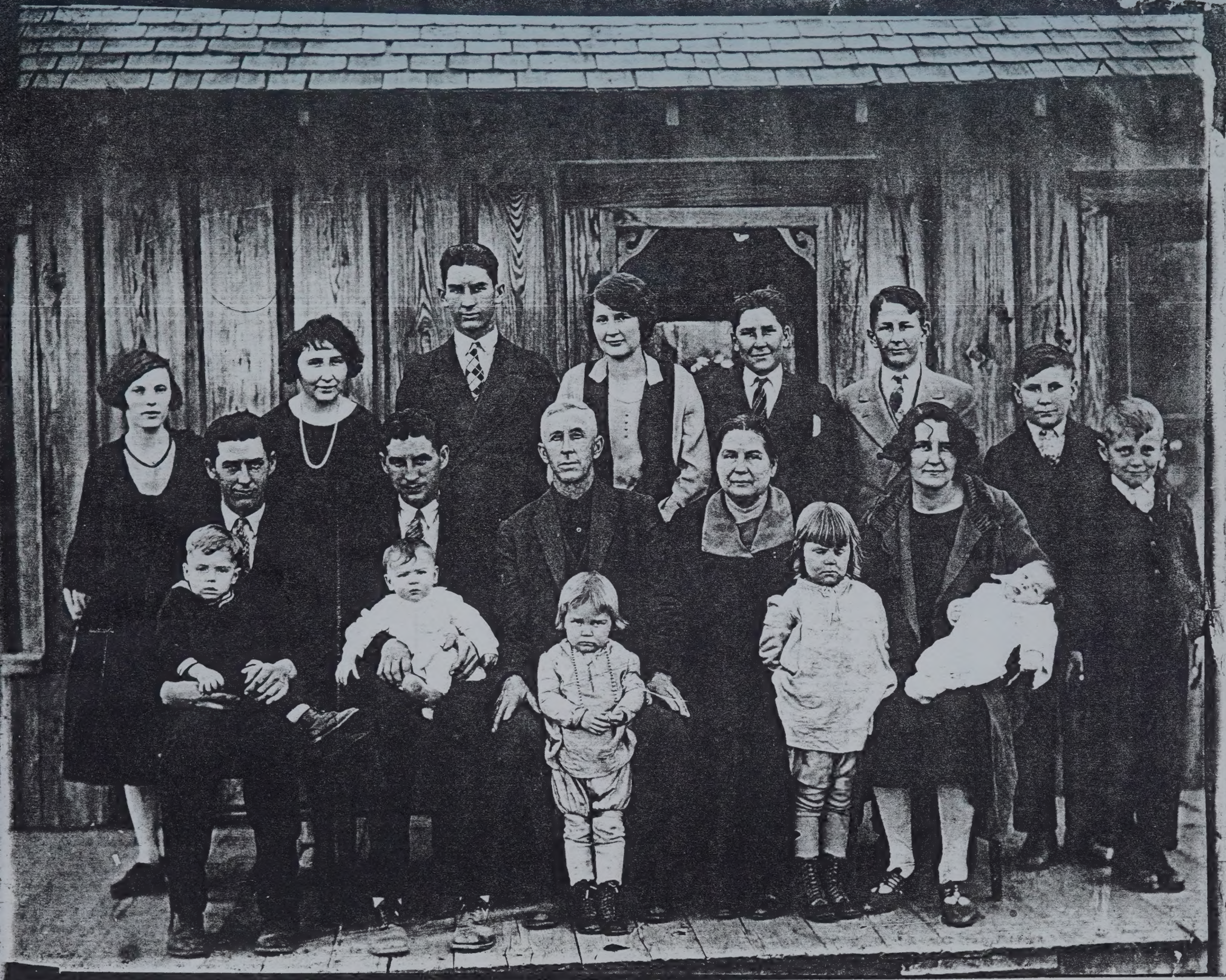
Gale Group is a Thomson Corporation Company

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in White Oak Township in the County of Franklin State of Arkansas enumerated by me, on the 11th day of June 1860. H. W. Carter, Ass't Marshal.

Post Office Ozark

Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, white, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
»	»	M. C. Hoyle	5	f					Arkansas				
		Jas S. »	4	m					do				
		A. E. »	1	f					do				
216	209	H. G. Steele	30	m		C. P. Minister	200	475	Tennessee				
		Sarah E. »	25	f					Arkansas				
		Wm J. »	6	m					do		1		
		C. W. »	2	f					do				
		D. E. »	2/12	m					do				
217	210	H. Baker	57	m		Farmer		400	Kentucky				
		Rebecca »	38	f					do				
		H. A. »	11	f					Arkansas		1		
		Isabella »	9	f					do		1		
		Eleazer »	7	m					do				
		A. B. »	4	m					do				
		G. A. »	3/12	m					do				
		J. W. Tomblin	11	m					do		1		
		J. M. Cameron	6	m					do				
218	211	E. McPherson	55	m		Teamster		275	Alabama				
		Mahala »	50	f					do				
		Amanda »	16	f					do				
		Joseph »	14	m					Missouri		1		
		Elijah »	13	m					do				
		Rhoena »	10	f					Alabama				
219	212	D. W. Kinney	28	m		Blacksmith		300	do				
		Martha »	26	f					Tennessee				
		Mary »	4	f					Miſsouri				
		Margaret »	3	f					Arkansas				
		William »	2	m					do				
220	213	Emelin Pipkins	37	f		Farmer	400	455	Alabama				
		John »	8	m					Arkansas				
		James »	7	m					do				
		Thomas »	4	m					do				
		Wm Steele	13	m					do		1		
221	»	Unoccupied											
222	214	John Howard	47	m		Farmer		300	S. Carolina				
		Margaret »	30	f					Arkansas				
		Wesley »	19	m		Farmer			do				
		Martha »	18	f					do				
		Catharine »	16	f					do				
		Isaac »	14	m					do				
		No. white males, 22 No. colored males, » No. foreign born, » No. blind, » No. white females, 17 No. colored females, » No. deaf and dumb, » No. insane, » 39					600	2305	No. idiotic, —— No. paupers, ——				No. convicts, ——

40



```
===========================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-6L)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: Abt 1735              PLACE: Witten, Westphalia Co., , Germany
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED: 1787                  PLACE: , Sullivan Co., Tennessee
BUR.:                       PLACE: .
MAR.: 1757                  PLACE: , , , Germany
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER WIVES:
===========================================================================================================
WIFE:   Juliana  (AFN:J80L-7R)
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
BORN: [1735]                PLACE: , , , Germany
CHR.:                       PLACE:
DIED:                       PLACE: , Sevier Co., Tennessee
BUR.:                       PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:
OTHER HUSBANDS:
===========================================================================================================
Sex  CHILDREN
===========================================================================================================
 1.  NAME: David SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-8X)
---- BORN: Abt 1760         PLACE: , , , Germany
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 2.  NAME:  SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-94)
---- BORN: Abt 1762         PLACE: , , , Germany
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 3.  NAME: John SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-B9)
---- BORN: Abt 1764         PLACE: , , , Germany
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 4.  NAME:  SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-CG)
---- BORN: Abt 1766         PLACE: , , , Germany
 M   CHR.:                  PLACE:
     DIED:                  PLACE:
     BUR.:                  PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                  PLACE:
===========================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

```
=======================================================================================================
HUSBAND: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-6L)                                          BORN: Abt 1735
WIFE:    Juliana  (AFN:J80L-7R)                                                      BORN: [1735]
=======================================================================================================
Sex CHILDREN (Continued)
=======================================================================================================
 5.  NAME: Valentine K. SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-QC)
---- BORN: Abt 1768          PLACE: , , , Germany
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED: 1845              PLACE: , Perry Co., Alabama
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE: Unknown and 1 Others
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 6.  NAME: Jacob SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-FS)
---- BORN: Abt 1770          PLACE: , , , Germany
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 7.  NAME: Martin SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-G0)
---- BORN: Abt 1772          PLACE: , , , Germany
 M   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 8.  NAME: Julia Ann SHULTS SHULTZ (AFN:J80L-H5)
---- BORN: Abt 1775          PLACE: , , , Germany
 F   CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
 9.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------
10.  NAME:
---- BORN:                   PLACE:
     CHR.:                   PLACE:
     DIED:                   PLACE:
     BUR.:                   PLACE:
     SPOUSE:
     MAR.:                   PLACE:
=======================================================================================================
Codes:   AFN=Ancestral File Number     B=Baptized     E=Endowed     SS=Sealed to Spouse     SP=Sealed to Parents
```

SUPPLEMENTAL

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY
OF THE
DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION
WASHINGTON, D.C.

RCVD. ACCTG NOV 0 ? 93

DEC 27 1991

RECORD COPY

State ALABAMA
City MADISON
Name of Chapter HUNT'S SPRING
Computer Code Number 3-078-AL

National Number 764038 A 762

(Miss ~~or Mrs.~~) LINDA LOU GREEN
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ ____________ (Husband)

Residence 708 LILY FLAGG HUNTSVILLE, AL 35802 ✓
Number Street City State Zip Code

Print or type name exactly as you wish it to appear on DAR Certificate
LINDA LOU GREEN

Revolutionary Ancestor ✓JOHANN MARTIN SHULTZ

As chapter officers, the undersigned have examined the completed application of the above applicant.

____________ *Chapter Regent.*

Lucy H. Stewart *Chapter Registrar.*

2 November, 1995

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General 825.00 NOV 06 1995

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General NOV 08 1995

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General NOV 00 1995

Application verified and approved APR 17 1996

____________ *Registrar General.*

Accepted by the National Board of Management ____________, 19____

____________ *Recording Secretary General.*

Endorsement for membership at large:

____
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

DAR National Number ____________ DAR National Number ____________
Name ____________ Name ____________
Residence ____________ Residence ____________
Chapter ____________ Chapter ____________

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D.C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual

LINEAGE

Linda Lou Green being duly sworn
(Full name of applicant)

I was born on 12 Sept 1946 at Cape Girardeau, MO
married on at
to born on at
died or divorced I am the daughter of

764038
2. Barney Oldfield Green ✓born 09 Oct 1919 at Caruthersville, MO
died at Bethesda Naval Hospital, ~~Mo~~ ✓on 25 July 1972 and his (first or) wife
Opal Jeffries ✓born 21 Apr 1919 at Chaffee, MO
died at Huntsville, AL ✓on 04 Jul 1988 ✓Married - date 16 Nov 1941
Place Marion, Ark.

3. The said Barney Oldfield Green 764038 was the child of
Joseph Calicutt Green ✓born 04 Sept 1893 at Holland, Mo
died at Caruthersville, Mo. ✓on 16 Mar 1923 and his (first or) wife
Eunice Shrum ✓born 20 Nov 1898 at Madison Co., Mo.
died at Caruthersville, Mo. ✓on 11 Sept 1927 ✓Married - date 07 June 1917
Place Mississippi Co., Ark.

4. The said Eunice Shrum 764038 was the child of
Adam Galatius Shrum ✓born 18 Nov 1870 at Bollinger Co., Mo.
died at Patton, Mo. ✓on 21 Oct 1948 and his (first or) wife
Rutha Elvira Reeder ✓born 25 Sept 1874 at Bollinger Co., Mo.
died at Hornersville, Mo. ✓on 18 May 1915 ✓Married - date 15 Aug 1894
Place Bollinger Co., Mo.

5. The said Rutha Elvira Reeder 764038 was the child of
John Wilson Reeder ✓born 18 Oct 1844 at Kentucky
died at Bollinger Co., Mo. ✓on 21 May 1921 and his (first or) wife
Mary Elizabeth Reagan ✓born 13 May 1851 at Bollinger Co., Mo.
died at Patton, Mo. ✓on 11 Apr 1924 ✓Married - date 06 Oct 1873
Place Bollinger Co., Mo.

6. The said Mary Elizabeth Reagan 764038 was the child of
Richard Rainwater Reagan ✓born 17 Mar 1828 at Sevier Co., Tn
died at Bollinger Co., Mo ✓on 16 Jan 1897 and his (first or) wife
Rutha Caroline Mills ✓born 16 June 1832 at Alabama
died at Bollinger Co., Mo ✓on 18 Sept 1895 ✓Married - date 27 June 1850
Place Madison Co., Mo

7. The said Richard Rainwater Reagan 764038 was the child of
Timothy Ragan, Jr ✓born 01 Jul 1800 at Sevier Co., TN
died at Bollinger Co., Mo. ✓on 21 Aug 1883 and his (first or) wife
Barbara Shultz ✓born 20 Mar 1802 at Sevier Co., Tn
died at (Bollinger Co., Mo. ✓on 21 Sept 1834 ✓Married - date 30 Sept 1819
Place Sevier Co., Tn

8. The said Barbara Shultz 765492 was the child of
Martin Shultz, Jr. ✓born ca 1772 at Tryon Co., NC, PA
died at Sevier Co., Tn ✓on 11 Nov 1816 4 and his (first or) wife
Barbara Ann Emmert ✓born 26 Mar 1770 5 at N.C. BUCKS Co. PA
died at Sevier Co., Tn ✓on 23 Sept 1875 ✓Married - date C 1796
Place Sevier Co., Tn.

9. The said Martin Shultz, Jr. 765492 was the child of
✓ Johann Martin Shultz born ca 1740 at Lancaster Co., Pa MANCHESTER Tw
died at Sullivan Co., Tn. NC on (Ca 1787) a 6-10 1788 and his (first or) wife
Juliama Stanz born ca 1740-45 at Lancaster Co., Pa
died at Sevier Co., Tn. on After (1795) 1788 Married - date 28 Jul 1761 c1759
Place (York Co., Pa.) Germany

10. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

11. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

12. The said was the child of
born at
died at on and his (first or) wife
born at
died at on Married - date
Place

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below proof for EACH statement of Birth, marriage, Death dates and places and connections between generations from the applicant through the generation of the Revolutionary ancestor. Published authorities should be cited by title, author, date of publication, volume and page. Send ONE certified, attested copy OR photocopy of unpublished data. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

1st Gen. See Applicant's DAR # 764038 - Birth Certificate

2nd Gen. DAR #764038 - Birth & death cert. of Mother & Father. Marriage Cert.

3rd Gen. DAR # 764038 - Death certificates for both and marriage certificate.

4th Gen. DAR # 764038 - Death certificate of both. Book of Reagan's page 333- Reagan History page 56.

5th Gen. DAR # 764038 - Records of Reagan Bible. DEath Cert of Mary Reeder. Book of Reagans (Gen 4) page 332-333. Reagan History page 55-56.

6th Gen. DAR # 764038 & 727171 . Notorized copy of record from Richard Rainwater Reagan Bible. Marriage record of Richard Reagan to Rutha C. Mills, Copy of their gravestones. REagan History (Gen #4) page 51. Book of Reagans p. 331.

7th Gen. DAR # 764038 & 727171 - Notorized Copy of Bible record of Timothy Reagan, Jr and his two wives, Barbara Shultz and Martha (Patsy) Moore. See Book of REagans p 327. Reagan History pages 13-14-17-18.

8th Gen. DAR # 723287 & 765492.. Photo of tombstones and see # 9 below.

9th Gen. Early History of Dr. Martin Shultz and Julianna Stentz by Donald Reagan, 1989. Register of Deeds, N.C..

10th Gen.

11th Gen.

My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to ✓Juliana Stanz at York Co. Pa 28 July, 1761
(2) to at , 1
(3) to at , 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUT'ONARY ANCESTOR

As proven by: DAR # 603358, 552911, 713987, 765492

Names	Dates of Birth - Place	To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once
Valentine Shultz	25 Aug 1762	(1) Kennison (2) Abigail Lindsey
David Shultz	c 1764	ca 1785 unknown
Shultz	c 1766	
John R Shultz	c 1769	Susannah McLain
Jacob Shultz	c 1770	Mary Gross
✓Martin Shultz	C 1772	✓Barbara Ann Emmert
Julia Ann Shultz	C 1775	Richard Ragan

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said JOHANN MARTIN SHULTZ who resided during the American Revolution at WASHINGTON + Sullivan Co. NC assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of (Surgeon) Soldier Battle Kings Mountain under John Sevier

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

(Surgeon in Captain John) Sevier's Company at the Battle of KIng's Mountain, North Carolina.

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

NC Land Grants in TN 1778-1791 Grof. p31

The Rear Guard of The Revolution, 1903 by James R Gilmore, publisher by D Appleton and Co. NY,NY pp 261-162.

The Overmountain Men by Pat Alderman, 1970, pub. Johnson City Press PP 126-127

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

Marriage in every instance means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said Johann Martin Shultz (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinafter set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

This applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agress to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) ______________________
(First name) (Middle and Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Huntsville (City) (State)

this 2nd day of Nov A.D. 1995

(SEAL) ______________________
Signature of Notary

My Commission Expires: 05-26-99

Family Group Sheet

Husband's Full Name Nathaniel Nobles **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	ca 1809			NC	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	10 oct 1839		Sevier	AR	
Death					
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Catherine Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	14 Sep 1823		Perry	AL	
Chr'nd					
Death	ca 1888			TX	
Burial					

Places of Residence

Occupation Church Affiliation Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kennison Shults Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Jane A	Birth	ca 1848			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	2 Elizabeth	Birth	ca 1850			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Nancy	Birth	ca 1852			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 James A	Birth	ca 1856			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Sophia	Birth	ca 1858			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	6	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Notes:

other children ??

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Genealogical Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Husband's Full Name ____

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

Sources for Wife:

1860, 2
1
18~~4~~8

Sources for Children:

1860,
~~8~~5
09

Additional Information:

Family Group Sheet

See History of Pleasant Grove pg 403

Husband's Full Name Andrew Scott **Chart No.**

Husband's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Birth	~~Ca~~ 15 Jun	1811		Ky	
Chr'nd					
Marr.	20 May 1840		Sevier	AR	
Death	3 Mar 1896	Cove	Polk	AR	
Burial		Pleasant Grove Cem (cove) pg 399			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other wives, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

His Father | Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name Rebecca Shults

Wife's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	19 OCT 1821		Perry	Ala	
Chr'nd					
Death	14 Oct 1902	Cove	Polk	AR	
Burial		Pleasant Grove (cove) Cem. pg 399			

Places of Residence

Occupation | Church Affiliation | Military Rec.

Other husbands, if any. No. (1) (2) etc. Make separate sheet for each marr.

Her Father Kennison Shults | Mother's Maiden Name Matilda Duff

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	1 Joseph F	Birth	~~Ca~~ 28 May 1843			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	5 Mar 1912	Cove	Polk	AR	
	ELIZABeTH (?)	Burial		Pleasant Grove (cove) Cem pg 400			
	2 Sarah L	Birth	Ca 1846			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	3 Sophia A	Birth	Ca 1849			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	4 Paulina	Birth	Ca 1851			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	5 Kennasson M	Birth	~~Ca~~ ~~1853~~	6 Sep 1853		AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death	2 Oct 1942	Cove	Polk	AR	
	Mary E.	Burial		Pleasant Grove Cem (pg 394)			
	6 Miles A	Birth	Ca 1856			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	7 Elizabeth	Birth	Ca 1859			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	8 Rebecca A	Birth	Ca 1860			AR	
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Compiler | Notes:

Address

City, State, Zip

Date

Husband's Full Name

Form A100, Family Group Sheet by The Everton Publishers, P.O. Box 368, Logan, UT 84321. Publishers of *The Geneological Helper*, Send for a free catalogue with list and full descriptions of many genealogical aids.

Additional Children and Sources:

Husband's name **Wife's name**

Sex	Children's Names in Full (Arranged in order of birth)	Children's Data	Day Month Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info on Children
	9	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	10	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	11	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	12	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	13	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	14	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					
	15	Birth					
		Marr.					
	Full Name of Spouse	Death					
		Burial					

Sources for Husband:

1860
17
43

1860
1821
39
17
22

Sources for Wife:

Sources for Children:

Additional Information:

MICROFILMED FOR THE GENEALOGICAL
SOCIETY OF THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS.

POLK COUNTY
COURTHOUSE
MENA,
ARKANSAS

COUNTY RECORDS MICROFILMING PROJECT

POLK COUNTY

MARRIAGE RECORDS
BOOK " D "
1887 - 1889

ARKANSAS

11 Oct. 1976

REDUCTION: 16 FOOT - CANDLES: 64+2

RALPH WOFFORD

Woodruff Printing Co., Printers, Stationers and Blank Book Makers, Little Rock, Ark.

BOND FOR MARRIAGE LICENSE.

Know all Men by the Presents, That we, John N Allen as principal, and J E McBroom as surety, are held and firmly bound unto the State of Arkansas, for the use and benefit of the Common School Fund of Polk County, in the penal sum of ONE HUNDRED DOLLARS, for the payment of which, well and truly to be made, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, firmly, by these presents.

Signed this Eighteenth day of October 1893

The Condition of the above obligation is such that, whereas, the above-bounden John N Allen has this day applied to the Clerk of the County Court of Polk County for a license authorizing the solemnization of the Rite of Matrimony between the said John N Allen and Sarah Henderson. Now if the said parties applying for said License have a lawful right to the same, and if they shall faithfully carry into effect and comply with the provisions thereof, and shall within sixty days from the date hereof, return said License to the office of the Clerk of the County Court of said County, duly executed and officially signed by some one authorized by law to solemnize the Rite of Matrimony, then this obligation shall be void, but otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

Witness our signatures the day above written.

Principal.

Surety.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF POLK.

AFFIDAVIT.

IN THE OFFICE OF THE CLERK OF THE COUNTY COURT OF SAID COUNTY.

of the County of and State of Arkansas, being duly sworn deposes and says that is the identical person who has this day applied to me for License of Marriage, and that has arrived at the age of years; and that M has arrived at the age of years; that they, the parties for whom said application is made, are now single and unmarried, and may lawfully contract and be joined in marriage.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of A. D. 18

Clerk County Court.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF POLK.

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

To any Person Authorized by Law to Solemnize Marriage—Greeting:

You are hereby commanded to celebrate the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between Mr. John N Allen of Cove in the County of Polk and State of Arkansas, aged Twenty Nine years, and Miss Sarah Henderson of Cove in the County of Polk and State of Arkansas aged Twenty Two years, according to law; and do you officially sign and return this License to the parties herein named.

Witness my hand and official seal this Eighteenth day of October A. D. 183

L.S.

A. P. Alexander
County Clerk.

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF POLK.

CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE.

I, Jerome J Colson a Minister do hereby certify that, on the 19th day of October A. D. 1893, I did, duly and according to law, as commanded in the foregoing License, solemnize the Rite and publish the Bans of Matrimony between the parties therein named.

Witness my hand this 19th day of October A. D. 1893.

My Credentials are recorded in Recorder's office Polk County, Arkansas, Book 6, Page 92.

J J Colson

STATE OF ARKANSAS,
COUNTY OF POLK.

CERTIFICATE OF RECORD.

I, A P Alexander Clerk of the Circuit Court and Ex-Officio Clerk of the County Court, and Recorder of said county, certify that the above License for and Certificate of the marriage of John N Allen and Sarah Henderson were on the 28th day of October 1893, filed in my office, and the same are now duly Recorded on page of Book "E," of Marriage Records.

Witness my hand and the seal of said county, this 24th day of October 1893

A P Alexander

BUNCH, CHARLES	WASHINGTON CO.	KY	61	M	OCT	VA	UNKNOWN	01	1850
BUNCH, DOROTHY	OHIO CO.	WV	15	F	AUG	WV	DIPHTHERIA	90	1880
BUNCH, ELIZABETH A.	SCOTT CO.	IL	9M	F	AUG	IL	DIARRHEA	00	1850
BUNCH, ELIZABETH A.	SCOTT CO.	IL	9M	F	AUG	IL	DIARRHEA	00	1850
BUNCH, ELIZABETH A.	SCOTT CO.	IL	9M	F	AUG	IL	DIARRHEA	00	1850
BUNCH, GEORGE D.	WILSON CO.	KS	55	M	MAR	TN	PNEUMONIA	01	1880
BUNCH, GEORGE LESLIE	SCOTT CO.	IL	10	M	MAY	IL	WHOOPCOUGH	00	1850
BUNCH, GEORGE LESLIE	SCOTT CO.	IL	10	M	MAY	IL	WHOOPCOUGH	00	1850
BUNCH, GEORGE LESLIE	SCOTT CO.	IL	10	M	MAY	IL	WHOOPCOUGH	00	1850
BUNCH, HENRY	INDEPENDENCE CO.	AR	3	M	MAR	MO	SCARLET FVR	00	1860
BUNCH, HENRY A.	WHITLEY CO.	KY	2	M	APR	KY	CROUP	00	1850
BUNCH, HORATIO NEGRO	RANKIN CO.	MS	10	M	MAY	VA	LOCK JAW	144	1860
BUNCH, HULDA	FRANKLIN PAR.	LA	16	F	SEP	LA	FEVER	00	1850
BUNCH, INFANT	WAYNE CO.	IN	4M	F	JAN	IN	CROUP	00	1850
BUNCH, INFANT	WETZEL CO.	WV	3D	F	OCT	WV	JAUNDICE	00	1880
BUNCH, JANE	HANCOCK CO.	IN	15	F	MAY	KY	CHOLERA	00	1850
BUNCH, JOHN	MCMINN CO.	TN	01MO	M	MAR	TN	CROUP	000	1860
BUNCH, JOHN	VIGO CO.	IN	38	M	MAR	TN	CONSUMPTION	09	1850
BUNCH, JOHN G.	CLINTON CO.	KY	7	M	APR	KY	UNKNOWN	00	1860
BUNCH, MARANDA	MCMINN CO.	TN	04MO	F	APR	TN	FITS	000	1860
BUNCH, MARTHA	IZARD CO.	AR	47	F	JUL	KY	DIARRHEA	00	1870
BUNCH, MARY	WEAKLEY CO.	TN	80	F	MAR	NC	OLD AGE	000	1860
BUNCH, MARY	SEBASTIAN CO.	AR	33	F	MAR	TN	PNEUMONIA	00	1870
BUNCH, MASSY	SIMPSON CO.	KY	62	F	SEP	NC	DYSPEPSIA	000	1860
BUNCH, NANCY C.	PERRY CO.	TN	2	F	AUG	TN	CROUP	000	1860
BUNCH, NANCY E.	PERRY CO.	TN	5	F	SEP	TN	CROUP	000	1860
BUNCH, NEWTON	LAFAYETTE CO.	MS	14	M	SEP	MS	BOWEL DIS	00	1860
BUNCH, SALINA	MCMINN CO.	TN	03	F	DEC	TN	CROUP	000	1860
BUNCH, SQUIRE X	CLARKE CO.	MS	27	M	MAR	MS	PNEUMONIA	09	1880
BUNCH, WILLIAM	WILKES CO.	GA	01MO	M	AUG	GA	HEARTDISEA	000	1860
BUNCH, WILLIAM	CARROLL CO.	AR	21	M	DEC	TN	TYPHCID FVR	00	1860
BUNCH, WILLIAM	MISSISSIPPI CO.	AR	35	M	OCT	MO	CONSUMPTION	00	1870
BUNCH, WILLIAM	HANCOCK CO.	IN	50	M	MAY	NG	CHOLERA	01	1850
BUNCH, WILLIAM	HANCOCK CO.	IN	55	M	MAY	KY	CHOLERA	21	1850
BUNCH, WILLIAM	JAY CO.	IN	4M	M	JAN	IN	UNKNOWN	00	1850
BUNCH, WILLIAM R.	INDEPENDENCE CO.	AR	5	M	MAR	MO	SCARLET FVR	00	1860
BUNCH, WILLIE	NEWTON CO.	MS	1	M	OCT	MS	BRAIN DIS	00	1870
BUNCKER, CYNTHIA	SUMNER CO.	KS	26	F	APR	OH	PNEUMONIA	90	1880
BUNDERSON, THEELA	DOUGLASS CO.	NE	2M	F	JAN	NE	CROUP	00	1880
BUNDIE, RARDON	WINDHAM CO.	VT	91	M	MAR	CT		01	1860
BUNDLE, JAMES*	SHERMAN CO.	NE	63	M	SEP	OH	WOUND	08	1880
BUNDLE, VIRGINIA	MONTGOMERY CO.	TN	20	F	JUL	TN	BRAINFEVER	000	1860
BUNDLINGER, MANOAH*	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA	8	M	JAN	PA	SCARLET FVR	00	1870
BUNDLINGER, MANOAH*	MONTGOMERY CO.	PA	8	M	JAN	PA	SCARLET FVR	00	1870
BUNDRAY, KATE NEGRO	WASHINGTON CO.	DC	70	F	JUL	VA	PARALYSIS	54	1880
BUNDY, BENJAMIN	WINDHAM CO.	VT	54	M	JUL	VT		21	1850
BUNDY, C.	MACON CO.	TN	23	F	MAY	TN	NEURALGIA	000	1860
BUNDY, CALEB	PARKE CO.	IN	18	M	OCT	IN	ACCIDNET	01	1850
BUNDY, ELIAS	CALEDONIA CO.	VT	61	M	MAY	VT		01	1860
BUNDY, ELIZABETH	MARION CO.	IL	35	F	AUG	NC	FEVER	00	1850
BUNDY, ELIZABETH	MARION CO.	IL	35	F	AUG	NC	FEVER	00	1850
BUNDY, ELIZABETH	MARION CO.	IL	35	F	AUG	NC	FEVER	00	1850
BUNDY, FREDERICK	KENDALL CO.	IL	1	M	JUN	IL	DIARRHEA	00	1850
BUNDY, FREDERICK	KENDALL CO.	IL	1	M	JUN	IL	DIARRHEA	00	1850
BUNDY, FREDERICK	KENDALL CO.	IL	1	M	JUN	IL	DIARRHEA	00	1850
BUNDY, HANNAH	WARREN CO.	OH	56	F	SEP	EN	DYSENTERY	00	1850
BUNDY, HIRAM	WINDHAM CO.	CT	65	M	FEV	CT	BRAIN DIS	44	1870
BUNDY, J.	LINN CO.	KS	50		FEB	NC	LUNG FEVER	00	1860
BUNDY, JAMES	HURON CO.	OH	42	M	FEB	NY	CONSUMPTION	01	1850
BUNDY, JOHN	TREGO CO.	KS	41	M	MAY	IN	ERYSIPELAS	02	1880

BUMGARDNER, GEORGE	YORK CO.	PA	52	M	APR	PA	TYPHUS	01	1870
BUMGARDNER, HENRY	YORK CO.	PA	20	M	APR	PA	TYPHUS	00	1870
BUMGARDNER, JULIAN	WALLA WALLA CO.	WA	52	F	DEC	OH	LIVER DIS	054	1870
BUMGARNER, CATHARINE	WYANDOT CO.	OH	22	F	NOV	GR	BIL FEVER	00	1850
BUMGARNER, FRANCES	HAMILTON CO.	IL	56	F	AUG	NC	CHOLERA	00	1850
BUMGARNER, FRANCES	HAMILTON CO.	IL	56	F	AUG	NC	CHOLERA	00	1850
BUMGARNER, FRANCES	HAMILTON CO.	IL	56	F	AUG	NC	CHOLERA	00	1850
BUMGARTNER, CECELIA	GRIMES CO.	TX	8	F	FEB	TX	FLUX	00	1860
BUMISS, JOHN	PHILADELPHIA CO.	PA	43	M	JUL	PA	APPOPLEXY	00	1870
BUMM, JENETTA	RHEA CO.	TN	01MO	F	FEB	TN	MONEY	000	1860
BUMMER, EZRA	RANDOLPH CO.	WV	18	M	NOV	VA	CONSUMPTN	00	1870
BUMP, ADMIRAL	CRAWFORD CO.	PA	76	M	JUL	MA	HEPATITIS	01	1870
BUMP, ETHEL	CLAY CO.	NE	1	F	AUG	NE	CHOLER	00	1880
BUMP, HIRAM G.	MEIGS CO.	OH	1	M	OCT	OH	INFL BOWELS	00	1850
BUMP, JACOB	WILL CO.	IL	66	M	AUG	NH	CHOLERA	01	1850
BUMP, JACOB	WILL CO.	IL	66	M	AUG	NH	CHOLERA	01	1850
BUMP, JACOB	WILL CO.	IL	66	M	AUG	NH	CHOLERA	01	1850
BUMP, LYDIA	RUTLAND CO.	VT	75	F	MAY	NG		00	1860
BUMP, MARY	RUTLAND CO.	VT	35	F	MAY	VT		00	1850
BUMP, MOINA	WABASH CO.	IL	2M	F	AUG	IL	BOWEL DIS	00	1850
BUMP, MOINA	WABASH CO.	IL	2M	F	AUG	IL	BOWEL DIS	00	1850
BUMP, MOINA	WABASH CO.	IL	2M	F	AUG	IL	BOWEL DIS	00	1850
BUMP, WARREN	CLAY CO.	NE	6M	M	AUG	NE	CHOLERA	00	1880
BUMPAS, M.N.	DALLAS CO.	TX	1	M	JUL	TX	INFL BRAIN	00	1860
BUMPAS, WILLIAM	MARSHALL CO.	MS	1	M	JAN	TN	LUNG DIS	00	1870
BUMPASS, -----	TIPPAH CO.	MS	NG	M	JAN	NG	NOT GIVEN	00	1860
BUMPASS, -----	TIPPAH CO.	MS	NG	F	JAN	NG	NOT GIVEN	00	1860
BUMPASS, EASTER X	MONROE CO.	MS	50	F	JUN	TN	PLEURISY	149	1880
BUMPASS, LUCY A.	LAWRENCE CO.	TN	6MO	F	AUG	TN	INFLAMATION	00	1850
BUMPASS, MOLLIE L.	FAYETTE CO.	TN	10M	F	JUN	TN	DIERREHEA	000	1860
BUMPERS, NANCY	MARSHALL CO.	MS	63	F	FEB	NC	HEART DIS	00	1870
BUMPUS, E. S.	VENANGO CO.	PA	64	M	JAN	CT	RUPTURE	30	1880
BUMPUS, JAMES	KNOX CO.	OH	45	M	JUL	OH	UNKNOWN	67	1850
BUMPUS, JAMES A.	TIPPECANOE CO.	IN	26	M	DEC	NY	SMALLPOX	22	1850
BUMSELLES, ABEL	SENECA CO.	OH	2M	M	APR	OH	DROPSY	00	1850
BUMSTEAD, -----*	TOLLAND CO.	CT	1D	F	DCE	CT	UNKNOWN	00	1870
BUN, EDWARD	LOGAN CO.	KY	32	M	FEB	KY	TYPHOIDFEV	172	1860
BUN, FESTUS F.*	KENDALL CO.	IL	1	M	AUG	IL	CONSUMPTN	00	1850
BUN, FESTUS F.*	KENDALL CO.	IL	1	M	AUG	IL	CONSUMPTN	00	1850
BUN, FESTUS F.*	KENDALL CO.	IL	1	M	AUG	IL	CONSUMPTN	00	1850
BUN, LOIS	HARTFORD CO.	CT	78	F	JUN	CT	DYSENTERY	00	1850
BUN, OOIS	HARTFORD CO.	CT	78	F	AUG	CT	DYSENTERY	00	1850
BUNAGE, UNITY W.	NOXUBEE CO.	MS	44	F	OCT	VA	CANCER	00	1860
BUNBOURN, SARAH*	MERCER CO.	IL	40	F	JUN	PA	CHILDBIRTH	00	1850
BUNBOURN, SARAH*	MERCER CO.	IL	40	F	JUN	PA	CHILDBIRTH	00	1850
BUNBOURN, SARAH*	MERCER CO.	IL	40	F	JUN	PA	CHILDBIRTH	00	1850
BUNBY, MARY A.	RICE CO.	KS	5	F	DEC	KS	SCARLET FVR	00	1880
BUNCE, HENRY	SPENCER CO.	IN	41	M	MAR	GR	DROWNED	01	1850
BUNCE, JOHN	MARION CO.	OH	21	M	AUG	PA	UNKNOWN	00	1850
BUNCE, JONAS	MEDINA CO.	OH	82	M	DEC	VT	PALSY	00	1850
BUNCE, JONATHAN	CRAWFORD CO.	PA	51	M	APR	NY	HEPATITIS	01	1870
BUNCE, LELIAN	FOREST CO.	PA	1	M	FEB	PA	SCARLATINA	00	1870
BUNCE, LELIAN	FOREST CO.	PA	1	M	FEB	PA	SCARLATINA	00	1870
BUNCE, LILLIAN	VENANGO CO.	PA	3	F	OCT	PA	PNEUMINIA	00	1880
BUNCE, MARGARET J.	RUSH CO.	IN	4	F	APR	IN	UNKNOWN	00	1850
BUNCE, PATRICK	NEW HAVEN CO.	CT	65	M	JAN	IR	CONSUMPTON	09	1870
BUNCE, WILLIAM	SANPETE CO.	UT	1M	M	DEC	UT	PREM BIRTH	00	1880
BUNCH, ALICE	PIKE CO.	MS	13	F	JUL	AL	MEASLES	10	1880
BUNCH, AMBROSE H.	MEIGS CO.	TN	01MO	M	JUL	TN	UNKNOWN	000	1860
BUNCH, BENJAMIN	LINN CO.	KS	65	M	MAR	TN	ASTHMA	01	1880

MY BRANCH OF THE BUNCH FAMILY

Showing the Ancestry
and
Some Descendants
of

SAMUEL BUNCH, QUAKER
c1726 - 1783

of

Louisa County, Virginia

By

Geneva (Roosevelt) King
Mrs. Garland B. King
Route 1
Nowata, Oklahoma
74048

Records as of 1979

THE BUNCH FAMILY OF VIRGINIA

1. John^1 Bunch came to Virginia before 3 Mch 1656, on which date a Mr. Gervase Dodson was granted 600 acres in Lancaster County for the transportation to Virginia of twelve persons, one of whom was "Jno Bunch". On 18 Mch 1662 John Bunch was assigned 450 acres in New Kent Co., Va. Anyone who brought new settlers to the colony was entitled by law to fifty acres for each settler - this was called a "headright", and it applied alike to indentured servants, mem who paid their own way, and to each member of the new settlers family. This explains the 600 acres granted (above) to Mr. Dodson: he received fifty acres each, for the twelve persons transpsorted to the colony. If John Bunch was at least 21 in 1662, when he was assigned the land in New Kent Co., he was born at the latest by 1641; if 17 when he arrived in Virginia, as one tradition goes, he was born earlier than that - so we assume his birthdate to have been ca 1636-41. If this John^1 married when 25, a usual way of figuring, he married ca 1661-6. There is an old tradition in East Tennessee that the first Bunch in America came here at the age of seventeen. John^1 had issue, BUNCH:
   *1. John^2 Bunch, born about 1662-7? Since John^3 Bunch (see below) was granted land as "John Bunch, Jr", we presume his fathers name was also John.
   2. Paul Bunch??. Listed on the Quit-rent Roll of King William Co., 1704; possibly the Paul who left a will in Chowan Co., N.C., in 1726. There were several Pauls; "Paul Bunch" is in Chowan & Bertie Co., N.C. records 1726-1769. Paul Bunch married in Orangeburg, S.C., 1748, Amy Winigum.

2. John Bunch^2, son of John^1 Bunch, born about 1662-7? If married at 25, he married about 1687-92. This may be the John Bunch listed on the New Kent Co., Va. Rent Roll 1704, taxed for 100 acres. He was across the river from Paul^2 taxed in King William Co., 1704. (These two were the only Bunches on that Virginia Rent Roll.) We are assuming that there was a generation between the first John (b 1636-41) and "John Bunch, Jr", who patented land in Hanover Co., Va. in 1722 - partly because John Bunch taxed for 100 acres in 1704 sounds like a younger man that the first John would have been. (DeWitt Bunch omits this generation.)
   John^2 had issue, BUNCH:
   1. John^3 Bunch, Jr, born about 1690?
      (see following page for more information)

Information from: "Parkes & Bunch on the Trail West"
by Alice Park, 1974. Park II of this book is
"The Bunches of Virginia", pages 201 through 300.

The above is from pages 206 & 207.

JOHN BUNCH, son of John Bunch, the first in America, was probably born about 1661-1667. This is probably the John Bunch listed on the New 1704? Kent County, Va., Rent Roll, in Parish of St. Peters and St. Paul, land held by Her Majesty. (Plantation of Colonial Virginia, by Thomas J. Wertenberger, pp 215-216). There is a John Bunch mentioned in St. Pauls Vestry Book, which may be this one, in 1719 and 1720. Information on wife omitted - see below.
This John Bunch is omitted by DeWitt Bunch in his BUNCH FAMILY RECORD. It seems to me that there is a generation here; there is no proof either way. If I am correct, then this John Bunch was probably the father of:

1. JOHN BUNCH, Jr. born perhaps about 1690. The following Are FACTS concerning him:

1719 & 1720	John Bunch, mentioned in St. Pauls Vestry Book
1722	Granted 400 acres in Hanover Co (later Louisa Co) Va.
1725	Granted 400 acres in Hanover Co (later Louisa Co) Va.
1728	Granted 400 acres in Hanover Co (later Louisa Co) Va.
1730	John & William Bunch killed two wolves in Goochland Co.
1742	14 Mch. Deed recorded Louisa Co (Bk A, part 1, p.48,49, 40) Mentions that John Bunch, deceased, left land to five sons, John, William Henry, David & James. (We believe the name of Samuel was inadvertedly omitted).
1770	"Rebecca Bunch departed this life on the 16th day of March, 1770" (First entry in the Bible record of David Bunch, a son).

Omitted above: There is a marriage record, filed in the Church Archives Family Group Sheets, LDS Library, Salt Lake City; 16 Nov. 1691, in Henrico County, Va., John Bunch to Mrs. Temperance Bates, the widow of Edward Bates. I have not verified this. If correct, this could be a marriage record of John Bunch, son of John Bunch, the immigrant.

SOME OF THE SOURCES

1651	John Bunch arrived in Lancaster Co., Va., about this time.
1654, 6 June	John Bunch given a Court Order requiring him to show evidence of a Mr. Toby Horton loaning guns to the Indians. He failed to appear and was fine 200 lbs of tobacco. (from: Bunch Family Record, Vol. 1, Pag 3).
1656, 3 Mch.	Mr. Gervase Dodson claimed 600 acres in Lancaster Co., Va., on land surveyed for Toby Horton, upon lands of John Taylor, (deceased). Claimed transportation of 12 persons, one of whom was JOHN BUNCH. (Cavaliers & Pioneers, by Nugent, Vol. I, page 343.)
1662, 18 Mch	John Bunch granted 450 acres in New Kent Co., Va. (Patent Book 5, page 152). Land on both sides of Rickahock Path, beg. by Burchen SW, running WNW &c to land of Mr. Rochard Barnehouse, thence ENE &c. Granted to Thomas Mereday 25 Feb 1658, by him sold to Phillip Freeman, who assigned to sd. Bunch. (Cavaliers & Pioneers, Vol. I, page 470).
1719-20	John Bunch mentioned in St. Pauls Vestry Book.
1704	Paul Bunch mentioned in King William Co., Va., Rent Roll. (Va. Mag., Vol. 32, page 69)
1711-15-21.	**Paul Bunch** mentioned in St. Paul's Vestry Book.
1722, 2 Feb	John Bunch, Jr., granted 400 acres in Hanover County, Va. (This was later in Louisa County, Va.)
1724	Paul Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Hanover Co., Va.
1725	John Bunch granted 400 a. in Hanover, later Louisa Co., Va.
1726 16 Nov	Will of Paul Bunch probated 16 Nov 1726, Chowan Co., N.C. Mentions a son, John Bunch (N.C. Hist & Gen Reg, V.1,p.31).
1728	John Bunch granted 400 a. in Hanover, later Louisa Co., Va.
1738	William Bunch granted 400 acres in Hanover Co., Va.
1741	Rebecca Bunch granted 400 a. in Goochland Co., Va.
1767, 8 Apr.	Samuel Bunch granted 400 a. of land in Louisa Co., Va.
1691, 16bNov	Marriage record, Henrico Co., Va., John Bunch to Mrs. Temperance Bates, widow of Edward Bates.

The following items are from "History of the Bunch Family" a manuscript record compiled by Richard Haney Bunch (1865-1964), compiled about 1938. Mrs. Garland King has a copy given to her by R.H. Bunch, Chicago, Ill.

- - - - - - - - - - - - -

"I am informed that the Bunch family was first known in Flanders and migrated to Scotland during religious uprisings and were known to have lived there for 400 years. The earliest record of the family in America is that of JOHN BUNCH who came to Virginia about 1652. Due to the destruction of public records in that part of Virginia successively known as York, New Kent, Hanover and Louisa Counties, where records were destroyed during the Civil War, I have been unable to trace the family between 1651 and 1742."

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

LEGEND

"There is an old tradition in East Tennessee that the first Bunch in this country was a ship-wrecked lad on the coast of Virginia. In his teens he joined a party to recover some prisoners and property taken by the Indians. Getting ahead of the Indians they concealed themselves behind some logs. The Captain ordered them to fire as the Indians were straggling along. Bunch waved his hand and said, "Wait, and let's bunch them!" Finally, when the Indians got together, they fired, large numbers were killed, and the prisoners recovered. There are several versions of this, and in one it is said that the first Bunch in the present East Tennessee was a ship-wrecked youngster, another has it that the first Bunch came over at the age of 17. Unless my recollection of history is wrong, there was no East Tennessee until at least 100 years after John Bunch came to New Kent County in Virginia."

- - - - - - - - - - - - - -

1. John^3 Bunch, Jr.,(son of John^2; son of John^1), was born about 1690 or before. (This date is guesswork: John^3 was at least 21 when he patented the 400 acres in 1722, so he was born by 1701; however, his son David was born 1722, and is listed as the 4th son - if his oldest son was born 1716, John^3 was married about 1715, and if 25 at that time, he was born about 1690.) John^3 Bunch died before 14 Mch 1742 (Deed in Louisa Co., Va (BookA,48-50) refers to the division of his estate by his will). He married about 1715, to Rebecca ?, born about 1699; died 16 March 1770. John^3 Bunch patented 400 acres of land on 18 Feb 1722,"on upper side of Taylor's Creek" in Hanover Co., Fredericksville Parish (now in Louisa Co). Taylors Creek rises in Louisa Co. near the Hanover Co. line, and flows through Hanover Co., but the land patented apparently was within Louisa Co. when the latter was formed, 1742, for the land grant is referred to in a Louisa Co., deed: ie, John^4 Bunch bought from William and Henry Bunch 120 acres in Louisa Co (60 acres from each), "part of a survey of 400 acres patented by John Bunch, dec'd, and by the will of said John left 100 acres to this purchaser, his son, John Bunch; the remainder to be equally devided betwixt William, Henry, David and James Bunch, also his sons). (Will of John^3 Bunch evidently recorded in Hanover Co before formation of Louisa from Hanover. Hanover county records destroyed during Civil War).
   John^3 Bunch had issued, BUNCH:
   1. John^4 Bunch, born about 1715? Died Louisa County, Va, 1777, leaving will dated 8 June 1774, proved 18 Jan 1777; he apparently did not marry. In his will he left 15 lbs to sister Lucresea^4 Meredith; 10 pounds to "Nanny, daughter of William Bunch";"the remaining estate to be equally divided between by three brothers, Samuel, David and James. (His brother Henry had gone southwest to Bedford Co., Va, where he was in the records by 1754). The name of Samuel was accidently omitted from the copy of deed recorded 1742 in Louisa Co. Va., as John says he inherited 100 acres of the 400 in the survey. This left 300 acres to be equally divided by the brothers named - four. John^4 says Wm. & Henry each had 60 acres. If the 300 acres was divided equally and each brother got 60 acres, then there must have been five brothers, not four. John^4 names the other brother in his will, "Samuel".
   2. William^4 Bunch, born about 1718?; married 1754 or earlier to Febe ? (dau born 1755). In 1730 William and John Bunch killed two wolves in Goochland County. John^4 Bunch in his will 1774, left 10 lbs to "Nanny' daughter of William Bunch". This could mean that he, like his brother Henry, had left Louisa Co., or it could mean that he was dead. William sold to his brother John^4, the 60 acres he had by his father"s will (1742). Known Issue:
      1. Anne^5 Bunch, born to"William and Febe 18 Se t 1755 (bible record). This is the only child mentioned in Bible Record of David Bunch, Wm.'s brother. But judging from age of William, he could have had children both older and younger.
   3. Henry^4 Bunch, born about 1720; Married Ann (?Calloway?); went to Bedford County, Va.
   4. David^4 Bunch, born in 1722, married Mary O. ? . Lived Louisa Co.
   5. James^4 Bunch, born about 1724; m. Mary ? ; went to Bedford Co, Va.
   *6. Samuel^4 Bunch, born about 1726; m. Mary ? ; lived Louisa Co., Va.
   7. Lucresea^4 Meredith , named as sister in Will of John^4 Bunch.

From pages 207, 210 and 211 of "Bunches of Virginia"

Samuel Bunch appears in the records as follows:

1748, May 16	Samuel Bunch & Family received in Membership (Quaker Record)
1752, Oct 21	Samuel & Mary Bunch served on committees this year. (Qauaker
1758	Samuel Bunch, Grantee; Wm. Hudson, Grantor. Deed Bk ?,p283.
1765, May 11	Rebecca Bunch, dau of Samuel, disowned, married out of Unity, by a hirely priest & contrary to commands of her parents (Quaker records)
1767	Samuel Bunch granted 400 acres in Louisa Co., Va.
1771, Jan 14	Samuel & John Bunch, road repair work settlement, Samuel ordered to pay John 200 lbs of tobacco as evidence of 10 days at. (Book of Old Orders, 1766-1792, p.455)
1773, Jan.	Samuel & Pouncey Bunch, mentioned in deed. (Bk D½,p.431)
1774, 24 Nov.	Samuel Bunch & Richard Morris mentioned in deed.
1777	Samuel Bunch appears on List of Tithes, Frederickville Parish, Louisa Co., Va. 2 Tithes - 450 acres.
1779, Oct 10	Samuel Bunch Jr disowned, engaging in military service. (Quaker records)
1782, Jan 30	Samuel Bunch made his will.)Will Book 2, pp 474-5
1783, June 9	Will of Samuel Bunch proven.)
1783, Dec 13	George Bunch disowned. (Quaker records)
1785, Feb 26	Charles Bunch, Camp Cr Meeting, son Samuel, dec'd, disowned. (Quaker Records)
1787, Jul 14	Molley, dau Samuel, disowned, non-attendance. (Quaker rec.
1787, Aug 25	Mary, dau Samuel, of Louisa, disowned. (Quaker records)
1792, Jan 31	Mary, Louisa Co., died. (Quaker records)
Omitted:	
1765, June 8	Samuel Bunch cleared self of being involved in marriage "out of unity" of his daughter Rebecca. (Quaker records)

6. SAMUEL^4 BUNCH, (son of John^3, John^2, John^1.)

Samuel Bunch, "the Quaker", was born in Hanover (later Louisa) County, Virginia, about 1726?; died Louisa Co. 1783, leaving will dated 30 Jan 1782, proved 9 June 1783; he married about 1746/7, (possibly earlier), Mary ? , who died in 1792. Samuel was not named in the 1742 deed in Louisa Co as son of John, Jr., but he was named as one of his brothers by John^4 in his will; and one son was mistakenly omitted from the list of names in the deed recorded in Louisa Co in 1742. Samuel Bunch "and family" were received in membership in 1748 by the Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting, Hanover Co., Va. If the "family" consisted of only his wife and one child, born about 1748, he was married about 1746/7 at the latest. Samuel patented 400 acres of land in Louisa Co., in 1767; on 11 Jan 1773 he deeded to Pouncey^5 Bunch, his nephew, 60 acres on the south side of the South Anna River. In 1777 Samuel paid 2 tithes, so at that time he had only one son of taxable age (16 or over, so born 1761 or before) at home - apparently this was Samuel Jr. He disposed of 674 acres in his will, in which he named all of his children. We have approximate dates for birth of several of their nine children - no dates at all for John or Ann.

Samuel^4 Bunch had issue: Bunch:

1. Rebecca^5 Bunch, born about 1748 (if 16 when married), married in 1765, ? Meredith. Disowned by Quakers for "marrying out of unity".
2. James^5 Bunch, born about 1750? Died Knox Co., Ky between 1810 and 1820 (census). Left children. (wife not known).
3. John^5 Bunch, born about 1752? Married Mary Asher. Lived in Washington Co., Va., in N.C., and Grainger Co., Tenn - all the same place - boundaries changed. Left children.
4. Samuel^5 Bunch, Jr., born about 1754? Died before 10 Feb 1794, Louisa Co., Va. Was disowned by Quakers for "engaging in military service", (this was during Revolutionary War). His wife was Salley ? . Left children:
5. Ann^5 Bunch, born about 1756? Possibly the Nancy who was condemned 1787 by Quakers at New Garden Monthly Meeting (Guilford County, NC) for marrying "out of unity". No further record.
6. Judith^5 Bunch, born about 1759? She married her cousin, David Bunch, son of David^4 and Mary O. Bunch. Left children.
7. Mary "Molley"^{5} Bunch, born 1761; married in Louisa Co., Va., 26 June 1787, Anthony Bunch, son of David^4 and Mary O. Bunch. She died before 18 June 1797. Left children.
8. George^5 Bunch, born about 1763-5? Went to Knox Co., Ky., where he died between 1810 and 1820 (census). Left children. (This is the ancestor of Mrs. Garland King, Nowata, OK)
9. Charles^5 Bunch, born about 1767? (if 25 when married). He was married 9 January 1792 in Louisa Co., Va., to Mary Bellamy, the daughter of John Bellamy. Charles had been disowned by the Quakers in 1785. He inherited from his father 125 acres; he and wife Mary sold 150 acres 17 March 1792; he was in the records of Grainger County, Tenn from 1797 through 1812. Had 3 children.

From: Pages 220, 221 and 222 of "Bunches of Virginia"

WILL OF SAMUEL BUNCH OF LOUISA CO., VA. 1782

In the name of God amen I Samuel Bunch of Louisa County being deseased of body yet of a sound and perfect memory do constitute and ordain this to be my last Will and Testament in manner as followeth

Item. I lend to my beloved wife Mary Bunch during her natural life orwidowhood all my Estate Real and Personal. Item I give unto my son Sam'l Bunch after my wifes death or marriage one hundred and twenty-five acres of land to be laid off with the plantation whereon John More now lives to him and his heirs forever. Item I give unto my son George Bunch after my wife's death or marriage, two hundred acres of land to be laid off on the upper part of the tract of land whereon I now live, with the plantation whereon Benjamin Phaups formerly lived to him and his heirs forever. Item I give unto my son Charles Bunch after my wifes death or marriage one hundred and twenty five acres of land, to be laid off with the plantation whereon I now live to him and his heirs forever. Item I give to my daughter Judith Bunch after my wifes death or marriage one hundred acres of land more or less lying between Camp Creek and the creek called New Found Fork, which I purchased of Roger Thomson, to her and her heirs forever. Item I give unto my daughter Mary Bunch after my wifes death or marriage one hundred and twenty four acres of land lying in Albemarle County in a place called the North Garden to her and her heirs forever. Item I give unto my son James Bunch one bed and furniture after my wifes death or marriage. Item I give unto my son John Bunch five shillings to be raised out of my estate. Item I give unto my daughter Rebeccah Meredith five shillings to be raised out of my estate. Item I give unto my daughter Ann Bunch five shillings to be raised out of my estate. Item After my wifes death or marriage, I give unto my children Samuel Bunch, George Bunch, Charles Bunch, Judith Bunch and Mary Bunch all the remainder of my estate not before given to be equally divided amongst them and I do hereby appoint my wife Mary Bunch Executrix, and my son Sam'l Bunch and Sam'l Richardson Executors of this my last Will and Testament, hereby revoking all other wills heretofore made. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 30 day of January, 1782.

Signed SAM'L BUNCH (Seal)

In Presence Of: Sam'l Richardson,
Wm. Payne, R'd Morris

At a court held for Louisa County the 9th day of June 1783.

This will was this day presented in Court by Samuel Bunch one of the Executors therein named and was proved by the oaths of Samuel Richardson and William Payne two of the witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded and on the motion of the said Executor who made oath thereto according to law certificate is granted him for obtaining a probate thereof in due form giving security whereupon he together with his Securities entered into and acknowledged their bond with condition according to law and liberty is reserved to the other Executors named in the said Will to join in the probate thereof when they shall think fit.

Test-

A Copy Tests:
Signed: LOIS C. HADDER, Deputy Clerk
Circuit Court
Louisa Co., Va.

Recorded: Will Book 2, page 474-5

SAMUEL BUNCH appears in records as follows:

1748, 16 May	"Samuel Bunch & Family" received in Membership (Quaker Records, Camp Creek Monthly Meeting)
1752 21 Oct	"Samuel & Mary Bunch" served on committees this year. (Quaker Records, Camp Creek Monthly Meeting)
1758	Samuel Bunch, Grantee; Wm. Hudson, Grantor. Deed Bk ?, p 283.
1765 11 May	Rebecca Bunch, dau of Samuel disowned,"married out of Unity & by a hirely priest & contrary to commands of her parents." Quaker Records, Cedar Creek Monthly Meeting)
1765 8 June	Samuel Bunch cleared self of being involved in the marriage "out of unity" of his daughter, Rebecca. (Quaker Records)
1767 8 Apr	Samuel Bunch granted 400 acres of land in Louisa Co., Va., "on the new found Fork or Branch of Camp Creek...beginning at a corner on Marrions(?) line..." (Patents #36, Reel 36, p.1037-8.)
1771 14 Jan	Samuel & John Bunch, road repair work settlement. Samuel ordered to pay John 200 lbs of tobacco as evidence of ten (10) days work. (Book of Old Orders, 1766-1792, page 455.)
1773	Jan. Samuel & Pouncy Bunch, mentioned in deed (Bk D½, p.431).
1774 24 Nov	Samuel Bunch & Richard Morris mentioned in a deed. Louisa County, Va.
1777	Samuel Bunch appears on List of Tithes, Frederickville Parish, Louisa Co., Va. Two (2) Tithes, 450 acres.
1779 10 Oct	Samuel Bunch, Jr., disowned for engaging in military service. (Quaker records, Cedar Creek Meeting)
1782, 30 Jan	Samuel Bunch made his will. (Will Bk 2, pages 474-5.) Louisa County, Va.
1783, 9 June	Will of Samuel Bunch proven. Recorded Will Bk 2, pp 474-5. Louisa County, Va.
1783, 13 Dec	George Bunch, disowned. (Quaker Records, Cedar Creek Meeting)
1785, 26 Feb	Charles Bunch, Camp Creek Meeting,(son of Samuel, dec'd), disowned. (Quaker Records, Cedar Creek Meeting)
1787, 14 July	Molley Bunch, dau of Samuel, disowned for non-attendance. (Quaker Records, Cedar Creek Meeting)
1787, 25 Aug	Mary Bunch, dau Samuel, of Louisa, disowned. (Quaker Records, Cedar Creek Meeting)
1792, 31 Jan	Mary Bunch, Louisa County, died. (widow of Samuel) (Quaker Records, Cedar Creek Meeting)

Quaker Records are from "Encyclopedia of American Quaker Genealogy", by Hinshaw. Volume 6, Cedar Creek & Camp Creek Monthly Meetings.

Other records are from the county court records of Louisa County, Va., which are still extant.

1782, Jan 30	Willed 200 acres of land by his father Samuel Bunch.
1783, Dec 13	George Bunch, disowned (Quaker records)
1788, Jul 18	George Bunch and Sally Sargent were married in Louisa Co.
1790	George Bunch purchased land from William Walker.
1794, Sep 22	George & Sally Bunch sold the above land to Wm. Lawrence.
1800, Sep 4	George Bunch on tax list in Knox county, Ky.
1810	George Bunch & family in 1810 Census of Knox Co., Ky.
1810, Apr 5	George Bunch deeds 69 acres "on Cumberland River" to Claborn & Isaiah Goins. $XXXXX $250.00
1804, Nov 5	George Bunch to James Barbour, deed, 29 acres on Cumberland River
1804, Oct 8	George Bunch to William Sneed, deed, 40 acres on Cumberland River for $100. (This is the way the record read, but I wonder if this could be when he BOUGHT, rather than sold).
1821, Aug 14	B unch, XXX Sarah, 50 acres, in Clay & Knox Counties, Ky., on South Fork of Rockcastle River. Surveyed 14 Aug 1821. Recorded Book Y, p.306. (Ky. Land Grants, by Jillson) (The Clerk's office in Knox, Clay or Laurel Counties could find nothing further on the above land grant).
1830 (about)	Sam, George & Jim Bunch, brothers, came from Kentucky to Missouri, with their mother.

GEORGE^5 BUNCH, son of Samuel Bunch, the Quaker of Louisa County, Va., was born 1765-5? Hanover or Louisa County, Va.; and died in Knox Co., Kentucky (probably) by 1820. He married in Louisa County, Va. on 18th of July 1788, Sally Sargent, the daughter of William and Martha (Patsy) Sargent, of Louisa County. (Louisa Co. Va., Marriage Records. George received by his father's will 200 acres in Louisa Co., Va. George Bunch and his wife Sally sold on 22 Sept 1794 land they had bought in 1790; we found no record of the sale of his inherited land. George was with his brother James Bunch in the 1800 and 1810 census of Knox County, Ky. Neither were there in 1820; probably both deceased by that time. Sarah Bunch was granted 50 acres of land in Clay & Knox Cos., Ky, 14 Aug 1821. (Ky Land Grants). This land was located on the South Ford of Rockcastle River. Surveyed 14 Aug 1821. (The Clerk's office in Knox, Clay or Laurel Counties could find nothing further on this land grant). Sally, with three (3) sons, "Sam, George and Jim" left Kentucky and came to Missouri, probably about 1832.

In the 1810 Census of Knox Co., Ky, both George and his brother James are listed with five (5) sons each, in exactly the same age groups. No proof has been found of which sons belonged to each man, but on the basis of what is known at this time, the family of George would seem to appear as follows:

1. Marshall Bunch, born about 1790, living Daviess County, Mo., 1860, (census) with his nephew Garrett Bunch (son of George Bunch and Elizabeth Wilds). Marshall may hve had a son, Larkin Bunch, who "lived in the West".
2. Garrett Bunch, born about 1794. In War of 1812; Pvt., FROM 22 AUG 1813 TO 10 NOV 1813 Capt. Thos. McJilton's Co., 11 Regt., Ky. Mtd. Vol. Mil., 1813. The name "Garrett" occurs frequently in the descendants of George and James Bunch of [illegible] Co., Ky. Nothing further is known of this Garrett.
3. Samuel Bunch, born about 1797; married, Clay Co., Ky., 20 Nov 1818, Pheby Parke (or Parker). Samuel settled in what is now Osage Co., Missouri; died there between 1860-1870; had these known children: 1830 1840 1850
    1. Perry Bunch, b c1823, Ky; mar. 1st, Maria ? ; 2ne, Susan ?.
    2. Nathaniel Bunch, b Ky c1825; mar. Osage Co., Mo, 1847, Nancy E. Heelen. Served in the Civil War; received a pension.
    3. Samuel Bunch, Jr., b Ky c1829; mar. 2nd, Parthenia Bishop, in 1852 in Osage Co., Mo. In Civil War; received a pension.
    4. Amanda Bunch, b. Mo, c1831.
    5. George Bunch, b. Mo, c1833; mar. Osage Co., Mo., 1852, Jane Bishop.
    6. James Bunch, b. Mo., c1837; mar. Mary Jane ? .
4. George Bunch (Jr), born (Knox Co?) Ky, 29 July 1801; died Benton County, Ark., 19 Nov 1874; buried there. Married about 1825 in Kentucky, Elizabeth Wild, born about 1810 in Ky., believed to be the daughter of Felix and Mary (Anthony) Wild, of Clay Co., Ky., and Ray County, Mo. Elizabeth (Wild) Bunch died in childbirth about 1843, and is believed to be buried next to her mother in the George Perry Cemetery, near Edinburg, Mo. A rock marks this grave next to the tombstone of Mary (Anthony) Wild. in Mo by 1836
   George Bunch & Elizabeth Wild had these children:
    1. Mary O. Bunch, (1826-1898) mar. 1847, James C. Rockhold. Lived Carroll County, Mo. Their daughter, Elwysey, married Chas. H. Roosevelt, and they were they parents of Claude M. Roosevelt, the older half-brother of Geneva (Roosevelt) King.

BARBOURVILLE

17 Feb

2. Garrett Bunch, born 20 July 1827, Knox County, Ky., (obit); mar. 1855, Daviess Co., Mo., to Mary C. Wilson. They moved to Benton County, Ark., after 1860 (census). Garrett died there 7 April 1901.

b. 28 SEPT 1833

3. Harvey Bunch, born about 1828/29, Ky.; married Sarah A. Woods. + Lived in Platte Co., Mo.; believed to be buried at Atchinson, Kansas.

d. 9 MCH 1914

4. Sarah E. Bunch, born 25 Aug 1830, Clay County, Ky. Was a baby when her parents came to Missouri. She married Daniel Sperry; they lived in Carroll County, Mo.
5. Palmyra ("Sis") Bunch, born 1 Jan. 1832 Grundy County, Mo.; died 25 Oct 1928, Grant County, Oregon; m in Mo c1858, to Wm. J. Trosper.

4 JUNE CARROLL Co

6. Hamilton Bunch, (1838-1922); mar. about 1859, Mary Elizabeth "Betsy" Trosper (1845-1903). Lived Carroll County, Mo.

CARROLL CO

7. Armilda Bunch, (1840-1923); mar. Neal Wooden. Lived in Carroll County, Mo.

19 OCT 1866 DAVIESS CO

-25 MCH 1872 CARROLL

b 5 SEPT GRUNDY Co d. 13 APR 1884 CARROLL CO

8. Humphrey Bunch (1841-1884); m. 1st, Ellen Gibbs; 2nd, Julia (Wooden) Wolf. Lived Carroll County, Mo.
9. Infant Bunch, born about 1843; buried with mother.

5. James Bunch, born about 1803, probably in Knox County, Ky. See following page for his record.

6. DAU - b c1805

HISTORY OF GRUNDY COUNTY, MISSOURI, 1881. Page 558.

"Saved their scalps." "And right here we will mention a little incident of how the prospect that tomahawks and scalping knives might be doing their bloody work was felt by at least one family. There is no question that the settlers felt a cold chill pass up & down their spinal column at the first news, and just here is where it caught Mr. George Bunch. George had been attending mill and looking after a farm, and wasn't at all anxious to become a second Daniel Boone. The night following the news was an anxious one among the settlers, of which George Bunch, wife and several children were one or more. Quite a storm came up that night, and the wind broke off a limb of a tree near his cabin, and it broke with a sharp snap that sounded for all the world like the crack of a rifle. George heard it and with a bound was out of bed and on his feet, and with blankets wrapped around them the family were hurried out into the open prairie and hid in the grass. The rain came down and the grass seemed damp, but it was so much better than being scalped that George was happy. Just as he thought he was safe, however, the baby, not used to the sudden change, set up a yell and nearly took the hair off of Bunch's head in its rise and his sudden terror. "For God's Sake," said Bunch, "Wife, stop that crying or we will all be scalped." The poor wife and mother was frightened and tried her best to stop the child, and as she could not, she spoke, "O, George, I can't!". George whispered back in awful desperation to "Choke It!", but it stopped before the mother had to resort to extreme measures. It is hardly necessary to say that George and his family saved their scalps, but it leaked out about the choking business, and it was a good many years before George Bunch was done with being greeted,k "Choke it, George".

- - - - - - -

John Bunch - to US bef 3 mar 1656

John Bunch - 450a - New Kent Co 18 mar 1662

Wm Bunch - to US bef 22 mar 1665/6

Jeremiah Bunch - to US bef 1 apr 1671

Jon Bunch/Burch to US bef 20 Sep 1683

Rebecca Bunch 400a - Goochland 15 May 1741/42

Henry Bunch - land of adj Joseph Martin 20 Sep 1745
Louisa Co

Wm Bunch - land of adj David Mills - Louisa Co 20 Jul 1748

Bunches Cr - Louisa Co 12 Jan 1746/47

Henry Bunch - land of adj John Eubank Louisa 12 Jan 1746

Henry Bunch - land of adj Wm Keaton Louisa Co 12 Jan 1746

Henry Bunch land of adj Joseph Phillips Louisa 1 apr 1749

John Bunch to US 31 Oct 1716

Paul Bunch land of adj Gilbert Gibson Surry Co 11 Jul 1719

John Bunch Jr 400a Hanover 18 Feb 1722

John Bunch 400a Hanover 2 Jul 1724

Paul Bunch 400a Hanover 9 Jul 1724

Paul Bunch land of adj Wm alsup Jr Hanover 9 Jul 1724

John Bunch 400a Hanover adj John 17 Aug 1725

John Bunch land adj Matthew Sims Hanover 24 mar 1725

Bunchs line adj Richard Vaughan Brunswick Co 7 Jul 1726

John Bunch adj land - Charles Hudson Hanover 16 Jun 1727

John Bunch 400a Hanover 28 Sep 1728

John Bunch - land of adj Thomas Pollett Hano. 25 Aug 1731

John Bunch - land of adj Thos. Henderson Hanov. 25 Aug 1731

John Bunch - land of adj John Smething Hanov. 11 apr 1732

Bunch's Cor. adj John Smething Hanov 28 Sep 1732

John Bunch 335a (Patent) to Thos Jones Hanov 9 oct 1732

Bunch land adj Charles Norman Hanover 21 Nov 1734

John Bunch land of adj John Smething 5 Jun 1736

Wm Bunch 400 a adj George Webb
Hanover 1 Feb 1738/39
Wm Bunch land of adj William Roberston
Hanover 26 Mar 1739